

Descendants of Matthias
Hollopeter

By Wendy Lowry

Descendants of

Matthias Hollopeter

by Wendy Lowry

THE HOLLOPETER FAMILY RECORD

CO-1 AUTHORS

Eva Hollopeter Ridenour
Wanda Hollopeter Burris

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF
MATHIAS HOLLOPETER

1728 - 1799

Founder of the Family in America



Picture of grave in Benz Burying Ground on
Norman Cook farm in York County, Pa.

PREFACE

The Chinese have a proverb that states, "A journey of a thousand miles begins with one step." The first step in pursuit of the genealogy of the Hollolpeter family kept us stepping until we had entered, through correspondence, four continents, many foreign countries, and all but five of the United States of America. Considering that the records we secured of the American branch of the family cover but little more than two hundred years, it seems astounding that our family tree has extended itself over so much territory.

From 1890 to 1892, my father, Brenton Silas Hollolpeter (Indiana), interested himself in learning something about his family history and its connections. Since he added nothing to his records after those two years, they were quite meager. However, they gave us a starting point, and were of much value because they indicated who the head of the family was, where he had located and the names of seven of his children. They told, too, of the places to which his five sons went when they left their native York County, Pa., and gave names and addresses which brought us into correspondence with some of their descendants. Had all our letters brought response this record would have been more complete.

We were fortunate that Mrs. Chester Burris, of Hamburg, N. Y., my cousin, and co-compiler, had access to the Grosvenor Genealogy Library of Buffalo, and was willing to delve through early history of Pennsylvania, to ferret out any bit of information pertinent to the family. She had the inspiration to write to the York County Historical Society which resulted in the employment of the Society's librarian, John D. Kilbourne, for research. He was able to find official records which were authentic, and to locate the grave of Matthias I.

My own efforts were directed toward learning of the descendants of the five sons of Matthias. If there are errors or omissions they were in the records sent to me, and we regret them. We are most appreciative of the help of those who sent in information about their families. Perhaps a later historian will be able to build upon the foundation we have established.

(Mrs. Arthur M. Ridenour)
April, 1937
Wabash, Ind.

Most Sincerely,
EVA HOLLOPETER RIDENOUR

EDITOR'S PREFACE

My interest in the family genealogy evolved after I learned the records were being compiled by my cousin, Eva Ridenour of Wabash, Indiana. Whether from love of family, pride or plain egotism is a question of individual opinion, but I have gleaned from this study a knowledge of genealogy and history of our country that otherwise would have passed me by.

When I found the name of Mathias Holoopeter of Warrington Township, County of York, Pa. in the first tax lists made after the Revolutionary War, I knew we had him located and it awakened my interest in York County history. The county was laid out with York as its seat in 1749, five years before Mathias took out his land grant. The courthouse at York was built in 1756, two years after Mathias was living there. During the crucial years of the Revolutionary War, 1777-1778, this courthouse served as the Capitol of the American Colonies and the press of Benjamin Franklin was moved from Philadelphia and upon it was printed \$10,000,000 in Continental bills, or the first American money.

York itself had about 300 dwellings and it had been named by William Penn either for the Duke of York or the English city. The "Good Quaker Penn", lived in nearby Bucks County, and Pennsylvania had but three other counties, Lancaster, Chester and Philadelphia.

Gen. John Forbes in his campaign of 1758 against Ft. Duquesne used York and its environs as a source of supply. Mathias was then serving his country for he was Collector in 1770 and was Constable of Warrington Township in 1776. (Record of York County Historical Society.)

Any of the family who has visited the home of William Penn in Bucks County, which is open to tourists, has seen his still and brew house and will understand that the stills in Holoopeter and Roose families were not unusual and many families owe their survival to these "Gentleman Stills". It served them medically and as a weapon against the Indians, but did have an effect on their taxes as always Mathias paid the highest in his township.

The Lower Bermudian Union Church, which they attended is now in Adams County with Gettysburg as its seat. This county was created in 1800 and contains portions of what were then Warrington, Monaghan and Huntingdon Townships.

We found no Allegiance signed by Mathias, but Frederick Roose (his father-in-law) took his oath the day he arrived in Philadelphia from Germany in 1750. This oath was required by all but British subjects after 1720. It required that one be Protestant, had partaken of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, subscribed to the oath passed by Parliament during the 13th year of the reign of King George the 2nd. One then became a subject of Great Britain and entitled to settle in any of His Majesty's Colonies in America.

It has been difficult to relinquish our Holland Dutch heritage, inbred in us all, but we have followed facts and without doubt Mathias did sail from Holland, as did all Germans for they had no other port. Our name as we use it could not be found in Europe but the logical explanation is the fact that Germans at that time were called by their family names first and Christian names last. We found Haller, Holler and Halle as German names and Peter and Mathias usual Christian names, but Germany has no record of vital statistics of that era other than church records. R. W. Davidson, a descendant of Mathias, while searching church records for the Latter Day Saints, could find nothing concrete, so we will print only facts as we found them.

The sons of Mathias married girls of their neighborhood as we note their father's name on the original land grant map of what was then Warrington Township. Ellihu Underwood Esq. who was one of the administrators of both the will of Mathias and Frederick Roose was the beloved schoolmaster, and also is on the original land grant map. Mathias made his will in 1792 when Washington was serving the third year of his eight years as President. Both died the same year, 1799.

There is an absence of the Holoopeter name in the Revolutionary War records. Mathias himself was too old to serve and his sons too young. Anyway, they were now subjects of Great Britain, and the Germans that had taken the oath were reluctant to serve the military forces.

Richard Blatchford, English Quaker father of the Blatchford twins, was called to serve the Revolutionary forces but when he'd attend muster he would be fined by the Quakers and if he didn't attend muster he would be fined by

the government. The fines were heavy, so he lost his land and died in bankruptcy. He had another daughter, Nancy, and a son, Abraham.

Abraham was disowned by the Quaker Church in 1803 for marrying out of unity with the church and for attending muster. He moved from York County to Allegheny County, Pa.

At the time of Mathias' death Richard was in debt to him for 14 pounds sterling; also his son-in-law John Green owed him 10 pounds.

We are listed in historical societies as "Early German Pioneers". Mathias signed his will in German, and his tombstone has the German "Hier lies Begegraben" or "here lies the body of". The signature on his will, the only one extant, is in German.

When we think of the work-hardened hand that used the quill pen it makes us wonder if we are worthy. It matters little how he spelled his name for the body of the will carries the name Holoopeter as it was adopted by most of the family. What does matter is that he was the sturdy oak that stands as a monument to us lesser acorns.

His outstanding taxables before the United States had an established bank is our lesson in thrift. He was a religious man who went to church and had his children baptized. He was moral and bade his daughters be discreet and commanded his sons to marry with the approval of their mother. He was respected for he was chosen Collector and Constable. His business acumen is manifest in his will; his fairness proven when he refused to serve a summons on his neighbor in an English Court during a crucial year of the Revolutionary War and took a guilty plea and a court fine rather than do so. How little we comprehend the hardships that our forefathers endured in their vast job, for first they had to build the tools, before the job could be done.

All of my era recall with nostalgia our reunions when our parents came laden with baskets of their favorite foods. In the afternoon there were service and prayers and time for family gossip. An outstanding feature is our sense of humor and love of fun. True, we have our vicissitudes, but the home is happy and seldom does strife prevail. I can't recall a meal with any branch of the family live with ourselves and that all things natural in nature, and in life, are "God's way of showing us". We all repeat from our Fathers, pearls that polish our minds.

Wanda Holoopeter Burris

Mrs. Chester A. Burris
2/1/38
Taylor Road
Hamburg, N. Y.

CONTENTS

	Page
Chapter I — Mathias Hollopetter, Sr.	1
Last Will and Testament	4
Inventory	6
Roose Family	10
Chapter II — Frederick Hollopetter	13
Chapter III — John Hollopetter	23
Chapter IV — Mathias Hollopetter, Jr.	31
Chapter V — Andrew Hollopetter	33
Stories of the Family by Col. Hugh Carnahan	50
Chapter VI — Abraham Hollopetter	53

CHAPTER I

MATTHIAS HOLLOPETTER

The emigrant ancestor and founder of the American branch of the Hollopetter family was Mathias Hollopetter. From his gravestone we learned that he was born in 1728. The year of his arrival in America is uncertain. That he was here in 1754 is confirmed by records found in Pennsylvania archives of that year. It amazes one that so large a number of descendants should have stemmed from him in little more than two hundred years. The tradition that he had come from Holland had long been held, but research failed to substantiate that tradition. To try to determine the country of his origin, a letter sent to the Central Office of Statistics, in Holland, brought the reply that neither from the cards of a million persons who had died in Holland since 1940, nor in the Office of Genealogy, could the name Hollopetter be found. That office was convinced that Hollopetter was not a Dutch name. A part of the tradition was that Mathias had been sent to America by his parents in order to escape military conscription. Switzerland and Germany were countries which imposed conscription, so letters were sent to the Consulate-General of Switzerland and the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Germany. The reply from Switzerland stated that Hollopetter was not a familiar name in that country. The Bureau in Germany reported that they had no official records before 1874, and that records before that time were only church records kept in the local communities throughout Germany. The Bureau suggested that it might be fruitful to contact the Department of Genealogy of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. It did not prove to be a fruitful source for us.

A search through books about Pennsylvania history found in the Genealogical Department of the Grosvenor Library of Buffalo, New York, revealed that the immigration from Germany into Pennsylvania in the first half of the Eighteenth Century was in excess of that from all other countries. Many of these Germans, after taking the oath of allegiance to the British crown, had pushed their way North to the farmlands of Lancaster, Bucks and York Counties. These counties comprised an area so fertile that it later became known as the bread basket of the Revolutionary War. York County had been settled originally by the English, Scotch and Irish. They became outnumbered by the Germans. According to Gibson's History of Pennsylvania, Warrington Township, of York County, had been all settled by Germans. That Mathias Hollopetter was one of those settlers was substantiated by the tax lists of Warrington Township, found in the Pennsylvania archives. Correspondence was entered into with the York County Historical Society, and through its Librarian, John C. Kilbourne, whom we employed from time to time as a researcher, we learned of his land grants and purchases, his marriage, of the baptism of some of his children, tax assessments, record of his service as Constable and Collector, a copy of his will, an inventory of his estate, and the location of his grave.

The first official record concerning Mathias is recorded in the York County Court House Land Papers, 4352, which reveal that he was issued one hundred acres of land by the Proprietaries at Philadelphia on April 4, 1754. The warrant for the transaction was directed to the Surveyor-General, Nicholas Scull, as follows:

"Whereas, Mathias Hollopetter, of the County of York, hath requested that we would grant to him to take up One Hundred Acres of land, near William Dadds on Dead Run, in Warrington Township, in said County of York for which he agrees to pay at the rate of Fifteen Pounds, Ten Shillings, One Half Penny rent for every acre thereof. These are therefore, to authorize and require you to survey, or cause to be surveyed unto the said Hollopetter, at the place aforesaid, according to the methods of townships appointed, the said quantity of One Hundred Acres. If not already appropriated or surveyed, and make return, thereof, into the Secretary's office in order for further confirmation for which this shall be your sufficient Warrant, which survey, in case the said Mathias Hollopetter fulfil the above Agreement within six months from the date thereof, shall be valid, and seal the Land Office by virtue of certain powers from the said Proprietaries of Philadelphia this fourth day of April, Anno Domini, 1754.

(Signed) James Hamilton.

From this purchase we deduct that Mathias was a man of some means, and not an emigrant from the Palatinate area in Germany, as those emigrants ar-

lived without much, if any, means, and were indentured for a period of time. Matthias was married to Barbara Russ, daughter of Frederick and Catharina Russ on November 30, 1754 in the Saint Matthew's Lutheran Church of Hanover, Pennsylvania. The record of their marriage is the second official document found concerning Matthias. This record is in the handwriting of a clerk, who was responsible for the spelling of their names as "Barbara Russ and Mathias Holclerks or recorders. This is not too disturbing for it is more important to have dates, history and locations correspond than the spelling of names.

Matthias and Barbara were the parents of five sons and five daughters. The birth dates of the first four children were secured from the baptismal records found in the Lower Meridian Union Church—on the Lutheran side of the records, and they are as follows:

"On February 19, 1759, Barbara Holloper was born to Matthias and Barbara (Ruoss) Holloper. She was baptized November 18, 1759, with Johan Adam Herman and wife Elizabeth as sponsors.

On January 17, 1763, Catharina Holloper was born to Mathias and Barbara and baptized Apr. 30, 1763, with Andreas Russ and wife Christina as sponsors.

On Sept. 17, Christina, daughter of Mathias and Barbara Holloper was born. She was baptized Apr. 4, 1768 with Frederick Russ and wife Christina as sponsors.

On November 9, 1769 Frederick Holloper was born (in the evening) to Mathias Holloper and Barbara with Frederick and Christina Russ, grandparents, as sponsors.

We do not know why the records of the baptisms of the children born later were not found.

Mentioned in the will are these children: Mary, Susannah, Christina, Barbara, John, Frederick, Matthias Jr., Andrew and Abraham.

Since we were unable to secure any information about the daughters, other than Mary married Peter Stickle, and Susannah married John Green, we do not know anything about their descendants. We presume that Catharina died, because she is not mentioned in the will. We were able to find descendants of all the sons. It would have been gratifying if all our letters of inquiry had brought replies, so that our records might have been more complete.

In 1770 Matthias was Collector of Warrington Township, York Co., Pa. In this document his name is spelled "Holloper." (Record of York County Historical Society.)

In 1776 he was appointed Constable of Warrington Township, and in this connection we found the following document:

"York County ss: January Session: 1778. The Grand Inquest for the County of York upon their oaths and solemn affirmations, respectively do present that Matthias Holloper, late of Warrington Township, in the county aforesaid, yeoman, on the twenty-fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six and long before was an inhabitant and residing within the Township aforesaid in the County aforesaid and an able person to serve the Office of Constable for the same township and, he, the said Matthias Holloper on the said twenty fifth day of March in the year aforesaid at the courthouse in the Town of York there situate lawfully and in due manner was chosen, nominated and appointed by Martin Eckelberger, Esquire and his associates, Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the County aforesaid, and usually present at the appointment of Constable for the Township aforesaid, in the said County, for one year, from thence next following to do and execute all, and singular, those things which belong to the office of Constable and that the said Matthias Holloper afterward, to wit, in the second day of April in the year aforesaid, and on the — day of — in the County aforesaid, had due notice thereof and on the — day of — in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, was required by Robert Stevenson Esquire then, and yet, one of the Justices of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania assigned to keep the peace in the County of and also to hear and determine divers Feinles, Trespasses and other misdeeds in the said County on the same — day of — in the year aforesaid to serve a summons upon a certain Frederick Asper and sundry other persons. Nevertheless the said Matthias Holloper his duty in that behalf not regarding but contriving and intending wholly to neglect so appointed and chosen into the said office as aforesaid to wit on the said twenty-fifth day of March in the year aforesaid and continually afterwards until

the Day of the taking of this Inquisition at the Township aforesaid in the County aforesaid, unlawfully and contemptuously did refuse, and still doth refuse to serve the Process, aforesaid, or in any wise to execute the Office of Constable for the Township, aforesaid, to the great damage and hindrance of Justice in contempt of the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to the evil example of all others, in the like case offending and against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

(Signed) Jonathan Serjant, Attorney General.

The document is endorsed as "a True Bill". The defendant being charged in open court, pleads not guilty and for trial, puts himself upon his country. The case was tried at the January term of the Court of Quarter Sessions, and Holloper was found guilty, and fined 25 £. (Quarter Sessions Docket 11, page 5).

A new Constable appears for Warrington Township at the next session of the Quarter Sessions. We were not able to learn the charge against Frederick Asper, which required a summons to be served. The year was a year of the Revolutionary War, and the citizens of Pennsylvania were more reluctant than the citizens of any other colony to engage actively in the War. Frederick Asper had an original land grant, and was a neighbor of Matthias.

He and his son, John, were the local blacksmiths. Matthias must have been thrifty for records state that he purchased 125% acres of land from Henry Clark on April 26, 1770 for which he paid five hundred and fifty pounds, and on the same day and of Mr. Clark, bought 94% acres for which he paid one hundred pounds. On March 10, 1784 he bought three tracts of land, one of 152 acres, another of 132 acres, and 50 perches, and a third of 48 acres and 100 perches, for which he paid thirteen hundred pounds. This land is on the map of the York County original land grants, and is South and East of the first land for which he received a grant, and places his holdings nearer the Susquehanna River. His holdings at this time totaled 552 acres.

After the Revolutionary War the British colonies became states and each state made its tax lists. The first list made in Pennsylvania was in 1779 and the name of Matthias is in that list which is found in Pennsylvania Archives, printed under the direction of David Martin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Warrington Township, York County.

The list is as follows, and the name Holloper has various spellings.

- "Yt.
- 1779—Matthias Holloper—200 acres—26 cattle. Tax 384.0.0.
- 1780—Matthias Holloper—200 acres—5 horses, 20 cattle. Tax 326.2.6.
- 1781—Matthias Holloper—220 acres, 4 horses, 20 cattle. Tax 201.2.
- 1782—Matthias Holloper—232 acres, 10 cattle, 4 horses. Tax 17.
- 1783—Matthias Holloper—230 acres, household 8—no servants or colored people."

After his name in the list of 1781 is found a small letter s. Letters were used as abbreviations for name of certain things or occupations. The s in this instance, designated that Matthias possessed a still. This was not unusual in those days, and was used to appraise Indians and for medicine, but it caused the large tax assessed. Matthias was the largest taxpayer in Warrington Township.

The first official census of the United States was made in 1790, but was inaccurate. The name of Matthias was not given.

A letter, dated December 1, 1953, from Mr. Kilbourne, Librarian of the York County Historical Society, is as follows:

"Last spring I was a member of a party that had the exciting experience of finding a forgotten graveyard in York County, or, to be more precise, in Warrington Township. Among the stones remaining in the plot was that of Matthias very weatherworn. The inscription, as far as we could decipher it was, 'Matthias H. yeloPeter, died May 1799, aged 71 years'. I believe the original inscription was in German. On the stone, at the top is this—Hier ligt Beg Raben (here lies the body of).

"This cemetery is known as the Bentz Burying Ground, and is on the Norman Cook farm in Warrington Township. The plot is unfenced and cows and Groundhogs have overturned many stones. Before long the plot will be lost, hence

our interest in copying the stones. You will note that if its present condition allowed us to interpret it properly as to its markings, this Mathias was born in 1728."

In 1934 Col. Hugh Carnahan, retired, visited the grave. He is a member of the family. He was kind enough to send directions of route to the grave from York.

Directions: Drive north out of York on the State Highway 74, through Dover, Rossville and Wellsville. From the Post Office Building of Wellsville continue north on 74 for 1.9 miles to the crest of a hill with one stone and one frame house on the left and one frame house and a frame abandoned filling station on the right. Turn right on a narrow paved road for .5 mile to a white house with white barn and outbuildings. Just this side of the buildings the first gravel road turns left down over a hill. Follow this .4 mile to the foot of the hill. Just short of a run a gravel road comes in from the right, with two houses on it. Turn right on it. The first mail box reads "F. Diller". At the end of the road .4 mile is the Norman Cook farm, stone residence, big red barn and outbuildings with white silo. About 1/4 mile up the hill and in front of the barn, in the center of the plot, about 15 ft. in, is a rough local sandstone much weathered, leaning slightly to the front. It is a slab 4'-6" thick, 20" wide and now standing about 24" above the ground. The top is indented an inch from each side and then rounded. It is much weathered to the front and in the center part, destroying the inscription in some part.

In 1935 Calvin Hollopeter of Big Run, Pennsylvania, visited the grave of Mathias. He re-set the stone and traced the letters with aluminum paint. In the photograph which he took the 1799 date does not seem very clear, but we know that that was the year Mathias died. His death was caused by cholera. From old letters we learned that he was a man of large physique, and that all his sons, but one, had this characteristic.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER

I, MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER of Warrington Township in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in Body but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory, do Make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz. It is my will and desire that my just debts and funeral Expenses be first paid.

I Give and Bequeath to my daughter Mary Stuckel the sum of one hundred pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania to be paid in four equal payments the first actual payment to be at the expiration of three years after my decease, and thence yearly till the whole shall be fully paid. I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Green the Sum of fifty pounds like money aforesaid to be paid at the Expiration of Seven Years after my Decease. I Give and Bequeath to my daughter Christina Hollopeter the Sum of One hundred pounds like Money aforesaid to be paid in four equal Payments the first to be at the Expiration of eight years after my decease and thence one payment yearly, till the whole shall be fully paid. I Also Give and Bequeath to my said Daughter Christina a good horse Creature and Saddle, Two Cows, eight Sheep, a Case of drawers & a good Bed and Bedding. I Give and Bequeath to my said Daughter Barbara Hollopeter the sum of One hundred pounds like Money aforesaid to be paid in four equal Payments, the first payment to be made at the expiration of twelve years after my Decease, and thence yearly till the whole shall be fully paid. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Barbara a good horse Creature and Saddle, two Cows, eight Sheep, a Case of Drawers, and a good Bed and Bedding. But notwithstanding if my said Daughters Christina and Barbara or either of them shall behave themselves Indiscreetly, and Marry Contrary to their mother's desire, they shall then only receive Fifty pounds to my Beloved Wife Barbara Hollopeter the sum of One Hundred pounds like money aforesaid to be paid in four equal payments, the first on demand, and the remaining payments as she shall desire them. I also Give and Bequeath to my said Wife One good horse and two Cows and Keeping for them to be kept up during the natural life, a Saddle and Bridle, a Table, an Iron pot, a Wheel and such of the Kitchen Ware and furniture as she shall think necessary, also her Bed, Bedsteads and Bedding and also Ten pounds of Clean flax & Eight pounds of Wool yearly and every year during her natural life as she shall require it. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Wife as long as she continues my Widow an ample and sufficient maintenance both in

diet and Apparel and every other necessary Suitable to her age and Circumstances of health and also her Liberty and Choice in and of my present dwelling house and any Apartment thereof and also nursing and attendance when Sick. I Give and Bequeath to my Son John Hollopeter the Sum of five pounds — lawful money of Pennsylvania. It is my will and desire that my Lands and Chaities be kept until the Consideration money of my upper Tract be fully paid and until my Son Mathias arrives to the age of twenty one years and that my family which now lives with me Continue to live together and unite to take the best method and make the best use of my said lands & Chaities for the discharging said Debt. And when my said Son Mathias shall arrive to the age of twenty one years it is my Will that a Just Estimate or Valuation of my said Lands and Chaities be made, and that my upper plantation be divided into two parts equal in Value, and that a good new house be erected on that division of it which shall have none at the joint & equal expense of the two of my Sons whose lot and Choice it is to be the possessor of each of said divisions and that the present Orchard be for the joint & equal use of the said possessors until there is an Orchard sufficient to bear on the division which shall have none — It is my will and desire that my real Estate and such of my personal as is not herein before disposed of be equally divided among my five Sons John Hollopeter, Frederick Hollopeter, Mathias Hollopeter, Andrew Hollopeter, in the following manner, viz. I Give and devise to my son Frederick the tract of Land wherever I now live to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he taking the necessary care and Charge of my said wife, and provided also that he Justly and truly pay the difference betwixt his true Share of my Estate, and the value of the Tract of land hereby devised to him my said Son Frederick for the use of such of my Sons whose lot or Choice it is not to inherit any part of my land. And if my Son John will accept of his Share of my Estate in land that he shall have the preference or first Choice of either the divisions of my upper Tract of Land, on Condition of his paying the excess of the Value of the same above his equal Share of my said Son John his heirs and assigns forever. I Give and devise the equal Share of my said Son John his heirs and assigns forever. I Give and devise the other division of my upper Tract of Land unto my Son Mathias his heirs and assigns forever he also paying the excess of the value thereof above his Share of my Estate to the use of my other Sons as gets no Share of my Land as aforesaid, but in Case my Son John does not accept of his Share of my Estate in land, then it is my will and desire that then my son Mathias shall have the preference or first Choice as aforesaid and also that then my Son Andrew shall have the other part in the same manner as aforesaid. And it is my Will and desire that the eldest of my two Sons whose lot it shall be not to inherit any part of my Land shall receive Fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania within one year after the Valuation of my Estate above mentioned, and thence yearly and every year the Sum of fifty pounds till the whole shall be paid. It is my Will and desire that my Son Abraham shall receive the Sum of Fifty pounds like money aforesaid when he shall arrive to the full age of Twenty one Years and thence yearly the said Sum of fifty pounds until his whole Share be fully paid. It is my desire that all my Minor Children Continue to live on said Lands or Estate and be brought up accustomed to labour and Virtue, but if my Son Abraham inclines to go to a trade he may, but he must therefore receive Twenty pounds less than he otherwise would. It is also my Will and desire that if any or either of my Sons should die without Issue that then their Share of my Estate be equally divided among the rest of my Sons. I Give and bequeath to my Beloved Wife my Case of Drawers, and also the remainder of my two daughters Christina and Barbara's Share of my Estate in case they misbehave to be at her Disposal.

AND LASTLY of this my Last Will and Testament I Do Constitute and Appoint my Son Frederick Hollopeter and Elihu Underwood Esq. Executors hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Ninth Day of March Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety Two.

Mathias Hollopeter (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the above named Mathias Hollopeter to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us who as witnesses thereto have hereunto Subscribed our names in presence of the Testator. The Words, "but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory" interlined before Signing.

John Neabill

Obed Underwood

Jesse Underwood

band's death. Administration was granted on her Estate in 1823 (Book N, page 504), York County, which is probably when she died.

In 1831, on February 23 (Book 30, page 245) is to be found the power of Attorney granted by Frederick Hollloper of Clearfield County to Joseph Taylor of Huntingdon Township, Adams County, Frederick was the son of Mathias and the attorneyship was granted for the final settlement of his affairs in York County.

AN INVENTORY of the goods and chattels of Mathias Hollloper late of Warrington Township, deceased.

One great coat	£	1	10	—	D
One worsted Coat and Jacket	—	15	—	—	—
One cloth Coat and two Jackets	—	12	—	—	—
Three pair trousers	—	11	—	—	—
3 pair stockings	—	1	2	—	—
3 shirts	—	—	3	—	—
1 hat	—	—	7	—	—
1 pair shoes	—	—	3	—	—
1 pair breeches	—	—	9	—	—
1 Flannel jacket	—	—	10	—	—

Willed to, and taken agreeable by the widow

1 Bedsteads and Bedding	7	10	—	—	—
1 case drawers	3	—	—	—	—
1 oval table	—	7	—	—	—
2 brass kettles	2	—	—	—	—
1 iron pot	—	7	—	—	—
1 old tea Kettle and coffee pot	—	1	—	—	—
1 old coffee mill and Canister	—	—	6	—	—
3 Pewter basons, 1 dish and 7 plates	1	—	—	—	—
1 Pewter tankard, 6 spoons, 2 tins, 6 knives and 6 forks	—	5	—	—	—
1 frying pan and skillet	—	3	—	—	—
2 funnels and 4 ladles	—	3	—	—	—
1 Tin bucket and tub	—	2	—	—	—
1 wooden bowl and bucket	—	2	—	—	—
1 potwreck, shovel and tongs	—	7	—	—	—
A quantity Earthenware	—	5	—	—	—
1 bake pan	—	7	—	—	—
2 flat Irons	—	3	—	—	—
2 cheese vats	—	1	—	—	—
1 old Cupboard and tea ware	1	—	—	—	—
1 Red cow	4	10	—	—	—
1 spotted cow	4	10	—	—	—

Household furniture

10 chairs	25	16	—	—	—
1 temple stove	1	—	—	—	—
1 eightday clock	4	10	—	—	—
1 Walnut table	10	—	—	—	—
1 small bedstead and bedding	1	—	—	—	—
1 German Bible	—	7	—	—	—
A quantity German books and pamphlets	—	7	—	—	—
1 old English Bible, and 4 Testaments	—	7	—	—	—
1 Thompsons Seasons	—	5	—	—	—
2 slates and 3 candle sticks	—	2	—	—	—
1 Bedsteads and bedding	2	—	—	—	—
1 Chest and table	—	5	—	—	—
1 Steelards	—	5	—	—	—
1 Bedsteads and bedding	3	—	—	—	—
1 Bedsteads and bedding	2	12	—	—	—
1 Old chest	3	—	—	—	—
1 Wood wheel	7	—	—	—	—

1 dough trough	—	3	—	—	—
8 Bread baskets	—	2	—	—	—
1 Bedsteads and bedding	5	—	—	—	—
1 Bedsteads and bedding	2	15	—	—	—
1 Chest	1	10	—	—	—
1 Skiplate stove	1	3	—	—	—
2 Looking glasses	—	9	—	—	—
12 bags	1	10	—	—	—
1 old bed	—	4	—	—	—
1 Twenty-four hour clock	—	15	—	—	—
4 fax wheels and 1 reel	—	12	—	—	—
1 Walnut table	—	18	—	—	—
1 old Skiplate stove	—	3	—	—	—
1 Case Gold weights	—	8	—	—	—

Kitchen furniture

3 Pewter dishes, 4 basons and 10 plates	2	10	—	—	—
21 spoons, 6 tins and old coffee pot	—	3	—	—	—
1 large iron pot	—	12	—	—	—
3 smaller iron pots	—	10	—	—	—
4 wooden buckets and 1 tin pot	—	11	—	—	—
8 knives, 8 forks and 5 plates	—	3	—	—	—
1 kitchen dresser	—	15	—	—	—
1 Barrel churn and tub	—	6	—	—	—
1 large iron kettle, gridiron and flesh fork	—	18	—	—	—

Stock

1 old black mare	6	10	—	—	—
1 colt	15	—	—	—	—
1 white faced cow	4	—	—	—	—
1 spotted cow	4	5	—	—	—
1 old cow	3	15	—	—	—
1 white cow and bull	2	10	—	—	—
1 black cow with a lump	4	—	—	—	—
1 red cow	4	—	—	—	—
1 small black cow	3	15	—	—	—
1 black cow, small horns	2	10	—	—	—
1 small black cow	3	15	—	—	—
1 black heifer, crooked backed	2	5	—	—	—
1 black heifer	2	5	—	—	—
1 steer, white face and back	6	10	—	—	—
2 spotted heifers	3	5	—	—	—
1 brown steer, white face	3	5	—	—	—
1 black steer, white face	3	5	—	—	—
1 brinded steer	20	—	—	—	—
1 pair Oxen and Yoke	18	—	—	—	—
1 smaller pair oxen and yoke	3	—	—	—	—
1 red steer, white back	12	5	—	—	—
5 brown steer, white back	12	5	—	—	—
5 Heifers and 2 steers 2 years old	9	15	—	—	—
11 yearling calves	18	12	—	—	—
10 spring calves	18	12	—	—	—
5 cows Sold	3	5	—	—	—
1 black steer	3	5	—	—	—
1 spotted steer	4	—	—	—	—
1 black steer, white face	3	15	—	—	—
1 black steer	3	15	—	—	—
1 black steer, crooked horn	3	15	—	—	—
1 spotted cow	3	10	—	—	—
1 black cow, white face	3	—	—	—	—
1 Bull	7	—	—	—	—
2 Steers sold	10	—	—	—	—
37 Sheep	1	10	—	—	—
1 large barrow	1	2	—	—	—
1 large Sow and pigs	1	2	—	—	—

3 smaller Sows and pigs	1	2	6
1 Boar and 7 Shoats	2	7	6
3 Scaps Dees	1	2	6
17 Geese	1	17	6
	218	5	—
Farming Utensils			
2 pair breechbands, traces and crupper	7	6	6
2 old saddles	—	—	—
3 old bridles	—	—	—
1 Ax and 3 hand axes	1	3	6
1 old Riddle	—	—	—
2 Mattocks, 2 shovels and 4 corn hoes	1	0	6
1 Crow bar and hammer	18	9	—
1 old hemp brake	5	—	—
3 pair harnes and crupper	1	—	—
2 pair hoppers	5	—	—
3 Axes	14	3	—
2 Sleds	7	—	—
1 Waggon handcrew, stretcher and waggon cloth	15	—	—
1 pair waggon wheels and ladders	15	—	—
1 old straw box	2	—	—
1 Windmill	3	—	—
1 Plow	2	—	—
1 old Plow	10	—	—
1 Shovel Plow	7	—	—
1 Harrow	1	—	—
1 old Windmill	1	2	6
2 Collars and 1 pair chains	1	—	—
1 Dung hook	1	6	—
1 Waggon	7	10	—
5 pitchforks and 5 rakes	10	—	—
1 Mail and wedges	5	—	—
2 Log chains	1	—	—
	38	9	3
Tools, Produce			
2 handaws, 3 Augers and 2 drawing knives	7	6	—
1 Broadax, footdaze, square and cooperade	—	—	—
5 Chisels, 2 augers and 4 old planes	3	8	—
4 hammers, 1 pr. pliers, inshave and pick	3	9	—
2 Grindstones, 1 hammer and trowel	8	—	—
1 Cheese press	5	—	—
A quantity of hemp	1	2	6
Cobbling tools	1	—	—
1 pair hemp hatchets	1	10	—
A quantity Buckwheel	1	—	—
A quantity Barley	1	5	—
A quantity of walnut boards	7	6	—
Grain in the barn	25	—	—
Oats in the barn	3	12	—
A quantity of new flax in the barn	3	15	—
A quantity of old flax in the bundle	3	10	—
1 Apple mill	3	—	—
1 Still and Vessels	7	10	—
1 old Gun	15	—	—
3 planes	7	6	—
1 flax hatchet	3	—	—
1 row and hammer	3	8	—
1 old Crosscut saw	3	—	—
1 crooked drawing knife	1	—	—
2 augers	1	—	—
A quantity of rye in the bushel	4	10	—
A quantity grain in the barn at the upper Plantation	3	15	—
A quantity wool	2	—	—
	61	16	9

Lumber			
1 Box and old Iron	—	3	9
21 old carts and 2 Cams	1	4	3
10 Bee hives and 5 baskets	—	6	6
Old Iron on the cupboard	—	5	—
3 old double trees, old plow shares, Clevis and old ax	—	9	6
2 Cart hobs and double trees	—	5	—
1 Cabbage knife	—	3	9
6 old sythes and 7 old Sickles	—	3	—
1 Bash and old iron and waggon clouts and bands	—	3	9
8 Barrels, 3 kegs and 1 hogthead	1	10	—
1 Bucking tub	15	—	—

Bonds, Notes and Book Accts.			
John Hollipeter—debtor by bond due May 1, 1798	40	—	—
John Hollipeter—debtor by bond due at his fathers decease	100	—	—
John Hollipeter—debtor by note due at his fathers decease	9	—	—
John Shagle—debtor by note dated 15th May 1797	30	—	—
John Shagle—debtor by note dated 24th Sept. 1796	30	—	—
John Green—debtor by note due at Mr. Hollipeters decease	10	—	—
Obed. Underwood—debtor by note due 28th April 1799	4	—	—
Obed. Underwood—debtor by note dated 26th May 1796	4	15	—
Hannah Lewis—debtor by note due 25th December 1798	24	18	1
Timothy Kirk—debtor by note dated 28th March 1797	—	—	—

Conrad Dowers—debtor by note dated 5th May 1796	258	13	1
John Gratz—debtor by note dated 27th April 1795	5	—	—
John Gratz—debtor by note dated 26th Feb. 1798	6	12	6
Joseph Edmundson—remainder note due March 1st 1798	13	3	—
Jesse Underwood—debtor by note due Dec. 22, 1798	9	3	7
Philip Frankberger—debtor by note due 21st May 1793	1	2	6
John Deardorf—Bond dated 28th March 1789	3	1	6
John Deardorf—Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	—	—
John Deardorf—Bond dated 28th March 1789	20	—	—
John Deardorf—Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	—	—
John Deardorf—Bond dated 28th March 1789	20	—	—
Obed. Underwood—debtor on books	19	—	—
Conrad Dowers—debtor on books	5	4	1
John Gilmor—debtor on books	19	8	—
Obadiah Ozburn—debtor on books	2	5	4
William Ross—debtor on books	4	6	4
Joseph Edmundson—debtor on the books	1	17	6
Richard Blackford—debtor on the books	14	12	5
Michael Northland—debtor on the books	3	7	6
Simoon Hutton—note dated March 10th 1797, due Sept. 10th 1797.	7	10	10
Cash	10	7	6

£ 838 S3 D1

YORK COUNTY S.S. Before me the Subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for said County, personally came Peter Hiegel and Jesse Underwood, and upon their solemn affirmation saith that the foregoing Inventory of the goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits of Mathias Hollipeter deceased and the foregoing appraisement thereof is just and true according to the best of their knowledge and belief. Affirmed and Subscribed the 7th day of August 1799.

Before me
Elinu Underwood
Exhibited into the Registers Office at York the 8th day of August Anno Domini 1799
by Frederick Hollipeter

SEAL

THE ROOSE (RUSZ) FAMILY

It may be interesting to some readers to learn of the family of Barbara Rusz, the wife of Matthias Holloper. She was the daughter of Frederick and Christina Rusz (or Roose). From now on we shall spell the name Roose, as that is the way Frederick Roose signed his will. However, in some records we find the name spelled as Ruoo, Ruoo, Ruoo, Ruoo or Roose. (York, Pa. Historical Society).

Frederick was born Jan. 19, 1712 and came to America on the ship "Osgood" which landed at Philadelphia on Sept. 29, 1750. He took the oath of allegiance on that date (See Strasberger and Hinke, Pa. German Pioneers, Vol. I, page 445). As early as Aug. 30, 1751, Frederick Roose and wife, Christina stood as sponsors for Anna Claver at Lower Merion Union Church. He is listed among the German communicants of that church, July 30, 1758. On July 23, 1771 he and his wife were sponsors at the baptism of George Frederick Wagner. Frederick Roose d. Mar. 24, 1783, aged 73 years, 2 months and 5 days, just four days before the death of his wife Christina. She was 89 (She was born Jan. 9, 1716). They were buried in the Benzis Burying Ground, which was also the burial place of Matthias Holloper. Frederick's will named four children: Andrew, Frederick Jr., Matthias Holloper and Rosanna.

Andrew Roose was confirmed in the Lutheran Church Dec. 17, 1748. On June 22, 1762, m. Maria Catherine Klein, daughter of Philip Klein of Warrington Township. The marriage is recorded at Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa. They were the parents of eight children:

a. Johannes, 1763. b. Christine, 1764. c. Anna Maria, 1766. d. Maria Catharina, 1767. e. Andrea, 1768. f. Adam, 1770. g. Maria Elizabeth, 1771. h. Rosina, 1773. Frederick Roose Jr. was born in 1753 and christened Mar. 11, 1753 (Lafayette's Private Register). He was confirmed in the Lutheran Church, Aug. 14, 1768, at the age of 15 years. His wife's name was Elizabeth. They were the parents of three children:

a. Johannes, 1779. b. Elizabeth, 1781. c. Abraham, 1784.

Records show that Frederick Sr. had a large tract of land, and that his sons were land owners. (See Land Grant map.) In the Third Series of the Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 31, printed under the direction of David Martin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Warrington Township, is found the tax lists which contain the names, holdings and tax assessments of Frederick Roose Sr., Andrew and Frederick Roose Jr. (Note spelling of the names here), as well as the assessments of Matthias Holloper. Frederick Sr. had 150 acres of land. Tax 30. 7. 8. Frederick Jr. had a tax of 8. 18. 0. Andrew Roose had 150 acres. Tax 30. 18. 0. These lists state that the Ruoses had no servants and no colored people. The letter S was found after the name of Andrew Roose which indicated that he had a still.

Through the Office of Registrar of Wills of York County, Pa., we were able to secure a copy of the Will of Barbara's father, Frederick, recorded in will book F, page 348 York County Courthouse. The name now is spelled Roose. The will is dated Dec. 12, 1784 and was probated Apr. 12, 1785. Their location was in what is now Adams County.

Estate of, Frederick Roose, Late of Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania, Deceased.

I, Frederick Roose, of Warrington Township, in the County of York and State of Pennsylvania, Yeoman being weak in body, but of sound disposing mind and memory and considering the mortality of my body do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say, It is my Will that my just Debts and Funeral Expenses be first discharged, to be raised out of my Estate and paid by the Hands of my Executors. I give and bequeath to my son Frederick and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my lands and Tenements also my Wagon & half Wagon, my lock chain, two pair of horse gears, my Winde Mill and my Smith Tools, provided that he my said son Frederick shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid to my other children, the following legacies or sums of Money. First to my daughter Rosanna the sum of eighty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid within one month after my decease, to my daughter Barbara the sum fifty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid within five years after my decease, and to my son Andrew the sum of Twenty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania (x and to his heirs) to be paid within three years after my decease, and further to and Provide for my Wife Christina during her natural life sufficient House Room, warmth, diet, and all

things necessary for her sustenance by night or day, also to pay to my said wife the sum of Ten Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, as soon as may be after my decease that is if she my said wife shall outlive me and as touching the remainder of my estate, it is my Will that the same shall be equally divided among my four children viz: Andrew, Barbara, Frederick and Rosanna allowing my said wife Christina to have the use of any part thereof, that she shall chuse during her natural life, AND LASTLY, I make ordain constitute and appoint my son Andrew and my friend Elihu Underwood Schum, executors of this my last Will and Testament in Trust for the intents and purposes in this my last Will contained and the true intents and meaning thereof.

In Witness whereof I the said Frederick Roose have to this my last Will and Testament set my Hand and Seal the twelfth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four.

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Frederick Roose as his last will and Testament in the Presence of us,

William Farris, Frederick Harman, John Shearer

Frederick Roose (SEAL)

CHAPTER II

FREDERICK HOLLOPETER

Frederick Hollopetter was born to Matthias (Rusz) Hollopetter in York Co., Pa., on Nov. 9, 1769 ("in the evening"). He died in Clearfield Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1838, and is buried in the cemetery at Luthersburg. According to the records of the Warrington Township Monthly Meeting, he was married to a Quaker girl, Rachel Edmundson, some time before Aug. 11, 1798. Frederick was not a Quaker, so she was unbaptized by their marriage as was the custom in those days. Frederick's parents were married in the Lutheran Church, in Hanover, Pa., so were of that faith. They were affiliated with the Lower Bermudian Union Church in Warrington Township, which was formed by the union of Lutherans with others in, what was then, a sparsely settled community. Frederick had been baptized as an infant, in this church. Not many years after his marriage, we know he became a Methodist for he and his brother Andrew were members of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church at Lewisburg, and were instrumental in securing land on which to build a church.

Frederick was a farmer, and he and his brother, Abraham, once owned adjoining farms on the West side of the Susquehanna River. Their brother, John, had a farm on the East side of the river. The trading place of Frederick and Abraham was a place called Little York. They lived near a small village called Round-Top. All of the children of Frederick and Rachel were born in York Co., Pa. The family left that county about 1827 to locate in Clearfield Co., Pa., in Union Township. Rachel died, and Frederick married a woman—whose name we did not learn—who was the mother of his youngest child, Elijah. We have no information about him. Frederick and Rachel were the parents of five children. Quite a large number of their descendants live in Clearfield Co. today, and they hold a Hollopetter Family Reunion each year. It was with Frederick that his mother, Barbara, spent her last years, after the death of her husband, Matthias. Children were:

1. Polly Hollopetter, b. 1803, York Co.; m. James Nelson.

Nine children of Polly (Hollopetter) and James Nelson. A. John Nelson, b. Apr. 18, 1823; d. May 1878. B. Margaret Nelson (Liness), C. Rachel Nelson (Horne), D. Robert Nelson, E. Sarah Nelson, never married, F. Mary Nelson (Brubaker). Six children, one of whom was Mrs. Emma Brown of Rockton, Pa. G. Isabel Nelson (Horne), H. Linda Nelson (Liness) Sabatha, Kan. Catherine Johnson of Clearfield, Pa. is a descendant of the Nelsons.

11. John Wesley Hollopetter, second child of Frederick and Rachel (Edmundson) Hollopetter, was born in York Co., Pa., in 1805. When the family moved to Clearfield Co., Pa., about 1827, he went with them. He was married in that county to Mary Sunderland (b. 1801; d. June 16, 1874). Both are buried in the Luthersburg, Pa. cemetery. Six children:

A. Frederick Hollopetter, b. Aug. 6, 1829, Clearfield Co.; d. Mar. 1, 1888, Burlington, Coffey Co., Kan.; m. in Clearfield Co., Pa., June 6, 1850, to Susannah Ream, daughter of Henry and Jane (Poorman) Ream, Susannah, b. Oct. 14, 1831, Centre Co., Pa.; d. Apr. 7, 1902, Burlington, Kan. Six children:

1. Alva Dean Hollopetter, b. Dec. 13, 1851, Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. July 7, 1934; m. July 18, 1882, to Lucy Lodena Horr. Their daughter died in infancy. They are buried at Britton, Okla. No further record.

2. Myron Newton Hollopetter, b. Nov. 21, 1853, Clearfield Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 10, 1937. M. Esther Adeline Matthews in Lyndon, Kan., Apr. 29, 1903. Three sons:

a. John Frederick Hollopetter, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Burlington, Kan.; m. Betty Jane Bravley.

b. Myron Newton Hollopetter Jr., b. July 4, Burlington, Kan.

c. Sylvan Bruce Hollopetter, b. Feb. 7, 1907, Burlington, Kan.

3. Alice Amelia Hollopetter, b. Aug. 24, 1855, Clearfield Co., Penn.; d. Apr. 27, 1927, Cherryvale, Kan. M. Oct. 24, 1876, to William McKinney Davidson, at Burlington, Kan. William was the son of James and Phoebe Ann (Lake) Davidson, b. Jan. 11, 1845, Fairfield, O.; d. May 23, 1930, Cherryvale, O. Six children:

a. Cora May Davidson, b. Oct. 29, 1877, Burlington, m. George E. Miller, June 4, 1903. Three children: 3a1. Louise Miller, b. Mar. 20, 1905; m. James Henry Barrett in Cherryvale, Kan., Sept. 30, 1928. Two children: 3a1-1. Beverly Ann Barrett, b. Mar. 17, 1934, Evansville, Wy. 3a1-2. Coralee Joyce Barrett, b. Jan. 7, 1936, Edinburg, Tex. 3a2. May Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1907; d. Feb. 1909, of pneu-

monia. 3a3 Ralph Davidson Miller. b. Dec. 19, 1915; m. Faye Caroline Smisor, Oct. 27, 1938. Three children: 3a3.1 Edward Phillip Miller. b. Mar. 19, 1942. Cherryvale, Kan. 3a3.2 David Lee Miller. b. Sept. 6, 1949, Joplin, Mo. 3a3.3 Richard Henry Miller. b. Oct. 22, 1951, Joplin, Mo.

5. Eva May Davidson, b. Apr. 7, 1879, Burlington, Kan. M. Feb. 7, 1912, in Cherryvale, Kan. After her death E. E. Hutton married Sarah Fleming (Mar. 6, 1933) at Fredonia, Kan. Eva was the mother of two children: 3b1 James Leonard Hutton, b. Nov. 10, 1916, near Rest, Wilson Co., Kan. M. Louise Mahaffey of Coffeyville, Kan., Oct. 31, 1940, at Augusta, Kan. Three children: 3b1.1 Barbara Joan Hutton, b. Aug. 17, 1941, Pittsburg, Kan. 3b1.2 Shirley Kay Hutton, b. May 23, 1943, Pittsburg, Kan. 3b1.3 Stanley Patrick Hutton, b. Mar. 31, 1948, Baytown, Tex. 3b2 Ruth Eva Hutton, b. Dec. 5, 1923 at Rest, Kan. M. Marvin Hooper. Four children. Do not have names.

6. William Herman Davidson, b. Sept. 10, 1882, Burlington, Kan. M. Clara Isabelle Weister, Dec. 4, 1904, at Burlington. Clara died May, 1938, at Wichita, Kan. and is buried at Burlington. One child: 3c1 William Homer Davidson, b. July 25, 1910, Burlington; d. Dec. 13, 1910. Burial at Burlington. William Herman died Nov. 15, 1951 at Wichita.

d. Nellie Amy Davidson, b. Apr. 22, 1886, Burlington, Kan. Married Robert Nelson Miller, July 30, 1911, at Cherryvale, Kan. Six children: 3d1 William Edward Miller, b. July 30, 1912, Cherryvale, Kan.; m. Gertrude Catherine Perry, Sept. 9, 1939, at Parsons, Kan. Two children: 3d1.1 Gretchen Kay Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1942, at Parsons, Kan. 3d1.2 William Edward Miller Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1943, Kansas City. 3d2 Charles Emmett Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1914, Cherryvale, Kan. M. Mildred Lorenza McConnell, May 8, 1938, Five children: 3d2.1 John Edward Miller, b. Jan. 11, 1939, Cherryvale, Kan. 3d2.2 Ruth Ellen Miller, b. Jan. 19, 1940, 3d2.3 Jean Marie Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1941, Independence, Kan. 3d2.4 (twi) Paul Emmett Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1952, Independence, Kan. 3d2.5 (twi) Joseph Elmer, b. Aug. 28, 1952, Independence, Kan. The twins died Aug. 30, 1952. Buried at Cherryvale, Kan. 3d3 Myrtle Alice Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1917, Cherryvale; m. Donald Max Presson, July 19, 1941, Girard, Kan. Two children: 3d3.1 Donald Lee Presson, b. July 16, 1942, Washington, D.C. 3d3.2 Alice Jean Presson, b. Mar. 12, 1947, Kansas City, Kan. 3d4 Elmer Raymond Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1920, Cherryvale, M. Roberta Florence Case, June 4, 1941, Howard, Kan. They were divorced in 1944. Elmer lost his life in World War II, Jan. 14, 1945, and was buried in France, but brought to Cherryvale later. 3d5 Harold Dean Miller, b. Dec. 20, 1923; d. Aug. 18, 1936, buried at Cherryvale, Kan. 3d6 Robert Lee Miller, b. Mar. 5, 1929, Cherryvale, Kan.

e. James Frederick Davidson, b. Oct. 1, 1888, Burlington, Kan.; m. Isabelle Butterworth, Nov. 17, 1913, Idaho Falls, Id. Two children: 3e1 William Fenimore Davidson, b. July 27, 1917, at Rexburg, Id.; m. Lou Betty Peterson, Aug. 1942, Salt Lake City, Utah. Four children: 3e1.1 Ann Louise Davidson, b. July 2, 1943, Coopersville, Tenn. 3e1.2 Peter James Davidson, b. Feb. 2, 1946, Rexburg, Id. 3e1.3 Dwight Fenimore Davidson, b. July 18, 1949, Rexburg, Id. 3e1.4 Kirk Lawrence Davidson, b. Apr. 23, 1952, Rexburg, Id. 3f1 Leah Isabelle Davidson, b. Mar. 1924, Rexburg, Id.; m. Raymond Higginbotham Hawkes, Feb. 14, 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Four children: 3f1.1 Raymond Davidson Hawkes, b. Mar. 22, 1948, Provo, Utah. 3f1.2 Elaine Hawkes, b. Jan. 4, 1950, Rexburg, Id. 3f1.3 Douglas Davidson Hawkes, b. May 19, 1954, Rexburg, Id. Davidson Hawkes, b. May 19, 1954, Rexburg, Id.

g. Bessie Alice Davidson, b. May 17, 1894, Burlington, Kan.; m. Charles Everett Drummett, Oct. 17, 1917, Cherryvale, Kan. Two children: 3g1 Mary Ellen Drummett, b. Jan. 4, 1922, Independence, Kan.; m. Clifton Gene Lumley, Feb. 21, 1942, Pittsburg, Mo. Two children: 3g1.1 Debra Ann Lumley, b. Jan. 13, 1951, Joplin, Mo. 3g1.2 Name not learned. 3g2 William Joseph Lumley, b. Oct. 6, 1929, Independence, Kan.; m. Jessie May Nitcher, Feb. 24, 1951, Bixby, Miss. Two children: 3g2.1 Cheryl Lee Nitcher, b. Apr. 3, 1952, Leavenworth, Kan. 3g2.2 Name not learned.

4 Edith Arena Holloper (daughter of Frederick and Susannah (Ream) Holloper, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Clefield, Pa.; d. Jan. 2, 1928; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomington, Mich. M. A. A. Reams, Apr. 15, 1922. Divorced.

5 (twi) Mary Bell Holloper, b. Mar. 22, 1867, Clefield Co., Pa.; d. Feb. 15, 1937; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. M. Franklin Phillips, June, 1901. Had a son, Franklin Dean Phillips, b. Aug. 17, 1904; d. July 1906, (twi) Etta Dell Holloper, b. Clefield Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1867; m. Herman

15

4. Mary Franklin Holloper, b. Mar. 22, 1903; m. Carl T. Reddick, Newell, W. Va. Three children: 3fl. Shirley Reddick (Laborde), b. Mar. 29, 1927; m. May 10, 1947. 3f2. Cristin Reddick (Scott), 3f3. Laura Reddick.
 5. Minnie M. Holloper, b. Mar. 17, 1905, Rockton, Pa.; m. Paul Snyder of Petrolia, Pa. (b. June 8, 1897). Six children: 3fl. Pauline G. Snyder, b. May 20, 1923; m. Harold Waite, 3fl-1. Margaret Ann Waite, b. Mar. 25, 1932, DuBois, Pa. 3f2. John R. Snyder, b. Apr. 21, 1924; m. Mary Jane McDonald, 3f2-1. John R. Snyder, Jr., b. Feb. 13, 1952, DuBois, Pa. 3f3. Carl L. Snyder, b. June 9, 1926; m. Lorraine Shaffer, Two sons: 3f3-1. Carl L. Snyder, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1949, DuBois, Pa. 3f3-2. Christopher Snyder, Dec. 9, 1950, DuBois, Pa. 3f4. Eleonora M. Snyder, b. June 12, 1928; m. Don Michaels, 3f5. Robert Snyder, b. Nov. 5, 1935, 3f6. James H. Snyder, b. Feb. 23, 1940.
 6. Florence Holloper (Mrs. Cecil Thompson King), b. Sept. 28, 1912. Lives in Germany. 3fl. Donald King.
 7. Victor S. Holloper, b. Feb. 23, 1940. R. R. 4, Clearfield, Pa.
 8. Fannie Idora Holloper, b. Oct. 16, 1862; d. 1955; m. Robert Harris of near Rockton, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887. He was born Dec. 27, 1867. Six children:
 a. Vida Harris (Welty). Six children: 4fl. Gerald Welty, b. 1907. Four children: 4fl-1. Beryl Welty (Dunbar), 4fl-2. David Welty, 4fl-3. Barbara Welty, 4fl-4. Mary Ellen Welty, Erie, Penn. 4f2. Mary Welty (Burt), b. 1907, 4f2-1. Frank Burt, Rockton, Pa. 4f3. Thelma Welty (Waldhiser), b. 1909, DuBois, Pa. 4f4. Adora Jean Welty (Conway), b. 1921. Two children: 4f4-1. Samuel Conway, 4f4-2. Carl Conway, R. R. 2, DuBois, Pa. 4f5. Frank Welty, DuBois, Pa. 4f6. A son, died in infancy.
 9. James A. Harris, b. 1893; m. Mary Hendrick (b. Aug. 12, 1897), Clearfield, Pa. Five children: 4fl. Evelyn Harris (Bailey), b. Sept. 3, 1917; m. Nov. 21, 1935, 4f2. Robert O. Harris, b. Sept. 18, 1919; m. June, 1946, 4f3. Frieda Harris, b. Sept. 5, 1921; m. William Hockin, Nov. 19, 1939, R. R. 2, DuBois, Pa. 4f4. James K. Harris, b. Sept. 10, 1926; m. Oct. 15, 1949, Lives at Rockton, Pa. Served in Japan during war. A son: 4f4-1. Ray Robert Harris, 4f5. Phil T. Harris, b. July 4, 1931; m. Aug. 26, 1950. Served in Korea.
 10. Annie Harris (Beane), d. Thomas R. Harris, 422 West North St., Butler, Pa. e. Clifford P. Harris, Luthersburg, Pa. f. Curtis P. Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1904; m. May 1927. Lives at 103 N. Main St., DuBois, Pa.
 11. Joseph Holloper (fifth child of Samuel and Susan), d. May 20, 1948. Never married.
 12. Maggie Holloper (Mrs. William Irwin), Rockton, Pa.; m. Oct. 9, 1904, William d. Dec. 1949. Two children: a. Eva Irwin, d. at age of 5 years and 28 days, b. Lilian Irwin (Thomas), Rockton, Pa.; b. Apr. 19, 1906, 6fl. Thelma Thomas (Bailey). Mr. Bailey got his Bachelor's degree in Stillwater, Okla. Served in Korea. Continued in Air Force.
 13. Matthias Holloper, the third child of John Wesley and Mary (Sunderland) Holloper, was born in Clearfield Co., Pa. He was married twice. First, to Barbary Horn, by whom he had three children, and after her death, married her sister, Eliza Horn, and they had three children. He married Barbary in 1854.
 1. Mary Loretta Holloper, b. Jan. 8, 1855, 2. Orilla Jane Holloper, b. Jan. 28, 1857, 3. Sarah Clara Holloper, b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1860.
 By Eliza—4. Curtis Holloper, b. July 28, 1862; He had two sons, one died in World War I. The other died also. 5. Della Mae Holloper, b. Feb. 10, 1866; m. Ed Links, d. 1936, Milwaukee, Wis. No descendants. 6. Maude Winifred Holloper, b. 18—; m. Fred Fehr, Apr. 1, 1903. Lived at 3950 Ridgeway Circle, Milwaukee, Wis. Three daughters.
 a. Elizabeth Fehr, b. July 13, 1904; m. Mr. Merker, reside 5426 North Bay Ridge Ave., Milwaukee. Two children: 6fl. Elizabeth Merker (Dickinson), 6fl-1. Eliza-beth Fehr Dickinson, b. Oct. 16, 1925. Married and has a son, 6f2. John Fehr Merker. Graduated from Babson Institute. Served in Armed Forces in 1951.
 b. Helen Fehr, also married a Mr. Merker, a brother of the husband of Eliza-beth. Three children: 6fl. Helen Fehr Merker (Williams), b. Jan. 27, 1927. Two sons: 6f1-1. A son, b. Feb. 26, 1946, 6f1-2. A son, b. Oct. 22, 1950, 6f2. Herman Fehr Merker, b. Oct. 29, 1950, 6f3. Timothy Fehr Merker, b. Jan. 9, 1940.
 c. Ruth Fehr (Peiper). Three children: 6c1. (twin) Ruth Fehr Peiper, b. Sept. 23, 1932, 6c2. (twin) Oscar Fehr Peiper, b. Feb. 20, 1945, 6c3. Merl Fehr Peiper, b. Feb. 20, 1945; d. Dec. 22, 1947.
 When this Matthias Holloper left Pa., he went to live in Oconto, Wis. D. Jane Holloper, daughter of John Wesley and Mary (Sunderland) Holloper, d. in youth. No record.

E. Sarah Jane Holloper, b. Mar. 5, 1843, Rockton, Pa.; m. John Pentz (b. July 11, 1841), Nov. 22, 1863, Sarah d. Aug. 14, 1892; John d. Sept. 1, 1918. Five children:
 1. William Pentz, b. Mar. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1884. One child: a. Alta Mae Pentz, b. May 31, 1889; m. John Allen Clark (b. Jan. 29, 1885). Three children: 1fl. Wil-liam John Clark, b. June 13, 1914; m. Helen Margaret Ritter, June 27, 1943. Live at 3 Cottage Ave., Cresson, Pa. A son: 1fl-1. William Allen Clark, b. Feb. 18, 1948, 1f2. Allen Cleaver Clark, b. Jan. 5, 1919; m. Anne Adams, 1943. Four chil-dren: 1f2-1. Sara Jane Clark, b. Dec. 1941, 1f2-2. (twin) David Allen Clark, b. Jan. 1946, 1f2-3. (twin) Peter Cleaver Clark, b. Jan. 1946, 1f2-4. Timothy Clark, b. Feb. 1952. Live at 1044 Sprague Ave., Edmonds, Wash. 1f3. Celestine Edith Clark, b. Feb. 4, 1917; m. George Caldwell, 1938. No children. Live at 145 Day-lona St., Holy Hill, Fla.
 2. M. Ada Pentz, d. Aug. 18, 1878.
 3. Elizabeth Pentz, d. Mar. 21, 1936; m. Oct. 10, 1893.
 4. Frederick M. Pentz, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Arminta Kester (b. Feb. 28, 1872), Sept. 14, 1893. Live in Gramham, Pa. Eleven children: a. C. Allen Pentz, b. May 2, 1894, m. Sept. 22, 1920, b. Sarah E. Pentz, b. Aug. 3, 1895, c. Louise Pentz, b. Dec. 20, 1896, d. Jan. 1897, d. Ruth A. Pentz, b. Jan. 5, 1898, m. Mar. 22, 1918, e. F. Paul Pentz, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Jan. 10, 1921, f. Mary Pentz, b. Aug. 15, 1902; m. Dec. 15, 1925, g. Georgia M. Pentz, b. June 4, 1904; m. Sept. 9, 1936, h. Clara M. Pentz, b. June 21, 1906; d. Nov. 15, 1906, i. G. W. Lynn Pentz, b. Feb. 22, 1909; m. 1930, j. William L. Pentz, b. Jan. 15, 1912; d. Feb. 17, 1912, k. Lena A. Pentz, b. Apr. 6, 1914; m. May 5, 1934.
 5. Annie Pentz, m. May 5, 1904.
 6. Mary Anne Holloper (Pentz). This family moved from Clearfield Co., Pa., to Nasha Rapids, Kan., then to Lebo, Kan. Three sons: 1. (twin) Dallas Pentz, b. about 1868. A son is a Methodist minister. 2. Dean Pentz, b. about 1868. 3. Ed. Pentz, b. 1872. Two sons and a daughter, Dorothy.
 III. Frederick Holloper Jr. was the third child of Frederick Sr. and Rachel Edmundson Holloper, and was born in York Co., Pa., July 4, 1808. He moved with his parents to Union Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., about 1827; d. Mar. 3, 1893; m. Christina Troy (b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Aug. 25, 1919), Oct. 12, 1858. Their four older children were born in Clearfield Co., Pa., but the two youngest were born in Missouri. Frederick left Pennsylvania in 1870. Six children:
 1. Bryant H. Holloper, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. Feb. 27, 1951. A son Fred and daughter Ethel died while young.
 2. Phoebe C. Holloper, b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. June 5, 1947; m. William Henry Etter. Three children: a. Ellen Virginia Etter, m. Lawrence A. Witter, Lois Witter (Aden), who had two sons: and Mildred Witter (Howell). No children, b. Lydia Alice Etter, m. Walter Heisen. No children, c. Mary Almada Etter, d. June 3, 1945. Never married.
 3. Anna M. Holloper, b. Apr. 18, 1863; d. Mar. 26, 1913.
 4. William Irwin Holloper, b. Feb. 28, 1868; resides in Ladue, Mo., m. Lizzie Etta Stephens, Nov. 23, 1890 (d. July 28, 1948). Two sons: a. William Virgil Hollo-per, b. Oct. 3, 1896; m. Ruth Shaw, Nov. 3, 1917. Resides at 339 N. White St., Kansas City 1, Mo. b. John Frederick Holloper, b. Aug. 22, 1905; m. 1937, Mary Eunice Baurland, of Osceola, Mo. They reside in Ladue, Mo.
 5. Lydia E. Holloper, b. Mar. 24, 1872; d. Apr. 2, 1972.
 6. Nellie A. Holloper, b. May 18, 1876; resides in Ladue, Mo. Never married.
 IV. Barbara Anne Holloper was the fourth child of Frederick and Rachel (Ed-mundson) Holloper, b. 1810, York Co., Pa. After her marriage to William Fahnstock, they located in Miami Co., O. (During our research we found that many folks by the name of Fahnstock were buried in the Covington Ceme-tery, so Annie and Daniel may have lived in that area for a time). From Miami Co., they went to Deepwater, Mo., and lived in that community until her death in 1898. Some of her descendants may be found in Missouri now. Six children:
 1. Daniel Fahnstock, wife named Katie.
 2. Ephraim Fahnstock, m. twice; by first wife, Sarah, he had four children; by second wife, Alice, one daughter: a. Annie Fahnstock, b. Lew Fahnstock, c. Ida Fahnstock, d. Sadie Fahnstock, e. Grace Fahnstock (Mrs. Grace Shy, Mont-rose, Mo.)
 3. William (Doc) Fahnstock, (wife, Barbara) A son: a. Jacob Fahnstock, b. In Mo., but returned with his parents to Piqua, O.
 4. Jacob Fahnstock, married first to Lydia Etter, then to Cinderella Selvey, Jacob was father of two children: a. John E. Fahnstock, Deepwater, Mo., b. Mol-lie Fahnstock, first husband, Robert Ropp; second husband, Samuel Ropp.

5. Rachel Fahnestock, m. Hougendouglar, a minister in the Church of the Brethren. Seven children: a. Annie Hougendouglar, b. Clara Hougendouglar (Mrs. William Bray, LaDue, Mo.), c. William Hougendouglar, d. Lydia Hougendouglar (Mrs. William Briggs, LaDue, Mo.), e. Mina Hougendouglar, f. Jane Hougendouglar, g. John Fahnestock, m. Elizabeth Emma Weigle (b. in Pa., but when three her family moved near Lanark and Sharon, Ill.). Five children: a. Lulu Fahnestock (Standke) Leeton, Mo., b. Clarence Fahnestock, c. Elia Fahnestock (Skaggs), d. Mamie Fahnestock (deceased), e. Oliver Fahnestock.

6. Matthias Hougendouglar, the fifth child of Frederick and Rachel (Edmundson) Hougendouglar, was born in York Co., Pa., in 1812. When he was about 16, his parents moved from York to Clearfield Co., Pa., and located in the vicinity of Luthersburg. Matthias spent the rest of his life in the Luthersburg community. When he died, in 1901, he was buried in the Luthersburg Cemetery. He was married to Catherine Lyons, and they were the parents of 11 children:

1. John Thomas Hougendouglar, born near Rockton, Pa., in 1839; died a little while before his one hundredth birthday, in 1940; m. Margaret Stirling (b. 1847, d. 1939). In more than 71 years of marriage, John and his wife were apart but two days, while he was attending the Grand Army Encampment at Gettysburg. John was a carpenter, and employed a crew of men, for whom his wife prepared meals if they were working in the vicinity of the home. When Margaret was 82, she lost her eyesight, and he grew deaf, so they became eyes and ears for each other. John served in 105th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers—known as the "Wildcat Regiment"—during the Civil War. The monument at Gettysburg carries his name. He and Margaret were the parents of six children:

1. Elia Hougendouglar (Hogue), Dubois, Pa., 2. Anna Hougendouglar, died at the age of 11, of diphtheria, 3. Frank S. Hougendouglar, Seeley Lake, Mont., A daughter, 4. Ralph Hougendouglar, never married, R. R. 1, Rockton, Pa., 5. Jennie Hougendouglar (Mrs. James Ressler), Rockton, Pa., 6. Reuben Hougendouglar, Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., 7. Joseph Hougendouglar, b. 1841; d. 1843.
8. Rachel Hougendouglar, d. in youth. Buried at Luthersburg.
9. Nathan Hougendouglar, d. 1846, at age of eight days.
10. Jane Hougendouglar, b. 1841, d. 1861, at age 17.
11. Fred Hougendouglar, b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. 1953 at age of 103; m. Mary Dotts, Two daughters: 1. Nora Hougendouglar (Burke), Orland, Calif.—with whom Fred lived.
2. Katherine Hougendouglar (Bratton); d. 1951.
3. Elizabeth Hougendouglar, b. in Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. Henry Pentz, Ten children: 1. Augustus Pentz, Four children: a. Harold Pentz, m. Bessie McWayne, b. Naomi Pentz, m. Icie Stephens, c. Vera Pentz, m. Joseph Wineburg; then, later, Joseph Tassay, d. George Pentz, m. Violet Sheencongost.
4. Harry Pentz, m. Ella Dotts. After her death, m. Nellie Caldwell. A son, a. Clifton C. Pentz.
5. Jane Pentz, m. Mitchell Arkey. Jane died, leaving a babe, a. Grace Arkey (Duckey), Bend, Ore.; d. 1939.
6. Herbert Pentz, m. Estella Wayland. Three children: a. Hulda Pentz, b. Ethel Pentz, c. Freeman Pentz, 33 Pentz Ave., Dubois, Pa.
7. Emma Pentz, never married. Deceased.
8. Elma Pentz, m. Minnie Lyons, Rockton, Pa. Two children: a. Ralph Pentz, b. Velma Pentz (Baberslock).
9. Matthias Pentz, m. Sarah Gearheart, Clearfield Co. Seven children: a. Russell Pentz, b. Clifford Pentz, c. Elmo Pentz, d. Katherine Pentz (Altman), Gramplan, Pa., e. Leona Pentz, f. Twilla Pentz, g. Ruth Anne Pentz.
10. (twin) Reuben Pentz, lived at Indiana, Pa.
11. (twin) Laverit Pentz, m. 1909. Two children: a. Elizabeth Pentz, m. and has a daughter, b. 1935, b. William Pentz, m. Has a son, b. 1939.
12. Roland Pentz, m. Bertha Lydick. Roland is deceased. a. Arthur Pentz, b. A daughter.
13. Mary E. Hougendouglar, m. Charles Hoel, lived in Lockwood, Mo. Four children: 1. Kate Hoel, 2. Cora Hoel, 3. Gertrude Hoel, 4. Matthias Hoel.
14. Henry Hougendouglar, son of Matthias and Catherine (Lyons) Hougendouglar, b. 1854; m. Mary Bilger. Seven children:
15. Pearl Birdsall Hougendouglar, b. about 1875 near Rockton, Pa.; m. Annie Dale, Three daughters: a. Lenore Hougendouglar (Mrs. William Plympton, San Diego, Calif.), b. Loraine Hougendouglar, Clearfield, Pa., c. Lucy Hougendouglar (Mrs. Ira Jarrett).
16. Rutherford Vincent Hougendouglar, b. 1877; d. 1923, age 46. Most of his life was spent on a farm about three miles from Dubois, Pa. M. Lorena Litigo in 1900.

17. a. Beatrice Hougendouglar, b. Dec. 2, 1901; m. William McNaull of Curwensville, Pa. Two children: 2a1. Martha Jane McNaull, b. 1920; m. William Spinnelli of Curwensville, Pa. One child: 2a1-1. Diane Spinnelli, b. 1946. 2a2. Allen McNaull, m. Margaret Chase of Clearfield. Live at Bridgeport, Conn. A child.
18. b. Henry O. Hougendouglar, b. Jan. 3, 1904. Went into military service in N. Y. In 1920, m. Mary Kocur, Jan. 14, 1923. Live at 26 Teresa Ave., Yonkers, N. Y. 2b1. Lorena Hougendouglar, b. July 12, 1928; m. William Mullins, June 13, 1948.
19. c. Mary Hougendouglar, b. May 20, 1905; m. and divorced William Bramlet. Resides in Albuquerque, N. M. Two children: 2c1. Lorena Bramlet, 2c2. William Bramlet, Sante Fe, N. M.
20. d. Charles Hougendouglar, b. 1889; d. in youth.
21. e. Ralph Hougendouglar, b. Nov. 18, 1908. Located in Yonkers, N. Y. In 1924, m. Patricia Whalen in 1929, who died in 1944. One child: 2e1. Maureen Hougendouglar, b. 1930. After Patricia's death, Ralph m. Rachel Calonein, Sept. 1946. Two children: 2e2. Karen Michele Hougendouglar, 2e3. Jane Susan Hougendouglar.
22. f. Walter Hougendouglar, b. 1912. His mother died when he was born, and he was reared by his grandparents, Henry and Mary (Bilger) Hougendouglar. Resides in Punxsutawney, Pa. Married twice, and had a child by each wife: 2f1. Sylvia Hougendouglar, 2f2. Robert Hougendouglar.
23. 2. After the death of his wife, Lorena Litigo, Rutherford Vincent Hougendouglar m. Carrie Reasinger, and they were the parents of five children. Two died in infancy. The others were: b-7. Birdsall Hougendouglar, b. 1875 (to Rutherford and Carrie). After his father's death, Birdsall continued to live on the old home place near Dubois, Pa., with his mother. b-8. Frank Hougendouglar, m. b-9. Elsie Hougendouglar, m.
24. c. Charles Hougendouglar, son of Henry W. and Mary (Bilger) Hougendouglar, b. 1880; d. in childhood.
25. d. Frederick Hougendouglar, son of Henry and Mary (Bilger) Hougendouglar, b. 1884. He was killed in a coal mine accident many years ago, and left a son: d-1. Dwight Hougendouglar, who lives near Luthersburg, Pa.
26. e. Catherine Hougendouglar, b. 1886 to Henry and Mary; m. Chester Spicher. Reside near Rockton, Pa. Four children: e-1. Evelyn Spicher (Mrs. William Sutton III), e-2. Henry Spicher, b. Nov. 20, 1909; m. Miss Burkett. Lives near Indiana, Pa. e-3. Ruth Spicher (Mrs. J. E. Hines), b. Oct. 20, 1911, e-4. Chester Spicher, b. 1925; wife, Gertrude Hauck. Catherine and Chester Spicher Sr. live on the Henry Hougendouglar old home farm.
27. f. Mae Hougendouglar (Mrs. Charles Smith), b. 1895; resides in Dubois. Two children: f-1. Rachel Smith (Cottlerman), f-2. Betty Smith.
28. g. Homer Hougendouglar, seventh child of Henry and Mary; lives at 2927 S.W. McCheyne Rd., Portland, Ore.; married twice, a child by each wife: g-1. Barbara Hougendouglar, g-2. A son, name not learned.
29. 10. Elias Hougendouglar was the tenth child of Matthias and Catherine (Lyons) Hougendouglar, b. Oct. 17, 1857, near Rockton, Pa.; m. Mary Beers (b. Mar. 19, 1857). They lived, in the house in which they went to housekeeping, all of their married life. Nine children:
30. a. Darrel Matthias Hougendouglar, b. July 19, 1879; m. Beulah Nealey. A grocer at Rockton, Pa. Nine children: a-1. Lambert Hougendouglar, b. Sept. 21, 1903; m. Hazel Knowland. Three children: a-1-1. Donna Hougendouglar, a-1-2. Sandra Lee Hougendouglar, a-1-3. Dale Hougendouglar, a-2. Leonard Hougendouglar (wife named Ruth), b. May 11, 1905. a-3. Delphin Hougendouglar, b. Apr. 18, 1907. A musician, artist and gardener. Single.
31. a-4. Leona Hougendouglar (Mrs. Merl Hockman, b. May 31, 1909. Six children: a-4-1. Beulah Miller, a-4-2. June Miller, a-4-3. Ruth Anne Hockman, a-4-4. Elaine Hockman, a-4-5. Myrl Hougendouglar, b. Dec. 31, 1913; m. first to Elizabeth Smith of Niagara Falls. Two children: a-5-1. John Darrell Hougendouglar, a-5-2. Glenn Hougendouglar. Myrl's second wife was Monica Neaurider. His third wife was Hiroe Sakala, a native of Japan.
32. a-6. Alwilda Hougendouglar, b. Jan. 26, 1915. Married, but husband's name not learned. Five children: a-6-1. Ruskin —, b. 1939. a-6-2. Marjorie Dawn —, b. July 12, 1941. a-6-3. Mary Lynn —, born July 5, 1943. a-6-4. Carol Sue —, b. Apr. 7, 1944. a-6-5. Barbara Jane —, b. June —.
33. a-7. Tilly Hougendouglar (Mrs. Robert Krause), Cleveland, O. a-7-1. Jean Krause, a-8. Ross J. Hougendouglar.
34. a-9. Lynn Hougendouglar, wife Harriett Hedalin. Live in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
35. b. Mervin Leroy Hougendouglar, second child of Elias and Mary (Beers) Hougendouglar.

b. Dec. 11, 1881, Rockton, Pa.; d. Sept. 24, 1945; m. Ella Gray at Niagara Falls in 1902. Three of their seven children died at birth and their son Garrison died at age of nine months. The other children are:

b-1. Oral Zantha Hollolpeter, b. July 17, 1903. Has a grocery in Big Run, Pa. Two children, one by each of his two wives. b-1-a. Mary Ella Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 24, 1932. Her mother died when she was born, and Mary Ella was reared by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Letroy Hollolpeter. She married Richard Stiles of Punxsutawney, Pa. One child, Richard Charles Stiles, b. Oct. 26, 1950. b-1-b. A son by Oral's second wife.

b-2. Roy Mervin Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 11, 1916. A Methodist preacher. M. Freda McCarvey, Jan. 17, 1936. b-2-a. Peggy Anne Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 19, 1939. b-2-b. Lillian Jean Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 8, 1940.

b-3. Viola Jean Hollolpeter (Mrs. Harvey Thompson), Westover, Pa. b-3-a. Carol Ann Thompson, b. July 3, 1942. b-3-b. Evelyn Thompson, b. May 17, 1941. b-3-c. Mervin Thompson.

c. Glenn W. Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 23, 1884; lives near Rockton, Pa. Changed his name to Hollis. Married.

d. Jason Beets Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 23, 1886, near Rockton, Pa.; m. Pearl —. A Methodist minister. Seven children:

d-1. J. Philip Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 30, 1913; m. Nellie Wright of Trumansburg, N. Y. A Methodist minister at Beaverton, Mich. Four children: d-1-a. Jason Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 23, 1943. d-1-b. Nancy Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 29, 1944. d-1-c. J. Elwood Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 5, 1949. d-1-d. Jerry Wright Hollolpeter, b. July 5, 1954.

d-2. Evelyn Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 19, 1916; m. Ira Hoyt of Sabula, Pa. Moved to Clarksburg, Pa. One child: d-2-a. Martin Hoyt, b. Nov. 16, 1939.

d-3. Elwood Lyle Hollolpeter, b. May 22, 1918. Attended King's College, Del., and Chicago Northern Baptist Seminary.

d-4. Frederick Charles Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 6, 1920; m. Grem Carbonor of Dubois, Pa. Two children: d-4-a. Sandra Hollolpeter, b. May 30, 1946. Dubois, Pa. d-4-b. Frederick Hollolpeter Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1950. Dubois.

d-5. Robert Walton Hollolpeter, b. July 17, 1922; m. Ruth Pratt of Colorado Springs, Colo. Reside at 1407 W. Cucharra, Colorado Springs. Four children: d-5-a. Barbara Hollolpeter, b. May 30, 1946, a twin of d-5-b. Marilyn Hollolpeter, b. May 30, 1946. d-5-c. Dennis Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 28, 1949. d-5-d. Sharon Louise Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 1, 1954.

d-6. Boyce Alvin Hollolpeter, b. May 30, 1925; m. Madeline Antes of Gramplan, Pa. Reside near Rockton, Pa. Two children: d-6-a. Susan Ann Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 24, 1952. d-6-b. Sally Louise Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 11, 1954.

d-7. Dorothy Mae Hollolpeter, born Sept. 16, 1930. Studied at Taylor University, Upland, Ind., then took nurses training at the Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, where she continued to work after graduation, June 1955. Married.

e. Calvin Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 30, 1886; m. Jennie Spieker. Reside at Big Run, Pa., where he is engineer of the water works. Eight children:

e-1. Lena Hollolpeter (Mrs. James Stuchell), b. Dec. 1912. Five children: e-1-a. James Stuchell, b. Jan. 20, 1933. e-1-b. John Stuchell, b. May 7, 1935. e-1-c. Ronald Stuchell, b. Jan. 16, 1937. e-1-d. William Stuchell, b. Sept. 16, 1938. e-1-e. Gerald Stuchell, b. Feb. 26, 1944.

e-2. Goldie Hollolpeter (Mrs. David Pifer), Big Run, Pa. b. Feb. 1915. Four children: e-2-a. Richard Pifer, b. Apr. 26, 1935. e-2-b. Roger Pifer, b. Aug. 16, 1943. e-2-c. Lorraine Pifer, b. Jan. 6, 1937. e-2-d. Diane Pifer, b. Jan. 15, 1945.

e-3. William C. Hollolpeter, b. May 27, 1917; single; art instructor in Coshokoken, Pa. Resides 224 S. Jessup St., Philadelphia, Pa.

e-4. Ruth Hollolpeter (Mrs. Eugene Morris), b. Apr. 15, 1919. Reside 1347 Minnesota St., N. Y. City. N. Y. Two children: e-4-a. Sherry Ann Morris, b. Sept. 19, 1947. e-4-b. Randall Blaine Morris, b. Sept. 26, 1950.

e-5. Ella Mae Hollolpeter (Mrs. Paul Welch), b. 1921; resides R. R. 3, Royal Oak, Mich. Two children: e-5-a. Kenneth Welch, b. July 19, 1941. e-5-b. Larry Welch, b. Feb. 19, 1946.

e-6. Blaine Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 15, 1923. Killed in action in World War II, Jan. 1945. Buried at Arlington.

e-7. Sherman Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 21, 1926. Married. Resides at Big Run, Pa. Two children: e-7-a. Patricia Hollolpeter, b. May 9, 1948. e-7-b. Russell Lynn Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 1, 1951.

e-8. James Bruce Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 14, 1932. Served in Korean War. Is connected with the F.B.I. office in Pittsburgh.

f. Raymond H. Hollolpeter, son of Elias and Mary (Beets) Hollolpeter, b. May 16, 1893. Resides at Medina, O. Married.

g. William Karl Hollolpeter (son of Elias and Mary), b. May 15, 1893. d. in infancy. h. Mark Merl Hollolpeter (son of Elias and Mary), b. Jan. 10, 1897; d. at Camp Greendale, Ga. (of flu) in 1918.

i. Carrie Hollolpeter, youngest child of Matthias and Catherine (Lyons) Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 2, 1861. In 1957 she was still living, near Rockton, Pa.; m. Enos Laborde. They had one son, Leslie Laborde, a crippled lad, who died at age of 13. Mrs. Laborde is from a family of long-lived folks. One brother reached 99, another 103. She is now 96, and quite a favorite among her nieces and nephews.

VI. Elijah Hollolpeter, son of Frederick and his second wife, Mary Cookson, is reported to have gone to Ohio with his sister, Barbara Annie Fainstock, and we were not able to find any more information concerning him.

CHAPTER III

JOHN HOLLOPETER

John Hollopeter (1766-?) was the son of Matthias and Barbara (Rusor Roose) Hollopeter, and was born in York Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a bridge builder. We were not able to learn the family name of his wife, Mary, but learned that she was nicknamed "Poly". John's farm was on the western side of the Susquehanna River—"Not on the side with Harrisburg". We do not know how close to Harrisburg his farm was. From an old letter we learn that John did not leave York Co. until 1832, so was about 64 when he went to Miami Co., O. His nine children were all born in Pa. We know that his eldest daughter did not go to Ohio, but had married and was living in Newport, Perry Co., Pa. Others of his children must have been married, too, and we do not know how many migrated to Ohio. We were not able to learn anything about some of the children but the dates of their birth. Others we have some record of.

Descendants of John and Mary:

I. Eleanor Hollopeter (1786), m. John Kough (b. 1787). A daughter:

1. Sarah Kough (Mrs. J. H. Bosserman), Newport, Pa.

II. William Hollopeter (1790-1833). Died of cholera at Covington, O. Two sons:

1. John Hollopeter (1813-1841). Four children:

a. William Hollopeter (1834-?). His father, John, died when he was six, and he, his brother and two sisters were placed in foster homes. He lived at Sidney, O. He and his brother Jacob decided that they did not care for the spelling of the name Hollopeter, and started to call themselves "Hollipeter". They are not the only members of the family to change the name for some call themselves Hollis, Holley, Holly—even Holopetre. Four children:

1a1. Andrew Jackson Hollopeter (1860-?). Lived on a farm near Logansport, Ind. A daughter: 1a1-1. Lizzie Hollopeter. 1a2. Charles E. Hollopeter (1861-?). Worked in a sash and door factory at Kokomo, Ind. Adopted a daughter who died. Wife named Harriet. 1a3. Walter Hollopeter (1873-?), Sidney, O. 1a4. Jennie Gertrude Hollopeter (1865-?).

b. Jacob Hollopeter (1836-?). Married a Miss Nicolas. Jacob was the Supl. of the City Water Works at Peru, Ind. for many years. Four children:

1b1. Arthur Hollopeter, b. Oct. 18, 1862. 1b2. Violette Ann Hollopeter, b. June 14, 1864. 1b3. Edward E. Hollopeter, b. Oct. 3, 1870. Lived in Highland Park, Mich. Wife Harriet. Adopted a daughter who died. 1b4. Francis E. Hollopeter, b. May 23, 1872. Lived in Peru, Ind. He was a decorator. Wife, Daisy. A daughter: 1b4-1. Mollie Ruth Hollopeter, 5639 Virginia Ave., Hollywood 35, Calif.

c. G. Hollopeter (Nicolas). Went to live with Rudolph Hollopeter in Brewster, Ala. after her father's death (of cholera) when she was little more than a year old. Born Nov. 6, 1840. She had two daughters, names unknown.

d. A daughter, name unknown, who died before 1891.

2. Rudolph Hollopeter, the second son of John, and grandson of William, lived in Brewster, Ala. No record.

III. John E. Hollopeter (1793-1864); m. Elizabeth Lesh (1798-1875). Born and married in York Co., Pa. Buried at Covington, O. The log house they erected when they came to Ohio in 1832 is still standing. Twelve children:

1. Mary Hollopeter, b. Jan. 3, 1818. Never married; practiced nursing in Cincinnati, O. Specialized in taking care of smallpox cases. Used to smoke a clay pipe when she visited in Covington.

2. Simon Hollopeter, b. July 11, 1819. Four children: a. William Hollopeter.

b. Isaac Hollopeter, a physician of Houston, O. A son: 2a1. Nathan Hollopeter, c. Edward Hollopeter. Wife was Louisa Fretz of Pleasant Hill, Miami City, O. This couple separated in 1865. A daughter: 2c1. Anna Elizabeth Hollopeter (1885).

d. Saloma Hollopeter.

3. John Hollopeter (May 8, 1821-Jan. 15, 1861). Buried at Covington, O.

4. Sarah Hollopeter, b. Feb. 23, 1822. No record.

5. Daniel Hollopeter, b. May 4, 1823. Wife, Harriet. Daniel and family moved from Covington, O. to Ia. Two children: a. Jane Hollopeter b. Charles Hollopeter.

6. Elizabeth Hollopeter (Mrs. John Bowman), b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Apr. 10, 1875.

7. Benjamin Hollopeter (1832-1911); wife, Margaret Hayes, m. July 21, 1864. Margaret had a daughter, Rebecca Jane, before she and Benjamin were married (b. 1859). Rebecca m. twice, first to Mr. Strawser, then to Mr. Burns. Rebecca

11. Ellnor Hollolpeter (1827). No record.
 12. Silas Hollolpeter (1844-1864). Killed in a railway accident. Not married.
 13. Mathias Hollolpeter (1796-1863). b. in York Co., Pa. Moved to Covington, O. in 1832. Left O. to locate in Ia. in 1847; m. twice; d. in Iowa Co., Ia. Eleven children:
 1. John Hollolpeter (1823-1886). b. in southern Pa.; d. in Barry Co., Mich. Three children:
 a. William Alfred Hollolpeter. b. in Ia. 1856. He was a farmer and a teacher—was an exquisite penman; taught in Mich. and Mo. for over 30 years. He emigrated from Hastings, Mich. to Edgar Springs, Mo. about 1890, where he took up a homestead in the pioneer region in the heart of the Ozarks. M. twice. Three children by his first wife: 1a1. Bess Hollolpeter (Brewer), Rolla, Mo. 1a2. Florence Hollolpeter (McAllister). Deceased. 1a3. Clara Hollolpeter (Mrs. James Stump). William Alfred's second wife was Ina Estella Curtis, of Mo. Seven children were born—four lived. 1a4. Oliver LeRoy Hollolpeter, 405 Puritan St., Highland Park, Mich. An insurance agent. Wife, Cordella. Two children: 1a4-1. Lois Elaine Hollolpeter. b. Dec. 20, 1931. 1a4-2. Harold LeRoy Hollolpeter. b. Mar. 1, 1944.
 1a5. Blanche Hollolpeter (Mrs. Robert Stebbins), 1105 Pine St., Rolla, Mo.; m. twice. A son by Mr. Perry, first husband. 1a5-1. LeRoy Perry, a major in Army. (1). Robert Kenneth Perry. (2). Ernest LeRoy Perry. 1a6. Mildred Hollolpeter (Martin), Linden, Ind. Husband, Lewis H. Hollolpeter. A daughter: 1a6-1. Velma Sue Martin. b. Jan. 31, 1938. 1a7. William H. Hollolpeter, 3915 Durham St., Royal Oak, Mich. Wife, Margaret Evelyn Niehouse. b. in Newport, Ky.; m. 1946. Two children: 1a7-1. Curtis Allen Hollolpeter. 1a7-2. Elaine Lois Hollolpeter. b. 1952.
 2. Josiah Hollolpeter. a. Anna Jane Hollolpeter (Meyers). A son: 2a1. Gene F. Meyers. Brewster, Neb.
 3. Mary Hollolpeter.
 4. Uriah Hollolpeter. b. in Iowa Co., Ia. Moved to Blaine Co., Neb. where he was a Dunkard minister. He also did surveying for people's homesteads. Wife was Eliza Jane Zigler. Thirteen children, among them four sets of twins.
 b. (twin) Ira Hollolpeter. d. at birth.
 b. (twin) Erna Hollolpeter. m. Clara Powers. Six children: 4b1. Albert Hollolpeter. 4b2. Edith Hollolpeter. 4b3. Nellie Hollolpeter. 4b4. Ray Hollolpeter. 4b5. Grover Hollolpeter. 4b6. Lottie Hollolpeter.
 c. (twin) Sarah Hollolpeter. m. Edward Powers. Six children: 4c1. Edwin Powers. 4c2. Pearl Powers. 4c3. Mae Powers. 4c4. Willie Powers. 4c5. Mildred Powers. 4c6. Edward Powers.
 d. Twin of Sarah. d. at birth.
 e. Mary Hollolpeter. m. Arthur Bowen. A daughter: 4e1. Tressa Bowen.
 f. Curtis Hollolpeter lived near Koszta, Ia., before moving to Minn. where he died; m. Josephine Powers. After his death she moved to Olympia, Wash. to live. She was living there in 1952, aged 83. Eight children: 45 great-grandchildren: 70 great-grandchildren, she wrote, "and more coming!" 4f1. Maude Hollolpeter. 4f2. Sarah Hollolpeter. 4f3. Minnie Hollolpeter. 4f4. Josephine Hollolpeter. 4f5. Gertrude Hollolpeter. 4f6. Charles Hollolpeter. 4f7. Laura Hollolpeter. 4f8. Clarence Hollolpeter. 4f9. Anna Hollolpeter. m. Herbert Smith. Ainsworth, Neb. Ten children: 4f1. William Smith. 4f2. Jay Smith. 4f3. John Smith. 4f4. Ida Smith. 4f5. Howard Smith. 4f6. Clarence Smith. 4f7. Ethel Smith. 4f8. Mabel Smith. 4f9. (twin) Hubert Smith. 4f10. (twin) Herbert Smith.
 h. Silas Hollolpeter. b. 1864, a twin of Anna. m. Lucy Pixley. Ten children: 4h1. Merle Hollolpeter. 4h2. Leslie Hollolpeter. 4h3. Flora Hollolpeter (Mrs. Fred Naab. Medicine Hat, Sask., Can. 4h4. Larowe Hollolpeter. 4h5. Vern Hollolpeter. 4h6. Eliza Hollolpeter. b. 1902. Minneapolis, Minn. 4h7. Gladys Hollolpeter. 4h8. Clifford Hollolpeter. 4h9. Ruth Hollolpeter. Ore. 4h10. Albert Hollolpeter. Ore. Silas was born in Pa. When he was a young man the family moved to Western Neb. In 1908 Silas took his family to Can., taking up a homestead, which he farmed until 1922. From there the family moved to Ore. The wife of Silas was killed in an automobile accident in 1923. Silas d. in 1944.
 i. (twin) Joseph Hollolpeter. m. Esther Raven. Three children: 4i1. Alice Hollolpeter. 4i2. Anna Hollolpeter. 4i3. James Hollolpeter.
 j. (twin) Flora Hollolpeter. m. William Stearns. Five children: 4j1. Chester Stearns. 4j2. Nettie Stearns. 4j3. Ruby Stearns. 4j4. Luella Stearns. 4j5. Charles Stearns.
 k. John Hollolpeter. b. Nov. 2, 1867. m. Aug. 6, 1896 to Florence Clapper (b. Apr. 19, 1860). Their home was Ainsworth, Neb. John is deceased. Nine children: 4k1. George C. Hollolpeter (1897). Wife, Mollie Allen. Home, Corydon, Ind. Six children: 4k1-1. Marjory Mary Hollolpeter. b. June 8, 1924; m. William I. Baker,

Nov. 15, 1947. Silver Springs, Md. 4k1-2. John Dugal Hollolpeter (1928); m. 1949. A son: (1). Theodore Hollolpeter. 4k1-3. Florence Virginia Hollolpeter. b. June 4, 1928 (Mrs. F. Pollen). Three children: (1). Barbara Pollen (2). Linda Lee Pollen. (3). Mollie Geneva Pollen. 4k1-4. Allen Chandler Hollolpeter. b. June 6, 1930. 4k1-5. Donna Rose Hollolpeter. b. Jan. 1, 1932. 4k1-6. Margaret Isabel Hollolpeter. b. May 27, 1935. 4k2. Grace Hollolpeter, daughter of John and Florence. b. June 20, 1899; m. Albert Fletcher. Mar. 15, 1926. They live in Ainsworth, Neb. Five children: 4k2-1. Alberta Fletcher. 4k2-2. Marion Fletcher. 4k2-3. Glenn Fletcher. 4k2-4. Edward Fletcher. 4k2-5. Clarence Fletcher. 4k3. Frank Hollolpeter. b. July 1, 1901. m. Iva Cramer Apr. 7, 1932. He is a member of the National Guard in Washington, D. C. The reside on Good Hope Rd., Silver Spring, Md. Three children: 4k3-1. Florence Elizabeth Hollolpeter (1933) 4k3-2. Frances Geraldine Hollolpeter (1935) 4k3-3. Billy Hollolpeter (1939) 4k4. John Hollolpeter. b. Mar. 22, 1903 (m. Apr. 28, 1928 to Mildred Belcher. Four children: 4k4-1. Betty Jean Hollolpeter. 4k4-2. Margaret Hollolpeter. 4k4-3. Dewey Hollolpeter. 4k4-4. Billy Jean Hollolpeter. 4k5. June Hollolpeter. b. June 1, 1905; m. May 19, 1934 to Galena Ingerson. Ainsworth, Neb. One child: 4k5-1. Beverly Ingerson. 4k6. Bessie Hollolpeter. b. June 18, 1907 (King). A son: 4k6-1. Willis King. 3211 N. 18th St. Omaha, Neb. b. 1933. Address Wood Lake, Neb. Peter. b. May 2, 1909; m. Tina Donahoe. Sept. 9, 1933. Address Wood Lake, Neb. Three children: 4k7-1. Willard Hollolpeter. 4k7-2. Wilma Hollolpeter. 4k7-3. Jack Hollolpeter. 4k8. Milla Hollolpeter. b. Oct. 24, 1910 (Denney). m. Apr. 13, 1929. Long Pine, Neb. Four children: 4k8-1. Don Denney. 4k8-2. Shirley Denney. 4k8-3. Raymond Denney. 4k8-4. Gary Denney. 4k9. Gene Hollolpeter, the youngest son of John and Florence. b. June 13, 1916; m. Gertrude Kurtz. Apr. 10, 1937. Reside in Osceola, Mo. Three children: 4k9-1. Darrel Hollolpeter. 4k9-2. Judy Hollolpeter. 4k9-3. Lester Hollolpeter.
 1. William Hollolpeter (son of Uriah), m. Alpha Lewis. Two children. 4l1. Ward Hollolpeter. 4l2. Charabelle Hollolpeter.
 m. Minnie Hollolpeter. m. James McCormick. Their children: 4m1. Katherine McCormick. 4m2. James McCormick. 4m3. John McCormick. Minnie and James were divorced, and she then m. Frank Lewis. They had a daughter: 4m4. Viva Lewis.
 This completes the records in my possession of the descendants of Uriah.
 5. Jane Hollolpeter, daughter of Mathias (1796); m. Michael Zigler. Lived in Koszta, Ia. Jane and Michael parted, and he went to Mo. to live. Jane remained in Koszta until her death. Four children: a. Enos Zigler. m. moved to Belle Plaine, Ia.; died. b. Charles Zigler. Koszta, Ia.; m. had a family. c. Ida Zigler. m. and moved to Neb. d. Tessa Zigler (Moore). Lived for a time in Eyebrow, Sask., Can. Returned to live in Ia. e. William Zigler, never married. Went to live with his father in Mo.
 6. Sarah Hollolpeter (Wilkinson). Chelsea, Ia. A full sister to the children of Mathias (1796) mentioned thus far. A half sister of the next six. Had a family.
 7. Ruth Hollolpeter.
 8. Elizabeth Hollolpeter (Mrs. George Wall), Koszta, Ia. Two sons: (1). Roy Wall. (2). Will Wall.
 9. Catherine Hollolpeter.
 10. William Hollolpeter, lived at Koszta, Ia.
 11. Mathias Hollolpeter was the youngest son of Mathias (b. 1796). The young Mathias was born in 1873 in Ia.; d. 1928. He was a merchant at Koszta, Ia. for over 50 years. His wife was Barbara Ecker. Her parents emigrated to America from Holland, and settled in Holland, N. Y. Later they moved to Ia. and joined the Anna Society, a Dutch Colony located about eight miles east of Marengo. Barbara d. 1930, in Marengo. Six children:
 a. Arthur Hollolpeter (1875). Engages in real estate business in Miami, Fla. He went to Miami after graduating from Grinnell College, Ia. He married Edith Long, secretary to the President of Grinnell College, and on the faculty as a teacher in the Department of Business Administration. She is deceased. When we wrote to him about the family record of his family, he sent letter which my father had written him in 1880.
 b. Eva Hollolpeter (Underhill) (1879). Lives in Marengo, Ia.; m. Dec. 23, 1896. Four daughters: 11b1. Ruth Underhill (Mrs. V. C. McIlraith 2661 Mountain Gate Way, Oakland, Calif. Two sons: 11b1-1. Stuart McIlraith (1930). 11b1-2. Terry McIlraith (1934). 11b2. Helen Underhill (Mrs. Erwin Langlas) Marengo, Ia. Three children: 11b2-1. Erwin Langlas. b. 1931. Lost his life in Korea, Mar. 25, 1952. Body returned to Marengo for burial May, 1952. 11b2-2. Nancy Kay Langlas

1930. 11b2-3. Sue Ann Langlas. 11b3. Ada Underhill (1897-1906). 11b4. Maxine Underhill (Mrs. W. I. Early). Two children: 11b4-1. Richard Early (1930). 11b4-2. Barbara Early (1942).

c. Vernon Hollopetter (1876). 1649 C. Ave., Cedar Rapids, Ia. Wife was Jessie Marcelus. Two children: 11c1. Avon Hollopetter, was captured in Germany when his plane was grounded in World War I. Died in a prison camp. 11c2. Garnet Hollopetter. Married name not known. Lives in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

d. Ethel Hollopetter (1882-1941). Mrs. Ed. Hogan, Marengo, Ia.

e. Lillian Hollopetter (1889). m. twice. First to a Mr. Burk. Three children. Then m. Grover Hartz, Marengo, Ia. 11e1. Arthur Glenn Burk (1904). Lives in Medford, Ore. 11e2. Raymond Burk, a bookkeeper in Chicago. 11e3. Erwin Lawrence Burk, drowned June 10, 1918. Koszta, Ia.

f. Vera Hollopetter (1889-1899). Koszta, Ia.

Descendants of John (1766) and Mary, cont.

v. Catherine Hollopetter (1800). Mrs. Ed. Howe. Had a family, names not known, but they were residing in Darke Co., O. near North Star, in 1890. Catherine had died before that date.

vi. Daniel Hollopetter (1803-?). Moved from Covington, O. to Ia. Four children:

1. John A. Hollopetter, b. Jan. 18, 1833. Went to Mexico, Mo.

2. Abraham Hollopetter, b. July 5, 1834. Lived in Ia. b. Cordelia Hollopetter. c. Laura Hollopetter (White). Lived for a while in Okla. b. Cordelia Hollopetter. d. Alice Hollopetter. Died before 1892. d. Thomas G. Hollopetter. e. Ralph Hollopetter.

3. Francis Hollopetter, b. June 30, 1836. Died before 1892 in Peoria, Ill.

4. William H. Hollopetter, b. June 22, 1838. Lived at Fairfield Junction, Ia.

viii. (twin) Isaac Hollopetter (1805). A twin of Isaac. Lived at Bradford, O. His wife was Anna Clark, and she must have been a great favorite with her nieces and nephews, for several wrote so favorably about her.

ix. Samuel Hollopetter (1808-?). Died about 1862.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

There are three "twigs" of the family tree that we have not been able to give correct location. They all seem to belong to the John (1766) line. We include them, and hope that someone will be able to inform us about them.

1. Ira Hollopetter of 8121, Latona Ave., Seattle 5, Wash., states that his grandfather was Daniel Hollopetter, and he lived with his wife and children in the vicinity of Greenville, Bradford, Gettysburg or Covington, before moving with his family to a farm in Ia., and after a time, to the state of Washington, where he is buried. He had five sons—maybe more: Joseph (Ira's father), Cyrus, Marion, Charles, and John, and six or seven daughters. All are deceased. Daniel was about 25 when he died. He used to talk about Pennsylvania and York, Pa. Ira knows if he meant a city or New York. (He may have meant York Co., Pa.) Ira mentions that Daniel had said the men of his family were not.

2. Mrs. Wava Somerville, of Socorro, N. Mex. writes that her grandfather, David Jefferson Hollopetter was born at Dayton, O. in 1843. He moved from Dayton to Ia., where he married Louvina Morris in Jefferson Co., in 1864. About 1878 they moved to Wilson Co., Kansas. Then in 1884, to Ford Co., Kan. David died there in 1918. Louvina died in 1910. Buried at Indianapolis. David J. was a graduate of Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., and a veteran of the Civil War. Nine children: 1. Mrs. Emma Hollopetter (Meador), Austin, Tex. 2. Miss Hattie Hollopetter, Fremont, Neb. 3. Winifred Hollopetter (NHL), Chicago, Ill. 4. Mrs. 11a. Hollopetter (Maeven), Fremont, Neb. 5. David Denver Hollopetter, Ray, New Mex. a. D. J. Hollopetter, Pratt, Kan. b. Mrs. Wava Hollopetter (Somerville), Socorro, N. M. She works in the Institute of Mining and Technology. Mrs. Somerville is a widow with two sons: (1). Chester Somerville, b. 1929. Served overseas in World War II. (2). Gary Somerville, b. 1936. c. A son who died in Seattle, Mar. 22, 1952. Thomas Arthur Hollopetter, Blackwell, Okla. 7. Mattie Viola Hollopetter (Madison), Dodge City, Kan. 8. Martin Leon Hollopetter, Hindsville, Ark. d. 1916. Five children: a. Cecil Chester Hollopetter, Wichita, Kan. b. Alva Hollopetter (Patterson), Copeland, Kan. c. Charles A. Hollopetter, Wichita, Kan. d. Lulu Hollopetter (LeMaster), Blackwell, Okla. e. Fleeta Hollopetter (Caldwell), Oklahoma City, Okla. 9. Anna Hollopetter (Serrel-Drake).

iii. Mrs. George Kenison of Vale, Ore. Is a descendant of a Simon Hollopetter, b. about 1818. The census of 1856 lists him and his family as living in Marengo

Twp., Ia. Co., Ia., near Honey Creek. He was a farmer. At that time his family consisted of a wife and two daughters; the 1860 census adds four more children to the family.

There was a Simon Hollopetter, son of John E. (1793) and Elizabeth (Leah) H. b. 1819. The names of his children do not correspond with the names of the children in the family of Simon, of Ia. In addition to the names of Simon and his family, the 1860 census carries the names of a Walter Jordan Hollopetter, a Matthias, and three others named Hollopetter, whose first names were not reported by Mrs. Kenison. The following information is from the 1860 census: Simon Hollopetter, age 42, birthplace Pa., occupation farmer. Sarah Hollopetter, 35, b. O. Ellen J. Hollopetter, 16, b. O. Mary E. Hollopetter, 11, b. Ia. Louisa Hollopetter, 8, b. Ia. Thomas J. Hollopetter, 5, b. Ia. Frederick Hollopetter, 2, b. Ia. Edward Hollopetter, 6 mos. b. Ia.

While the E. in the above mentioned Mary's name might be for "Elizabeth", the birth date does not correspond with that of her grandmother, Elizabeth Hollopetter, who was born Apr. 22, 1833. She married in 1873. A coincidence is that Elizabeth and Mary E. each had a sister Louisa and a brother Thomas. This Thomas of Elizabeth's family was captured by Indians when a lad. Years later, he located his family and visited them. He had with him his son by an Indian woman.

Simon Hollopetter. His descendants were:

A. Elizabeth Hollopetter (1853). Married 1873 to Washington Law. (He was born Jan. 6, 1851 in Hollidayburg, Pa., d. June 23, 1891). They moved from Newton, Ia. to Leadville, Colo. Elizabeth d. Sept. 22, 1897. Children of Elizabeth: a. Gertrude Law (Mrs. Gus Schlanzy), who had three children—Bernice, Frank and Helena Law.

b. (twin) The second child of Elizabeth was Claude Edward Law (1876-1940); m. Naomi Morlica. He d. at Phoenix, Ariz. His son, Everett Law, d. in the service in France, World War II.

c. (twin) Clyde Edwin Law was a twin of Claude Edward Law. (1878-1900); b. Newton, Ia.; d. Scofield, Utah. In a coal mine disaster. M. Elmita Mower, daughter of William Mower and Emily Rebecca Stewart. Elmita b. Mar. 25, 1880. In Millburn, Sanpete Co., Utah.

B. Louisa, daughter of Simon Hollopetter, m. twice. First to Charles Pasco. Three children: Lottie, Roy and Doll Pasco. Her second husband was a Mr. Morlica. Two children: Jackson and Dixon Morlica. After her sister Elizabeth's death, Louisa treated Gertrude Law.

If anyone who reads this has information about this family, please write to Mrs. George Kenison, Vale, Oregon.

information not entered
on this page they belong
don't know
contacted Danville

CHAPTER IV

MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, JR.

It was not possible for us to obtain very much information about Matthias Hollopetter Jr. However, we were gratified that we were able to contact some of his descendants and to receive the names of others, even though their addresses were unknown. This son of Matthias and Barbara (Russ) Hollopetter was born in York Co., Pa., and was living there at the time of his father's death in 1799. We do not know the year of his birth, nor the name of his wife, but we know that all his children were born in York Co., and that he left there about 1830 with his family, and located in Miami Co., O. He died about 1844, and is buried in the cemetery at Covington, O. Some of his children are buried there, too, while others have a resting place near East Liberty, in Logan Co., O. Some of his descendants reside near Covington, Bellefontaine, and Lewistown, O., Richmond, Ind. and Mt. Ayr, Ia. Matthias Jr. and his wife were the parents of eight children:

- I. I. John Hollopetter, b. in Pa. in 1809; m. Zilpha in 1839 (family name unknown). In a letter written by Zilpha in 1891, she states that Matthias Jr. and his wife died shortly after she and John were married. John had a sash and door mill in Richmond, Ind. He d. Nov. 1874, and is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, near Richmond. After his death his wife resided at Mt. Vernon, O. They were the parents of six children:
 1. Jane Hollopetter, never married. 2. William W. Hollopetter, b. Jan. 26, 1841, in Richmond. a. Horace Hollopetter, no family. b. John Hollopetter, no family. c. Clarence Hollopetter, no family. d. Roy Hollopetter, b. Aug. 25, 1876; m. Bessie Morgan, Aug. 14, 1902. Resides at 300 N. 20th St., Richmond, Ind. Four children: a-1. Esther Hollopetter (Mitchell). a-2. Faye Hollopetter (Mrs. L. J. Robe), b. Jan. 10, 1904. Two children. a-3. John Hollopetter. a-4. William Hollopetter, b. Dec. 28, 1911. a-4-1. James Hollopetter, b. Dec. 12, 1938. e. Mayne Hollopetter (Kally). f. Paul Hollopetter. f-1. Malcolm Hollopetter. Richmond, Ind. 3. Alfred Hollopetter, 4. Wilson Hollopetter. 5. Mary Hollopetter. 6. Charlie Hollopetter.
 - II. Barbara Hollopetter (Souder), second child of Matthias Jr. No record.
 - III. Daniel Hollopetter, b. York Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1816; d. in Logan Co., O. near East Liberty, Apr. 23, 1889. Father of six children:
 1. Isabel Hollopetter, b. July 26, 1839; d. June 8, 1841.
 2. Lewis Hollopetter, b. Apr. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 8, 1844.
 3. John E. Hollopetter, b. Sept. 27, 1844; moved to Ia., had a family of five or six children, know name of but one: 3-a. Clarence Hollopetter, of Mt. Ayr, Ia.
 4. Mary Hollopetter (Mrs. Foster Thomas), b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. Apr. 1932, in Logan Co., O. 4-a. Perry Hanson Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1872; no children by either of his marriages. Married to Margaret Gray, Jan. 15, 1893; she died Oct. 10, 1919. On Apr. 16, 1922, m. Nellie Watrous. Perry Thomas is employed as foreman of the city disposal plant by the city of Bellefontaine, O.
 5. Israel Jerome Hollopetter, b. Mar. 12, 1850; d. Mar. 11, 1907; m. Victoria Alexander in 1879 (Victoria b. 1852; d. 1919). Two children: 5-1. Carrie Opel, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. Donald Pyers, who served as Supt. of the Covington, O. schools for 30 years. After his retirement from that office, he served on the Industrial Commission of O. Resides on North St., Covington. Mrs. Pyers writes that her father, Israel Jerome, was a farmer with an enviable reputation for making maple syrup which he sold in Bellefontaine and Houston, O. The Pyers were the parents of three children: 5-1-a. Ernestine Pyers, d. at age of one year. 5-1-b. David Pyers, b. Sept. 10, 1913 in Crooksville, O.; m. Eleanor Chase of Watertown, Mass. Manager of Kuntz Lumber yards in Union City, Ind. Two sons: 5-1-b-1. David Jonathan, b. June 18, 1944. 5-1-b-2. James Benjamin Pyers, b. July 4, 1948. 5-1-c. George Pyers; m. Miriam Shanbaugh. Employed by Aero Products Co., Covington, O. A son: 5-1-c-1. Richard Lee Pyers, b. Aug. 6, 1949. 5-2. Leonard Daniel Hollopetter, b. Dec. 11, 1867; m. Earnestine Williams. Two children: 5-2-a. Huldah Victoria Hollopetter (Mrs. Fred Graham). No children. 5-2-b. Frederick J. Hollopetter, b. Jan. 14, 1912; was married to Opal Dayles McCheson (b. Mar. 16, 1913), d. June 23, 1939. Four children: 5-2-b-1. Marilyn Jean, b. Mar. 30, 1940. 5-2-b-2. Nancy Carol, b. July 16, 1941. 5-2-b-3. Carolyn Eileen, b. Sept. 2, 1946. 5-2-b-4. John Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1952. This family resides near Bellefontaine, O.
 6. Hannah L. Hollopetter, b. Feb. 26, 1859.

In a letter from Mrs. Donald Pyers, she mentions an Ella Hollopetter (Jasques),

a sister of Israel Jerome, but an old letter from Israel Jerome does not indicate which of his sisters may have been called "Ella." Mrs. Pyers says that Mrs. Jacques had two children, Fred Jacques (deceased) and Mrs. Goldie Thatcher (Mrs. Clarence) of Bellefontaine. We wrote Mrs. Thatcher, but were not fortunate enough to have a reply.

Other names which are among the papers of this branch of the family, and which we are unable to find the connection are: Mrs. Albert Groman of Tiffin, O.; Elizabeth Rice, Thalia Brown, Aletha England, Esther Foster, Thalia Brown (Mrs. Tom) resides at Port Clinton, O.

The fourth child of Matthias Jr. was—IV. Mary Hollopeter (Weaver), no record. V. Samuel Hollopeter, no record. VI. Rebecca Hollopeter (Gilbert), no record. VII. Ellen Hollopeter, never married. VIII. William Hollopeter, no record.

CHAPTER V

ANDREW HOLLOPETER

Andrew, son of Matthias and Barbara (Rusz or Roosevelt) Hollopeter, was born in York Co., Pa., in 1777. According to records of the Monthly Meeting of the Warrington Township Society of Friends, he and Phebe, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth (Hobson) Blatchford, were married "before the twelfth of August, 1799." Phebe was a twin, and her twin sister, Margaret, was married to Andrew's brother, Abraham, in Dec. 1801. The girls were born in York Co., Aug. 18, 1782. Since The Society of Friends frowned upon marriages that were not in unity with their church, Phebe, Margaret and Rachel, wife of Frederick Hollopeter, lost their standing in the church and were excommunicated. The record states flatly that Hollopeters were not Quakers.

We learn from Gibson's History of York Co., p. 636, that Andrew and Frederick were two of a committee to which Eli Lewis granted a lot in Lewisberry for the erection of a Methodist Church, and the same information is contained in Pronell's History of York, Vol. I, p. 891. Andrew and Frederick were two of the trustees of the newly organized church. Though the ground on which to build the church was secured in 1806, the building was not erected until 1817. It was of stone, and was still functioning when present brick structure was built.

The Wesley movement spread from Baltimore, after the Christmas Meeting of 1784, so the Hollopeter brothers and their wives became Methodists 22 years after the church was established. They started a long line of adherents to the Methodist Church. We have found it surprising that there have been so many of their descendants who, down through the years, have served the church as ministers—and, in former days, as exhorters and local preachers. About the beginning of the 20th Century, four of Andrew's descendants were active in the North Indiana Methodist Conference. Frederick's branch has several members serving the Methodist Church today.

About 1824 the call of the West pulled Andrew and his family from York Co. to Wayne Co., Ohio, where they located near Wooster. No record was found that Andrew purchased land in Wayne Co., so he may have made a living by plowing the carpenter trade, which his father had taught him. A record was found of the purchase of 80 acres in Clinton Township, by Andrew's son, Abraham, who had moved to Wayne Co., at the time his father moved there, with his wife and two children. Abraham placed a mortgage on this land which he paid in 1833.

Andrew moved to Seneca Co., O., about 1834, where he spent the rest of his days. His wife, Phebe, died Feb. 23, 1842, and his death occurred, Mar. 11, 1846, and he is buried in the beautiful Fostoria Cemetery. Phebe's grave was not found, but the body of Andrew has been moved from its original resting spot to make room for a driveway in the cemetery. Two of his grandchildren lie beside him, so their graves must have been changed too. They are Leah, daughter of Andrew's son, Abraham, b. Feb. 23, d. July 28, 1840, and a son of Andrew Jr., named Milton B., who died in 1844, at the age of six months.

Andrew and Phebe were the parents of eight children, all of whom were born in York Co., Pa. Their youngest child was two years old when they moved to Ohio. Their descendants were:

1. Abraham Hollopeter, b. May 20, 1800, m. in York Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1819, to Lydia Myers (b. Feb. 18, 1802). Moved to Wayne Co., O. in 1824; purchased 80 acres in Clinton Township which he mortgaged, but paid in 1833. Moved from Wayne Co., to Holmes Co., O., where he was not very successful, so, after four years, moved to Seneca Co., where he resided until after his father's death, in 1846. His next home was made in Allen Co., Ind., where he bought 80 acres of school land, and after a time added 40 acres. In the book, "Pioneers of the Upper Maumee Valley", it states that Abraham "came poor, but did well." This was probably because he was a carpenter and cabinet maker. In a day of Township Boards he served his Township at Trustee. He was a believer in education, and saw that his children received that advantage. Abraham died in 1869, and Lydia, in 1873. They are buried in the Leo Cemetery, in Allen Co., Ind. They were the parents of ten children:

- A. Jacob Hollopeter, b. Oct. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Eliza Hutchens, Mar. 25, 1841. Jacob and his brother, Matthias, purchased a sawmill at Hartian, Ind., in

2-

1865. Two years later, it was destroyed by fire. Matthias then withdrew from the firm. The sawmill was rebuilt by Jacob, who operated it until his death in 1870.

Three children:

1. Esterline Hollolopeter (Mrs. George Ober, Bluffton, Ind.), a. Ida Ober (Mrs. Frank Mann). Lived at Bluffton then moved to Marion, Ind., where she died. A son—1a. Clyde Mann, married and had a daughter.

2. Austin Hollolopeter, two children: a. Ella Hollolopeter (Walker), Auburn, Ind.

b. Fred Hollolopeter, Lima, O.

3. Jacob Hollolopeter, m. Sarah Amanda Main: d. May 8 1832. Two children:

a. George Hollolopeter, b. Sept. 10, 1910; d. 1955; m. Goldie Smith. Resided near Harlan, Ind. Five children: 3e1. David Hollolopeter, b. Oct. 16, 1935; 3e2. Goldie Belle Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 28, 1938; 3e3. Joe Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 8, 1942; 3e4. Mary Lucile, d. at age of three days; 3e5. Richard George Hollolopeter, b. Nov. 30, 1931.

b. Feb. 19, 1936; b. Bessie Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 15, 1889. A teacher.

B. John Wesley Hollolopeter was the son of Abraham and Lydia (Myers) Hollolopeter, b. in York Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1822. He was two years old when his parents moved to Wayne Co., O. After six years there, Abraham took his family to Holmes Co., and, four years later, moved to Seneca Co., O., where John Wesley grew to manhood. In 1845, still following the call of the West, he went to Allen Co., Ind., on a prospecting trip. He found it a desirable community, so returned to Ohio to marry Virginia Welch (b. Sept. 30, 1835), and bring her to Ind. to establish a home. They were married Dec. 11, 1845. In Indiana John Wesley worked at clearing land and as a carpenter. By 1847 he was able to purchase 150 acres, but soon sold 70 acres of it. He was almost out of debt on it, when Virginia suffered a long and costly illness and died, Feb. 1852. Other misfortunes added to this experience caused him to lose his farm in Coesse Township, along with everything he owned but a team and wagon. The doctor he had had for Virginia sued for possession of them, but the judge refused to force John Wesley to part with them. After a time, he was able to purchase 80 acres near Leo, Ind. Here he planted ten acres as an apple orchard (old fashioned Rambos, Baldwins, Northern Spies, Bellflowers, Greenings, Russes). John Wesley and Virginia were parents of three sons, the eldest was five when Virginia died. He was determined to keep his family together. On Sept. 24, 1852, he and Mary Kaziah Zimmerman were married. She was the daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Rupp or Roup) Zimmerman, and was born in Bedford Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1833; d. June 1, 1910. (Her father died when she was quite young, leaving three children, Mary, Samuel and Caroline Zimmerman. Rachel had a difficult time keeping her family together, so Mary was sympathetic with the problem John Wesley faced. It is of interest to note that the twin daughters of John Wesley and Mary were named for both wives.)

John Wesley and Mary were Methodists. He had become one in Ohio, in 1840. At Leo, he served for many years as a trustee of the church and parsonage and as a steward. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 224 for many years. John Wesley and Mary were the parents of 11 children; among them the completers of this Family Record. The sons of John W. and Virginia are listed first:

1. James Augustus Hollolopeter, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Sarah Willason, Jan. 28, 1869 (Sarah was born in Holmes Co., O., Oct. 13, 1850; d. 1928). James Augustus d. Sept. 10, 1926, in Norwalk, O. He was a railroad Superintendent of Maintenance of Way. Eight children:

a. Addie Hollolopeter (Mrs. Mahlon Davis), b. at Cedarville, Ind., Nov. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 1945. They adopted a daughter, Dorothy (Mrs. James Lowther) who had five children: 1a1. Dorothy Lowther, b. 1927 (Mrs. Leon Clark); 1a2. James Lowther, b. 1931; 1a3. John Lowther, b. 1932; 1a4. Howard Lowther, b. 1934; d. 1950. 1a5. Martha Lowther, b. 1936.

b. Lillie C. Hollolopeter, b. June 11, 1871; d. 1939; m. F. Mellinger, two sons: 1b1. Merle Mellinger, b. 1892. Had a son and a daughter whose names were not learned; 1b2. Glenn Mellinger, b. 1894. Married twice. Three children: 1b2-1. Helen Mellinger (by first wife); 1b2-2. Robert Mellinger (by first wife); 1b2-3. Donald Mellinger (by second wife).

c. Justa Hollolopeter, b. at Leo, Ind., Mar. 19, 1874; d. Apr. 29, 1951. M. William Farley of Bellevue, O. He died in 1944, then Justa went to live with her sister Ethel, in Conneaut, O., where she died. No children.

d. Bertha C. Hollolopeter (Mrs. Frank Catberman), b. Jan. 18, 1876; three sons: 1d1. Clair Catberman (wife, Helen); 1d2. Paul Catberman (wife, Edith); 1d2-1. Joan Catberman; 1d3. James Catberman (wife, Betty); 1d3-1. Richard Catberman; 1d3-2. Sandra Catberman.

e. John L. Hollolopeter, b. June 17, 1878, at Auburn, Ind. M. Flora Karcher (b.

145

Dec. 15, 1881; d. Mar. 1951). Three children: 1e1. Edna Hollolopeter, b. July 11, 1903; 1e2. William Hollolopeter, b. Feb. 11, 1904. M. Dorothy Lowden. Three sons: 1e2-1. Thomas Hollolopeter, b. Nov. 16, 1939; 1e2-2. John Hollolopeter, b. May 9, 1942; 1e2-3. A son b. Feb. 13, 1948. 1e3. Tom Hollolopeter, b. Apr. 3, 1911. M. Marion Bryson.

f. Oscar Hollolopeter, b. Feb. 28, 1881 at Pleasant Lake, Ind. D. Oct. 19, 1934. (Wife, Matilda; a son: 1f1. Roy Hollolopeter.

g. Ethel Hollolopeter, b. Oct. 23, 1894; m. Charles Justice. Lives in Conneaut, O.

h. Ruth Hollolopeter, b. Sept. 16, 1948; d. June 22, 1908. (Wife, Georgia). One child: a. Claudia Hollolopeter (Mrs. Ford Frost). A daughter. 2a1. Cecil Frost. Deceased. Claudia is deceased, also.

3. Hiram Simpson Hollolopeter, b. Aug. 10, 1850. Married twice, first to Sarah Hedding; one child:

a. Blanch Hollolopeter. His second wife was Lillie Augusta Daniels. Seven children.

b. Carl Hollolopeter, m. Clara Mae Logan. Seven children: 3b1. Zelora Hollolopeter (Mrs. Grant Kimball) Kansas City, Mo. 3b2. Garland Hollolopeter, 3b3. Dorothy Hollolopeter (Jones), 3b4. Sam Hollolopeter, 3b5. Warren Hollolopeter, 3b6. June Hollolopeter (Shelhouse), 3b7. Bonnie Hollolopeter (Young).

c. Raymond Leroy Hollolopeter, b. Aug. 16, 1887; m. Amy Florence Parker (b. Feb. 11, 1889) on Mar. 4, 1912. R. L. d. Jan. 4, 1932. 3c1. Ina Lee Hollolopeter, b. Nov. 8, 1912; m. Paul Henry Nebe (Dec. 8, 1909) on Sept. 28, 1935. 3c2. Margaret Lillian Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 17, 1914; m. Dec. 25, 1936 to Owen Henry Schoon (b. June 26, 1914). Three children: 3c2-1. Allan Ray Schoon, b. Dec. 29, 1939; 3c2-2. Gary Owen Schoon, b. Apr. 5, 1942; 3c2-3. Marilyn Joan Schoon, b. May 4, 1947; 3c3. Charles Parker Hollolopeter, b. Sept. 6, 1916; m. June 1, 1939 m. Emma W. Wildman (b. Dec. 18, 1915). Three children: 3c3-1. Charles Geordy Hollolopeter, b. Apr. 30, 1940; 3c3-2. Barbara Jean Hollolopeter, b. Oct. 27, 1941; 3c3. Raymond Richard Hollolopeter, b. Aug. 25, 1945; 3c4. Evelyn Eloise Hollolopeter, b. July 17, 1923; on Sept. 10, 1941 m. Steven Toma (b. Mar. 4, 1921). Two children: 3c4-1. Steven Carl Toma, b. Apr. 26, 1943; 3c4-2. Raymond Daniel Toma, b. Feb. 3, 1946.

d. Bess Hollolopeter (Mrs. Harry Gillen) Warren, O.

e. Olive Hollolopeter (Tustison) Topeka, Ind.

f. Eldred Hollolopeter, b. 1893 (wife, Daisy) operated auto agency and frozen food locker plant at Grabill, Ind. D. 1956. Two children: 3f1. Richard Hollolopeter, Ft. Wayne, Ind. 3f2. Helen Hollolopeter (Dister) Ft. Wayne.

g. Lewis Wesley Hollolopeter, b. about 1895; m. Emma Martin. Live near Albion, Ind. Eight children: 3g1. Wayne Wesley Hollolopeter, b. Feb. 26, 1915. Serves as a Major in U.S. M. 1951 to Alpha Patrick, Roanoke, Va. Wichita, Kan. 3g2. Harry Lewis Hollolopeter, b. Feb. 16, 1916; m. 1937 m. Laurette Maus of LaVell, Ind.

Resides R. R. 3, Albion, Ind. Is a farmer and welder. Two children: 3g2-1. Ruth Hollolopeter, b. May 7, 1918; 3g2-2. Stephen Hollolopeter, b. Jan. 26, 1942; 3g3. Stella Wanda Hollolopeter, b. June 7, 1918; 3g4. Frank Ross Hollolopeter, b. Aug. 3, 1920; in 1946 m. Irene Mae Sanders of LaVell, Ind. Lives in Drayton Plain, Mich. Is an agricultural engineer with Ford Implement Co. Three children: 3g4-1. LouCinda Hollolopeter, b. Mar. 2, 1950; 3g4-2. Eric Hollolopeter, b. Sept. 23, 1952; 3g3. Brian Hollolopeter, b. Mar. 2, 1950. 3g5. Earl Warren Hollolopeter, b. Oct. 3, 1921. In 1945 m. Wilma Heeter of Rochester, Ind. Lives on R.R. 13, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Supt. of Accounting at Bowser Co. Two children: 3g5-1. Diane Kay Hollolopeter, b. Jan. 25, 1947; 3g5-2. Sue Ellen Hollolopeter, b. Oct. 26, 1951. 3g6. Robert William Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 17, 1923. In 1945 m. Kathryn of Wolf Lake, Ind. Lives at 4131 N. 31st St., Phoenix, Ariz. Is a machinist with an Air Force corps. Three children: 3g6-1. Carol Ann Hollolopeter, b. Nov. 16, 1946; 3g6-2. Robert Allen Hollolopeter, b. Jan. 19, 1948; 3g6-3. Barbara Jo Hollolopeter, b. Dec. 25, 1951; 3g7. Floyd Martin Hollolopeter, b. Apr. 20, 1928. In 1953 m. Joan Long of Rochester, Ind. Is teacher and Coach in Washington Junior High School, Marion, Ind. 3g8. William Edmon Hollolopeter, b. May 13, 1930. In 1951 m. Shirley Ann Albion, Ind. Is a welder with the McCray Co. Two children: 3g8-1. Debra Lynn Hollolopeter, b. May 9, 1952; 3g8-2. Pamela Sue Hollolopeter, b. Mar. 29, 1954.

h. Zelora Hollolopeter (Luce).

4. Lydia Regina Hollolopeter, daughter of John Wesley and Mary Kaziah Hollolopeter, in Coesse Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1954. On Mar. 12, 1874 m. J. Thaddeus Myers

of Leo, Ind. They left Indiana for Kansas in 1878 and settled at Galatia, where they remained until 1908 when they located at Great Bend, Kan. She died at the age of 81, in Dec. 1935. They were the parents of 8 children, five of whom preceded their mother in death. When Lydia Regina was 45 years of age she had triplet sons. They are the only triplets we have knowledge of in the Hollipeter family. They were all living in 1957. The children were:

- a. Daniel Edwin Myers, d. before 1935. b. Benjamin Wesley Myers, Holington, Kan. c. Mary Kaziah Myers, b. Jan. 17, 1881, at Galatia, Kan. M. Dr. E. J. Reichley of Helena, Mont., Sept. 26, 1906. Dr. Reichley served in World War I, and after his return from service located at Herrington, Mar. 1919. She died about 1925; two sons—4c1. Zello T. Reichley (aged 17 when "Kitty" died; 4c2. E. Vincent Reichley (aged 14) d. Charles Arthur Myers, Great Bend, Kan. e. Abbie Francis (Varah) Chico, Calif. f. Richard Brenton Myers, Long Beach, Calif. g. Flora Myers (Stedman), Great Bend, Kan. A teacher. Three children: 4d1. Duane Stedman, Kansas City, Mo. 4d2. Virginia Stedman, 4d3. Lee Allen Stedman, Denver, Colo. h. John Myers (d. before 1935). i. Adna Myers (d. before 1935). k. Albert Bryan Myers, Great Bend, Kan. l. Alfred Leedy Myers, Great Bend, m. Albert Simpson Myers, Amarillo, Tex. (Allen, Alfred and Albert were triplets).
5. (Twin) Mary Virginia Hollipeter, b. Aug. 31, 1885. d. at birth.
6. (Twin) Virginia Mary Hollipeter, b. Aug. 31, 1885. m. Theodore Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1874. d. Mar. 4, 1897. Three daughters:

- a. Kitty Lancaster, b. Dec. 1875. First husband was D. Wilmington. Two children: 6a1. Vance Wilmington, b. Oct. 5, 1895. Lives at Akron, O. 6a2. Bernice Wilmington (Mrs. C. M. Woodcock, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 120 E. Taber St.; b. Jan. 1897. Kitty's second husband was Charles Saul.
- b. Nelle Lancaster, b. 1877, Cedarville, Ind.; m. Edison Ormsby. They lived at Bluffton, then moved to Mississippi, where Edison was in the lumber business. He died in 1926. Nelle resides at 205 S. Pine St., Natchez, Miss. Three children: 6b1. Indus Ormsby, b. near Prospect, May 18, 1896. Is in the healing business at Ft. Wayne. Married 6b2. Francis Ormsby, b. Apr. 1, 1898. Bunkle, La. Married. Two children: 6b3. Gerald Ormsby, b. 1928. m. Eunice Fay Haught, 6b2-2. Winona Ormsby, 1923 (Mrs. Jack Cockran). Three children: (1) Diane Cockran, b. Feb. 26, 1940. (2) Francis Cockran, b. Sept. 19, 1946. (3) Jani Alice Cockran, b. Aug. 26, 1953. 6b3. Irene Ormsby (Mrs. Edwin Myers), 205 S. Pine St., Natchez.

- Four children: 6b3-1. Donald Byrne, b. Natchez, Aug. 17, 1930. Was married to Martha, May 31, 1954. They live on a plantation near Natchez. 6b3-2. Irene Byrne, b. Natchez, Oct. 5, 1932. m. Peyton Parker, a lawyer of Baton Rouge, La. 6b3-3. Eleanor Byrne, Natchez, b. Dec. 7, 1934. 6b3-4. Richard Byrne, b. Natchez, Dec. 17, 1938. A student at Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.
- c. Myrtle Lancaster (Mrs. Frank Humbert), Bartenton, O.; b. Feb. 27, 1880. d. 1941. Two children: 6c1. Dortha Humbert, b. Akron, O. May, 1902. Was first married to Dean Ashley; lived in Liberia, Africa; divorced; m. G. G. Bolazo of Uitenhag, S. Africa. 6c2. Thelma Humbert (Mrs. Harry Miller), b. 1904. d. 1942. Adopted a boy, Ricky Humbert.

- Virginia Mary's second husband was Jeremiah Soule, m. 1889.
7. Brenton Silas Hollipeter, b. near Leo, May 9, 1888. d. Huntington, Ind., Aug. 4, 1937. He and Abbie Mills were married at Harlan, Ind. Aug. 9, 1883. She was the daughter of Samuel and Martha (Brown) Mills of near Harlan. She died Dec. 4, 1926. Parents of five children. On May 9, 1929 Brenton and Myrtle Clark of Selma were married. Brenton attended Valparaiso Univ., Taught schools. In 1886 he became a minister of the Methodist Church, and was an active member of the North Indiana Conference for 51 years. Served several Indiana churches before becoming District Sup't. He served the Wabash and Kokomo Districts. After that, he was Executive Secretary of Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged at Warren, Ind. He had been a member of its Board of Trustees from its beginning, and served as Executive Secretary for 17 years. He received many honors from the Conference, and was twice elected a delegate to the Methodist General Conference. Children of Brenton S. and Abbie (Mills) Hollipeter:

- a. Eva Hollipeter, b. Leo, Ind., Sept. 23, 1884. attended Ohio Wesleyan and De Pauw Universities; m. Arthur M. Ridenour of Wabash, Ind. Arthur died Jan. 18, 1954, at the age of 80. Lives at 157 N. Huntington St., Wabash, Ind. Co-author of this history.
- b. Samuel Hollipeter, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in Leo, Ind. Graduated from DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., in 1909, then attended Columbia University, M. June 12, 1912, to June Marie Hendee at Anderson, Ind. She was the daughter of E. E. and Mattie (Thayer) Hendee. They resided in San Diego, Calif. until World War I, when he was placed in the 311th Engineer Corps, and served as Captain

in France. On his return was Assistant State Architect of Ohio until 1925, when he was sent by a Chicago bank to Barranquilla, Colombia, S. Amer. to administer a loan which the bank had loaned the city. Has continued there as Director General of Public Works. Because of his work, DePauw University brought him home in 1935, to receive an honorary degree—Doctor of Science. One child: 7b1. Sara Marie Hollipeter, b. San Diego, Calif., July 16, 1913. She came to the United States for her education. M. Jan. 26, 1937, to Ivar Hilstad (born in Tøien, Norway, Dec. 2, 1903.) He is an importer of paint, newspaper, machinery, etc. in Barranquilla, and has the General Motors Agency there. Two children: 7b1. Margaret Ann, b. Barranquilla, Aug. 17, 1939. Graduated from Graham-Eccles School in Palm Beach, Fla. in 1957. 7b1-2. Karen Marie Hilstad, b. Barranquilla, Jan. 26, 1946.

c. Fossie Hollipeter, b. May 8, 1888, Reidsburg, Ind. She taught school, after attending DePauw University, in Whitley Co., Ind., and at Sweetser, Ind. She and Clark G. Goff were married Dec. 24, 1909. Four children: 7c1. Ruth Naomi Goff, b. Mar. 6, 1911; m. Harold Spence. Ruth worked in Sweetser and Marion banks, and in the Grant Co. Treasurer's office, and for an insurance office. They live at 202 S. D. St., Marion, Ind. 7c2. George Brenton Goff, b. Aug. 22, 1912, near Marion. Died in an automobile accident in 1934. 7c3. Mary Louise Goff, b. Apr. 6, 1915. After attending Purdue University, worked at Marion, and Indianapolis, and during World War II, at Camp Atterbury for the Steers-Grove Construction Co., of New York, which sent her to Greece, for a year. In 1948 she and Edward Landway of Woodside, N. Y., were married in Florida. They were sent to Morocco, and France by the Construction Co. Now live in Detroit, Mich. 7c4. Robert Arthur Goff, b. near Marion Nov. 7, 1924. He graduated from Purdue in 1949. He had served in the Naval Res. Corps (Air Force) and was sent to Officers Training School, at Greencastle, Ind. 7c4. Robert Goff, b. Marion, Sept. 28, 1947. The Goffs are now living in Evansville, Ind., where Robert is with a Credit and Insurance Co. Rose had a daughter, Connie Rish, by her first marriage. Her husband died in World War II.

d. Vincent Maxwell Hollipeter, b. Aug. 28, 1892, Chubbuck, Ind. He attended DePauw. Before serving in World War I, he was with the Kokomo Steel and Wire Co. He served in France as Captain in the Ordnance Dept. in Dec. 1920, he and Cecil Snodgrass Clark were married in Chicago. Vincent was in the Lukenheimen Valve Co., and is now with the firm of Saunders and Co. Cecil had a daughter, Evelyn (Mrs. Douglas Lindquist). They reside 6446 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.

e. Hilda Marie Hollipeter, b. July 27, 1901, in Noblesville, Ind. She graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University. Studied music under Franklin La Forge, and at the Bertien School of Music. Served as accompanist in early days of radio on stations WHN and WMCA. M. Charles W. Brown, radio engineer, June 27, 1927. Two children: Tel. Abbie Grace Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1929. Works in Dry Dock Savings Bank, New York 762. Charles William Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1931, in N. W. Works in the Ozark Savings Bank.

8. Clinton Lee Hollipeter, b. Leo, Ind., Sept. 23, 1880. m. Dora Dailey at Leo, Aug. 3, 1883. He was a lumber dealer, lived at Lagrange, Ind. Wooster, O. Du-luth, Minn., and Honeyoe Falls, N. Y. His last days were spent near Philadelphia, Pa. He died in 1955. Dora died in June 1937. They were the parents of three children:

a. Grace Hollipeter, b. Leo, 1884. m. Jay Wade of Minneapolis, Minn., in 1909, at Wooster, O. After having lived in Minn. and Lagrange, Ind., the Wades located near Honeyoe Falls, N. Y. Jay died Dec. 25, 1950. Grace died in Philadelphia, in Aug. 1953. One child: 8a1. Dora Margaret Wade, b. July, 1911. (Mrs. William Brown). m. Sept. 5, 1939. Two daughters: 8a1-1. Susan Wade Brown, 8a1-2. Helena Brown. Family resides at 210 Avon Rd., Naberth, Pa.

b. Dailey Christopher Hollipeter, b. Monroe, Ind., Dec. 28, 1891. d. Nov. 12, 1991. m. Nov. 12, 1935. m. Mary Agnes Craig, June 8, 1916. (b. Jan. 16, 1894). Mary is in the Alumni Library at Wooster College. Three children: 8b1. Robert Ralph Hollipeter, b. Oct. 12, 1917. m. Lucile Case, Oct. 11, 1941. Assistant City Engineer of Wooster, O. Two children: 8b1-1. Judith Lucile Hollipeter, b. Oct. 4, 1942. 8b1-2. Dail Claude, b. Nov. 16, 1950. 8b2. Rose Mary Hollipeter, b. Aug. 17, 1919. m. James B. Cool, Dec. 20, 1947. He teaches at Mt. Vernon, O. Adopted a child, 8b2-1. Steven Craig Cool, b. in Indianapolis Dec. 16, 1951. 8b3. Carolyn Hollipeter, m. James F. Christmyer, June 30, 1951. No children. 8b4. Ruth Hollipeter, b. Apr. 1928. d. in infancy.

c. Prudence Hollipoeter, b. Mar. 1899; m. Herbert K. Gilhams, Dec. 1935. They resided in Charlottesville, Va. Herbert died in 1951. No children.

9. Samuel Elliott Hollipoeter, b. Leo, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892. Operated a hoop and barrel factory at Edgerton, O. for many years, then located in Topeka before moving to a farm at the edge of Waterloo, Ind., where he died in Mar. 1949. Married Emma Fry. She died in Mar. 1950. Three daughters:

a. Orpha Hollipoeter (Mrs. Ralph Barnore), b. 1897; d. Waterloo, 1938. No children.

b. Erna Hollipoeter, b. -890; m. Carvin Doering of Wakarusa, Ind. She taught school. Lives at Wakarusa, Ind. No children.

c. Frances Hollipoeter, b. 189-. Served as office manager for several years at Ernest Kern Co. Store in Detroit, Mich. After her father's death she went to Waterloo to live with her mother, and opened up an accounting office.

10. John Hollipoeter, b. Apr. 15, 1896; d. Mar. 13, 1873, age 8 years, of apinal meningitis when an epidemic of it came to the community. John was a great favorite of the family, because of an unusually keen mind.

11. Monson Hollipoeter, b. June 22, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1871.

12. Luther Simeon Hollipoeter, b. Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1955 at Roanoke. He had lived in Fort Wayne, Ossain, Toledo, O., and near Roanoke, M. Ida Ely. She died in 1950. Four children:

a. Velma Hollipoeter, b. Aug. 22, 1895. Her first husband whom she married Jan. 3, 1914 was Herschel Harnish. Five children: 12a1. Kenneth Howard Harnish; b. Mar. 6, 1915; m. Martha Gerard, June 3, 1951. A daughter: 12a1-1. Donna Marie Harnish, b. June 19, 1918; m. Robert Butting, Aug. 3, 1938. Two daughters: 12a3-1. Nancy Helen Butting, 12a3-2. Janice Kay Butting, 12a4. Layon Mae Harnish, b. Oct. 5, 1921. Deceased 12a3. Colleen Fay Harnish, b. Feb. 26, 1924; m. Wayne Cook, Jan. 1, 1942. R. L. Roanoke. Two sons: 12a3-1. Edward Allen Cook, 12a3-2. Ronald Wayne Cook.

b. Bessie Hollipoeter, b. Oct. 30, 1897; m. Otto Rohm, Sept. 21, 1921. Auburn, Ind. A daughter: 12b1. Marlyn Ruth Rohm, b. Jan. 1, 1927; m. Hubert Steinger, May 8, 1945. Live on Douglas St., Auburn, Ind.

c. Audra Hollipoeter, b. May 13, 1900; m. Floyd Baird of Ft. Wayne. Live at 4426 Wilmette Dr. A son: 12c1. Keith Baird, b. Jan. 23, 1927; m. Gwendylin Shady, June 25, 1948. 12c1-1. Linda Baird, 12c1-2. ?

d. Forest Hollipoeter, b. July 15, 1906; m. Lillian Ewing, July 9, 1927. Live at 1002 Dayton Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Three children: 12d1. Loanna Hollipoeter, 12d2. David Hollipoeter, 12d3. Myrna Jo Hollipoeter.

13. Clarence Harvey Hollipoeter, b. Sept. 18, 1871. His first wife was Margaret Elizabeth Betz of Celina, O.; m. June 22, 1885; d. in 1903. Clarence was a graduate of the old Methodist College in Ft. Wayne. Studied for the ministry, but did not become a member of a Conference. Three children:

a. Cuba Lucile Hollipoeter, b. Apr. 21, 1897; d. Jan. 24, 1901.

b. Wanda Margaret Hollipoeter, b. Apr. 8, 1901. Co-author of this history.

c. Fayma Marcelle, b. June 20, 1903; d. July 15, 1944.

d. During these years Clarence worked for the P. A. R. R. Co. and resided in Ft. Wayne, Ind. In 1907 he married Edna Coppes, daughter of Abraham Coppes of La Grange County, Ind. They lived on a farm most of their married life, as he was in failing health and died of cancer in 1919. He was active in church and Masonic circles, and belonged to Medina Consistory and Shrine in Ft. Wayne. One son:

e. Richard Stanley Hollipoeter, b. Feb. 7, 1912.

f. Wanda was a nurse (Mrs. Chester A. Burris), Hamburg, N. Y. Fayma was a Journalist (Mrs. Robert L. Stone, Louisville, Ky. Richard works for Farm Bureau at Angola, Ind.

Richard S. Hollipoeter, m. Violet Oesch, a teacher of La Grange County, Ind.

Two sons:

c. Jack D. Hollipoeter, b. Aug. 27, 1942. c. Barry L. Hollipoeter, b. June 8, 1945.

14. Levi Lewellen Hollipoeter was the youngest son of John Wesley and Mary (Zimmerman) Hollipoeter, and was born on a farm near Leo, May 4, 1876. He married Minnie Hollobaugh, and they lived on their farm near Spencerville. When he returned, they moved to Spencerville. He died in Feb. 1964. One son:

a. Cecil Hollipoeter, 1212 Scott St., Madrid, Mo. Married —. A son:

12a1. Jerald Hollipoeter. Served in Korean War.

C. Elizabeth Hollipoeter, third child of Abraham and Lydia (Myers) Hollipoeter, b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. James Welch, Dec. 23, 1841; d. Mar. 34, 1843. No children.

D. Catherine Hollipoeter, b. Apr. 29, 1827; m. Oscar Whitney, Dec. 17, 1850.

Four children: 1. Orville Whitney, Bryan, O. 2. Lemuel Whitney. 3. Charles Whitney 4. Lydia A. Whitney

E. Cyrus Hollipoeter, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Lydia Conway, Feb. 20, 1850. Lived northeast of Harlan. He was born in Wayne Co. O. Was 19 when he came with his parents to Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., Ind., where his father bought 80 acres of land. When he was 20, Cyrus cleared 7 acres of ground for his father for the balance of his majority. He then went to Springfield Township, where he bought 53½ acres nearly three miles from any house. In 3 years he traded it for 40 acres. Nine children: 1. Jackson Hollipoeter, Dixon, O. 2. Henry J. Hollipoeter. 3. Ellen Hollipoeter (Harding), Mrs. Harrison Crider, 4. Francis E. Hollipoeter. 5. Avery A. Hollipoeter, never married. 6. Mary M. Hollipoeter, never married. 7. Seldon Hollipoeter. 8. Joseph Hollipoeter, d. Mar. 1855, aged 6, by drowning. 9. Lydia R. Hollipoeter.

These people were Methodists, and Cyrus served as Trustee of the church. He was a Constable for 12 years, was a member of Regulators, during their reign at the time of the Civil War. He was prosperous, and owned 360 acres at one time.

F. Margaret Hollipoeter, b. July 1, 1831; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

G. Matthias Hollipoeter, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. Apr. 23, 1893. When he was two years old moved with his parents from Holmes Co. O. to Seneca County, where he lived until he was 13, and the family moved to Allen Co., Ind. Here Matthias engaged in the pioneer work of cutting timber, and burning brush. Matthias received a common school education, began teaching when he was 21. Taught for five or six years, then worked as carpenter, for he was an ardent Republican in a Democratic community. Married Susan Hanan. Three children: 1. Adella Hollipoeter, b. 1857; d. at 16 yrs. 2. Homer Hollipoeter, d. at 11 yrs. 3. Charles E. Hollipoeter, b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. July 23, 1897.

Susan died and Matthias married Mary Stevick (Sept. 15, 1847). Mary died in Mar. 1893. Six children:

4. James Milton Hollipoeter, b. June 18, 1875; d. Sept. 18, 1850. M. Bertha Belle Splitter, b. Apr. 26, 1874). Three children:

a. Vava Irene Hollipoeter, b. July 4, 1896; m. Lotus W. Mitchener of Grant Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1919. Vava and Lotus were divorced, and she returned to Chubbucko to live. Two children: 4a1. Merle Mitchener, b. Feb. 9, 1920 in Jennings Co., Ind. M. June 12, 1848. Lois Tulowor of Grant Co. Reside at 914 N. Morton St., Fairmont, Ind. Two sons: 4a1-1. Roger Lee Mitchener, b. Sept. 22, 1949. 4a1-2. Larry Dee Mitchener, b. Sept. 15, 1951. Grant Co. 4a2. Earl Mitchener, b. Oct. 22, 1921. Resides in Yorktown, Ind.

b. Opal Iona Hollipoeter, b. Dec. 22, 1902. Allen Co.; m. Leslie Marley of Grant Co. Moved to Yorktown, Ind. Three children: 4b1. Evelyn Lucille Marley, b. Sept. 12, 1920 in Jennings Co., Ind. M. Henry Masters, Nov. 11, 1936. Live at Yorktown. Five children: 4b1-1. Henry C. Masters, b. June 23, 1938. 4b1-2. Sharon Masters, b. Nov. 8, 1939. 4b1-3. Iona Masters, b. June 18, 1942. 4b1-4. Maurice Joe Masters, b. Sept. 7, 1944. 4b1-5. Carol J. Masters, b. Jan. 20, 1946. 4b2. Marjorie Louise Marley, b. in Marion Co., Ind., Aug. 11, 1922. M. John McCarty, 5554 Montauk Ave., Long Beach, Calif. One child: 4b2-1. Bonnie Ann McCarty, b. July 2, 1943, in Delaware Co., Ind. 4b3. Betty Ellice Marley, b. Apr. 16, 1928 in Henry Co., Ind. M. Joe Sloski (b. Aug. 2, 1922). Live at Yorktown. Four children: 4b3-1. Connie Sloski, b. Dec. 2, 1946. 4b3-2. Ronnie E. Sloski, b. Aug. 26, 1949. 4b3-3. Pamela Ellen Sloski, b. Jan. 4, 1951. 4b3-4. Leslie Eugene Sloski, b. Feb. 7, 1952.

c. Glenn Hollipoeter, b. Aug. 11, 1905. Allen Co. Single.

d. Bettam Hollipoeter, b. Jan. 2, 1878; d. June 30, 1949. M. Martha Cook. One daughter: 5a1. Hazel Irene Hollipoeter, b. Feb. 8, 1901; d. Aug. 2, 1939. Martha died, also, then Bettam married Hettie Arnold. Bettam was president of the Slater Hardware Co. of Ft. Wayne at the time of his death.

6. Franklin Jonathan Hollipoeter, b. June 17, 1810; d. in 1930. Married twice. Second wife was Daisy Magers of Hartford City, Ind.

7. Lester Ancil Hollipoeter, b. Mar. 31, 1883; m. Alice Bodiac, Ft. Wayne. Seven children: 7a1. Charles Hollipoeter, b. Feb. 27, 1911; m. Anna Phillips 7a2. Virginia Hollipoeter (Mrs. Paul Moss), 7a2. Lois Hollipoeter (Mrs. Willard Bielow). Two children: 7a3-1. Susanna Bussow, b. Mar. 26, 1946. 7a3-2. Linda Bielow, b. July 10, 1948. 7a4. May Hollipoeter (Mrs. Richard Troyer), b. May 11, 1920. Three children: 7a4-1. David Troyer, 7a4-2. George Troyer, 7a4-3. James Troyer, 7a5. Parentha Hollipoeter (Mrs. Clifford Schuler). Three children: 7a5-1. Gene Schuler, 7a5-2. Paul Schuler, 7a5-3. Barbara Schuler (Gillespie), 7a6. Dorothy Hollipoeter.

peter (Mrs. Herman Davis). Three children: 766-1, Robert Davis, b. 1941, 766-2, Donald Davis, b. 1947, 766-3, Lucinda Davis, b. 951.

8. Mabel Iva Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 12, 1885; m. Clyde McCarty, Dec. 24, 1903. He died Aug. 31, 1923. Two children: 8a1, Garret McCarty (Stucky), b. Oct. 12, 1904, M. Aug. 20, 1936 to Jesse Stucky, 8a2, George McCarty, b. Dec. 27, 1918, M. Bertha Splitter in 1942. Bertha b. Jan. 9, 1923. Two children: 8a2-1, Patricia Ann McCarty, b. May 4, 1943, 8a2-2, Brenda Lee McCarty, b. Jan. 13, 1945.

Mabel Hollolpeter McCarty m. Charles Stewick in 1933. He died in 1949, and is buried at Leo. Mabel lives on R. 1, Grapill, Ind.

9. Lois May Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 15, 1850, m. William Sinder who died May 9, 1948. She lives at Hometown, Ind. A son: 9a1, Richard Sinder.

H. Abel Hollolpeter was the eighth child of Abraham and Lydia, and was born Apr. 7, 1836. He died at Garret, Ind. Aug. 11, 1908, M. Melinda Herin (b. Aug. 11, 1844); d. Jan. 13, 1937 at Frankfort, Ind. Four children:

1. Florence J. Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m. Josiah Teeters, June 29, 1893. Residence—310 N.E. 32d Ave., Portland, Ore. Two children:

a. Jay Ronald Teeters, b. Garret, Ind., June 20, 1894. Has a lumber yard in Portland, Ore. Two children: 1a1, Robert Teeters, 1a2, Margaret Teeters, Portland, Ore.

b. Glenna Teeters, b. Dec. 26, 1896, Auburn, Ind. Lives in Portland, Ore. Teaches science in Portland High School.

2. Arilla Mae Hollolpeter, b. May 22, 1872, Auburn, Ind.; m. Charles J. Moses Dec. 3, 1896, Frankfort, Ind. Three sons:

a. Charles Moses, a retired machinist.

b. Dale J. Moses, b. Jan. 28, 1900, at Garret, Ind. Residence at Frankfort, Ind. Foreman for Nickel Plate R.R. M. Lucile Heaton. One child: 2b1, Jane Anne Moses (Switzer), Frankfort.

c. Owen H. Moses, b. Sept. 24, 1904, at Garret, Ind.; at Frankfort, A machinist.

3. Rolla Lee Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 23, 1874, Auburn, Ind.; d. Dec. 10, 1927, Garret, m. Nella Blanche Troutner in Sept. 1898. She died in June, 1948. Two children:

a. Madelein Marnelva Hollolpeter, b. Garret, Oct. 22, 1903, M. George P. Omuhun-dro, an agent for the Detroit Seating and Furniture Co. Live at 6913 Burton Way Los Angeles, Calif.

b. Lee Thomas Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 21, 1908, Garret, Ind. Is Secretary-treasurer of Los Alamitos Sugar Co., Montana Land Co., and Lakewood Water and Power Co. When Lee moved to Lakewood, Calif. there were fewer than 500 people living there. Today it has a population of around 100,000. He is one of its most prominent citizens. M. Dorothy Elizabeth Kenney, Live at 4339 Heather Rd., Long Beach, Calif. of which Lakewood is a suburb. Two children: 3b1, George Lee Hollolpeter, b. Nov. 21, 1935, Long Beach, 3b2, Linda Ann Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 15, 1938, Long Beach.

4. Ina Belle Hollolpeter, b. June 24, 1879, Auburn, Ind. M. Mitchell H. Olinger, Aug. 23, 1899, at Garret. He died Jan. 19, 1949. Live at 116, E. Keyser St., Garret. Two children:

a. Faunda L. Olinger, b. July 19, 1900, at Garret; m. Dr. J. W. McCarthy, a dentist, Live at Green Acres, LaPorte, Ind. A son: 4a1, John Wentworth McCarthy, b. May 23, 1927. In 1951 he was a student of Foreign Service at Virginia University.

b. Marjorie Olinger, b. Sept. 16, 1901, Garret; m. Dr. Harry Sandoz, July 6, 1927. Residence, 239 S. Hawthorne Dr., South Bend, Ind. No children.

I. Leah Hollolpeter, daughter of Abraham and Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1836; d. July 1840, aged two years and five months. Is buried beside her grandfather Andrew J. Israel Hollolpeter, youngest son of Abraham and Lydia, b. Aug. 30, 1840; m. Lemima Stewick (b. Apr. 7, 1849), June 15, 1865, after returning from service in the army as a private in the Eleventh Infantry. Israel d. at Hometown, Ind. Feb. 25, 1916. Lemima d. Aug. 29, 1933. Both buried in Hometown Cemetery. They were the parents of 11 children:

1. Cora May Hollolpeter, b. May 4, 1866; m. James Kirdehall in 1889. No children. Died 1900.

2. Elmer Jacob Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 3, 1869; m. Milna Hollolpeter, daughter of Isaiah Hollolpeter, June 12, 1895; d. Mar. 15, 1909, at Leo. Milna d. Jan. 14, 1945. A daughter:

a. Eva May Hollolpeter, b. May 10, 1899; m. Joe Newhauser, Dec. 29, 1913. Three children: 2a1, Wanda Newhauser, b. July 3, 1920; Eva May d. Sept. 22, 1955; m. Harold Moore, Feb. 19, 1940. A son: 2a1-1, Max Joseph Moore, b. Nov. 6, 1943.

2a2, Warren William Newhauser, b. May 30, 1926; d. May 24, 1930, 2a3, Marina Jo Newhauser, b. Nov. 10, 1932; m. Richard Worman. A daughter: 2a3, Terry Jo Worman, b. 1951.

3. Hiram Elbridge Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Minnie H. Vanclie, Aug. 30, 1904 (b. Jan. 29, 1875). Hiram died Feb. 15, 1935. Three children:

a. Hazel Hollolpeter, b. June 19, 1905; m. Calvert Rinepool, Dec. 25, 1935. Calvert d. May 17, 1943. Hazel then married Mr. Ransick, May 9, 1944.

b. Ralph Hollolpeter, b. May 6, 1912.

c. Robert Hollolpeter, b. May 6, 1912.

4. Charles Wilson Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m. Emma Alstee at Columbia City, Ind. She was born Mar. 15, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1932. Charles took as his second wife, Mary Armstrong of Meridan, Miss., Mar. 22, 1935. Charles and his first wife were the parents of 11 children:

a. Florence Audrey Hollolpeter, b. Chubbussco, Ind., Mar. 15, 1896, M. Horace Dawson Aug. 15, 1915. He was born at Casselton, N. D., May 24, 1885. Nine children: 4a1, Violet B. Dawson, b. May 27, 1916, at Jerome, Idaho, m. M. J. Cody, June, 1934, 4a2, Edward Everett Dawson, b. May 16, 1919, at Jerome, Id. Died same day, 4a3, Harlan Lee Dawson, b. May 16, 1919, at Jerome, Id. m. Dana Dingnail, July 18, 1944, 4a4, Ellen Marie Dawson, b. Mar. 15, 1921, Jerome, Id. m. James Melvin West (b. Oak Park, Minn., June 4, 1918) on Feb. 18, 1939.

Three children: 4a4-1, Jocelyn Marie West, b. at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 18, 1940, 4a4-2, James Melvin West, b. San Diego, Aug. 1, 1941, 4a4-3, Jacquelyn Audrey West, b. Marietta, Calif., Nov. 2, 1942, 4a5, John Wilson Dawson, b. Feb. 17, 1923, at Jerome, Id.; m. Harriett Lavonne Austin, Mar. 22, 1942. One child: 4a5-1, Harriett Lavonne Dawson, Nov. 9, 1944, at Pacific Beach, Calif. 4a6, Dorothy May Dawson, b. June 30, 1926, Orlando, Calif. 4a7, Doran Elmo Dawson, b. Feb. 6, 1928, Orlando, Calif. 4a8, Shirley W. Dawson, b. Aug. 23, 1936, Chico, Calif.

5. Opal Adril Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 8, 1897, at Hometown, Ind., m. Viola Mabel Pinet, Oct. 1, 1930 (b. June 10, 1904 in Seattle). Two sons: 4b1, Harold Allen Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 6, 1931, Oakland, Calif. 4b2, Stanley Elmer Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 19, 1942, d. next day.

6. Gladys Belle Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 5, 1897, Chubbussco, Ind.; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

d. Dorothy May Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 6, 1900, Laoto, Ind.; d. May 12, 1900.

e. Simon Albert Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 25, 1903, Collins, Ind.; m. Deliah Isabel Creek, July 5, 1927. She was born in Luray, Kan. Dec. 8, 1908. Two children:

4e1, Gene Craig Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 31, 1932, Twin Falls, Id. 4e2, Alberta Jeanne Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 13, 1934; d. Apr. 19, 1934, Oakland, Calif.

f. Israel Paulus Hollolpeter, b. Nov. 5, 1906, Arcoia, Ind.; m. Ann Schmidt, Dec. 26, 1939. Ann b. at Willones, Calif., Aug. 23, 1905. Their only child, Arlene Marie, b. Apr. 13, 1934 died Apr. 19, 1934.

g. Charles Sherman Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 21, 1908, Hometown, Ind.; m. Celia Anna Armstrong, July 28, 1936. She was born in Oklahoma City, Okla., June 17, 1919. Two children: 4g1, Ginger Marie Hollolpeter, b. July 17, 1938, Chico, Calif. 4g2, Betty May Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 12, 1941, Chico, Calif.

h. Emma Rosetta Hollolpeter, b. Apr. 6, 1911, Chubbussco, Ind.; m. Rupert Erich Raebner, Feb. 23, 1933. Rupert was born in Schwennigen, Germany, Nov. 29, 1903. One child: 4h1, Mariene May Raebner, b. Nov. 23, 1934, in Oakland, Calif.

i. Virginia Geraldine Hollolpeter, b. July 26, 1913, at Chubbussco, Ind.; m. William Stanley Kaiser, Oct. 11, 1933. He was born in Orlando, Calif., Aug. 7, 1910. Three children: 4i1, Gary Stanley Kaiser, b. June 21, 1942, Hamilton City, Calif. 4i2, James Clair Kaiser, b. June 10, 1939, Chico, Calif. 4i3, Alice Diane Kaiser, b. June 10, 1942, Sterling City, Calif.

j. Hannah Lemima Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 6, 1916, Jerome, Id.; m. Vernon Edward Donner, El Centro, Calif., Apr. 13, 1935. Three children: 4j1, Shirlon Elaine Donner, b. Jan. 17, 1937, Durham, Calif. 4j2, Sandra Lee Donner, b. Chico, Oct. 25, 1938, 4j3, Sonva Ray Donner, b. Chico, Apr. 21, 1941, k. James Elton Hollolpeter, b. Jerome, Id., Nov. 29, 1918; m. Alta Kofeder, Aug. 24, 1940. Alta born at Lake View, Ore., Apr. 23, 1921. One child: 4k1, Judith Lavonne Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 15, 1941, Lake View, Calif.

5. Anna Lewellen Hollolpeter (Mrs. John Sherman Heffelfinger), b. June 18, 1875; m. Jan. 24, 1892. Six children:

a. Pearl May Heffelfinger, b. July 8, 1892; m. Walter McBride, b. Dec. 11, 1884. Eleven children: 5a1, Lawrence Vaughn McBride, b. Sept. 6, 1909; m. Daphne Burres, Apr. 15, 1935. One son: 5a1-1, Larry Lee McBride, b. Jan. 16, 1936, 5a2, Jacob Wayne McBride, b. Dec. 11, 1911; m. Florence Riccus, Feb. 14, 1934, 5a3, Charles Rival McBride, b. Oct. 21, 1913; m. Digna Catherine Sobosky, June

29, 1936. Three sons: 5a3-1, John Walter McBride, b. Sept. 30, 1936. 5a3-2, Rival Eugene McBride, b. Dec. 26, 1937. 5a3-3, Gerald Wayne McBride, b. Apr. 29, 1939. 5a4, Floyd McBride, b. Feb. 22, 1916; d. same day 5a5. Orla Ellen McBride, b. Apr. 1, 1917; m. James Raymond Harter, May 2, 1936. Two children: 5a5-1, Nancy Ann Harter, b. Mar. 9, 1938; d. same day 5a5-2, Gloria Darlene Harter, b. Mar. 5, 1942. 5a6, Wallace Jean McBride, b. Sept. 21, 1919. Joined the Armed Forces Oct. 3, 1940. Sent to New Guinea Jan. 31, 1941. Returned to U.S. after 29 months of service, and served at a Florida base, 5a7, Velma Nadine McBride, b. July 23, 1923; m. Fred Barnhart, July 4, 1943. 5a8, Harley Ray McBride, b. Nov. 1, 1931. 5a9, Letha May McBride, b. Mar. 6, 1936. Do not have the names of Pearl's other two children.

b. Ada Vieta Heffelfinger, daughter of Anna L. and John Serran, b. Aug. 22, 1897; m. Henry Ernest Rhodenbeck, Jan. 15, 1918. Three children: 5b1, Henry Rhodenbeck, b. July 22, 1918; m. Minnie Gamble, June 1, 1939. Two children: 5b1-1, Joyce Ann Rhodenbeck, b. Feb. 2, 1941. 5b1-2, James Allen Rhodenbeck, b. Jan. 13, 1943. 5b2, Herman Dale Rhodenbeck, b. Mar. 23, 1920. In Army. 5b3, Genevieve Rhodenbeck, b. Feb. 5, 1923 (Mrs. Jack Stonestreet, 1941.) c. Evadna Orninda Heffelfinger, b. Sept. 12, 1899; d. July 11, 1928. 5c1, Waldo Lee Heffelfinger, b. Oct. 15, 1917. Evadna m. Owen Stiles, Dec. 30, 1918. Four sons: 5c2, Maynard Stiles, d. at 14 months, 5c3, Merle Stiles, d. at one year. 5c4, Warren Eugene Stiles, b. Sept. 15, 1923. 5c5, Leo Neil Stiles, b. July 15, 1926.

d. Lucile Bernice Heffelfinger, b. Sept. 6, 1901; m. Ray Lock, Sept. 9, 1917. Her second husband was Lester Hastings. Two sons: 5d1, Donald Hastings, b. June 12, 1922. 5d2, Merle Hastings, b. Dec. 11, 1923. Lester Hastings d. in Lima, O., and Lucile Bernice m. Fred Yates, May 8, 1933.

e. Alice Margaret Heffelfinger, b. Oct. 16, 1910; m. Ray Foreman, July 19, 1925. Three children: 5e1, George Foreman, b. Apr. 18, 1926. 5e2, Mary Foreman, b. Dec. 18, 1929. 5e3, Walter Ray Foreman, b. May 9, 1935; d. Nov. 4, 1986.

f. Israel Franklina Heffelfinger, b. May 9, 1895; d. Nov. 4, 1986.

g. Mary Eulinka Heffelfinger, b. June 13, 1877; m. A. W. Heffelfinger, Sept. 25, 1895. Nine children:

a. Francis Marie Heffelfinger, b. May 29, 1897. First husband was Harold N. Walters, whom she married Dec. 25, 1915. Three children: 6a1, Harriet Emily Walters, b. Mar. 9, 1917; m. J. F. Wallace, Jan. 27, 1940. Two daughters: 6a1-1, Bonnie Beth Wallace, b. Feb. 14, 1918; m. Charles A. Kinsey, Dec. 1937. Bonnie Beth d. May 6, 1939, three days after giving birth to their daughter: (1), Marcia Ann Kinsey, b. May 3, 1939. 6a1-2, Cathleen Ann Wallace, b. Apr. 1944. 6a2, Phyllis Marcia Walters, b. Aug. 18, 1921; m. Vincent C. Hartnett, Nov. 29, 1941. One child: 6a2-1, Marilyn Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1942.

b. Iva Irene Heffelfinger, b. Jan. 12, 1899; m. Stanley Potter, Apr. 13, 1935. Auburn, Ind.

c. Vonell Heffelfinger, b. Oct. 3, 1900; m. Forrest Gump, Oct. 12, 1922. Four children: 6c1, Marlow Gump, b. Jan. 30, 1924; m. Mett Amstutz, 6c2, Gloria Maxine Gump, b. Sept. 22, 1927. Two sons of the Forrest Gumps died in infancy.

d. Laura Inez Heffelfinger, b. July 24, 1903; m. Merl J. Amstutz, Apr. 10, 1924. Three children: 6d1, Gerald Merle Amstutz, b. Sept. 22, 1927. 6d2, Janice Ray Amstutz, b. Nov. 10, 1925. 6d3, Nancy Diane Amstutz, b. Aug. 31, 1931. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

e. Herman Taft Heffelfinger, b. Dec. 15, 1918; m. Herman Stoleman, Nov. 23, 1932. Two children: 6e1, Richard Geraldine Heffelfinger, b. Feb. 14, 1934. 6e2, Shirley Heffelfinger, b. Mar. 9, 1935. f. Ruth Geraldine Heffelfinger, b. July 29, 1911; m. George Lucas, July 27, 1932. Live at Phoenix, Ariz. Two children: 6f1, Barbara June Lucas, b. July 29, 1933. 6f2, Georgia Anne Lucas, b. Dec. 23, 1939.

g. Mary Kathryn Heffelfinger, b. June 17, 1913; m. George Fogel, Sept. 30, 1939. Churubusco, Ind.

h. Keith Miles Heffelfinger, b. Sept. 19, 1916; m. Ruth Elizabeth Hess, Aug. 10, 1940. Four children: 6h1, David Errol Heffelfinger, b. May 29, 1941. 6h2, Mary Genevieve Heffelfinger, b. Apr. 7, 1943. 6h3, Mark Heffelfinger, b. Jan. 13, 1947. 6h4, Keith Heffelfinger, b. 1949.

i. Betty Rebecca Heffelfinger, b. Oct. 13, 1918; m. Harvey L. Bell, July 22, 1939. Three children: 6i1, Barney Edward Bell, b. May 14, 1940. 6i2, Patricia Ann Bell, b. May 4, 1942. 6i3, Iva Rebecca Bell, b. Mar. 6, 1949.

7. Alfred Monroe Holloper (son of Israel and Jemima), b. Sept. 2, 1879. Married twice. First wife wed in 1908. In 1939 m. Cordelia Bell Kalsier. Live at 2114, Elida Rd., Lima, O.

8. Zond Avestus Hollloper, b. Aug. 9, 1881; m. Florence Nevada Myers, Feb. 17, 1907, at Albion, Ind. (Florence b. Nov. 7, 1887.) He was a farmer in Allen Co., Ind. Nine children:

a. Juanita Hollloper, b. Dec. 13, 1907, El River Twp., Allen Co.; m. Charles Ebert of Ft. Wayne, June 20, 1925. Two children: 8a1, Kenneth Charles Ebert, b. Nov. 11, 1927; wife Albert; m. July 1950. A son: 8a1-1, Ronnie Ebert, b. May 1851. 8a2, Margaret Marie Ebert, b. Apr. 16, 1928; m. Carl B. Bailey.

b. Elmer Hollloper, b. El River Twp., Aug. 13, 1909; d. at age of eight days, Aug. 21, 1909.

c. Russell Elmer Hollloper, b. Perry Twp., Allen Co., May 19, 1911; m. Violet Marie King of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 3, 1936. Three children: 8c1, (twin) Carole Nome Hollloper, b. Nov. 5, 1939. 8a2, (twin) Darrell Hollloper, b. Nov. 5, 1939. 8c3, Gloria Jean Hollloper, b. Nov. 27, 1914. This family lives at Huntertown, Ind.

d. Madge Marcella Hollloper, b. Nov. 17, 1915, Perry Twp., Allen Co., Ind.; m. Wayne James McComb, Huntertown, Ind., May 9, 1936. Four sons: 8d1, Larry James McComb, b. Mar. 6, 1936. Huntertown. 8d2, Ronnie Wayne McComb, b. May 11, 1940. 8d3, David Lee McComb, b. June 6, 1941. 8d4, Michael Lynn McComb, b. Oct. 16, 1943.

e. Mary Winifred Hollloper, b. Nov. 25, 1917, Perry Twp.; m. Abner Crosby, July 6, 1937. Two daughters: 8e1, Rosella Mary Crosby, b. Nov. 19, 1938. 8e2, Beverly Anne Crosby, b. Mar. 19, 1941.

f. Kenneth Warren Hollloper, b. May 25, 1922, Perry Twp.; m. Marcia Leeper, Nov. 11, 1950.

g. Margaret Hattabelle Hollloper, b. May 20, 1920; d. July 8, 1921.

h. Herman Eugene Hollloper, b. Dec. 16, 1925; m. Lucile Parrish of Ft. Wayne. Live at 2430 Hensch St., Ft. Wayne.

i. Gene Hollloper, b. 1933; d. same day.

9. Arthur Lee Hollloper, b. Sept. 11, 1883; m. Ida May Hippenbauer, Sept. 22, 1910. Ida May b. Oct. 27, 1891, Allen Co., Ind. A daughter:

a. Marjorie Marie Hollloper, b. 1911, Huntertown, Ind. Two children: 9a1, Robert Lee Jackson, b. Oct. 12, 1934. Indianapolis, Ind. 9a2, Joan Marie Jackson, b. Nov. 14, Indianapolis. Lives at South Bend, Ind.

10. Albert Eugene Hollloper, b. Sept. 26, 1885; m. 1911, 1906, to Sylvia Freeman. After her death, Aug. 26, 1943, m. Edith Hartrell. Albert and Sylvia were the parents of 10 children:

a. Agnes Marjorie Hollloper, b. May 7, 1907; m. Harold Stiren (b. Jan. 27, June 18, 1927; R. R. 5, Ft. Wayne. Agnes is Secretary of Indiana Hollloper Reunion. Two children: 10a1, Karen Anita Stiren, b. Apr. 29, 1943. 10a2, Bruce William Stiren, b. Jan. 19, 1947.

b. Ronald Eugene Hollloper, b. July 23, 1909. Single.

c. Earl Freeman Hollloper, b. Apr. 9, 1912; m. Agnes Geiseking, June 4, 1938. Live at Churubusco, Ind. Three children: 10c1, Earleen Kay Hollloper, b. Jan. 5, 1943. 10c2, Wayne L. Hollloper, b. June 6, 1946. 10c3, John L. Hollloper, b. Aug. 18, 1950.

d. Eleanor Catherine Hollloper, b. Apr. 4, 1914; m. Erno Richter, Apr. 3, 1936. Two sons: 10d1, Larry Herbert Richter, b. Dec. 11, 1938. 10d2, Stanley Ray Richter, b. Feb. 18, 1943.

e. Everett Otto Hollloper, b. June 13, 1916; m. Oct. 11, 1947, to Emma Clarke (b. May 11, 1916). A son: 10e1, Clarke Hollloper, b. Feb. 27, 1950.

f. Frank Elwood Hollloper, b. July 18, 1918; d. in World War II, May 5, 1945.

g. Maurice Albert Hollloper, b. Nov. 7, 1920; m. Vivian L. Wetzel (b. Dec. 9, 1927), Oct. 12, 1946. Three children: 10g1, Rose Ellen Hollloper, b. Sept. 27, 1947. 10g2, Mark Leon Hollloper, b. Mar. 23, 1950. 10g3, Kent Alan Hollloper, b. May 15, 1954.

h. Martha Ellen Hollloper, b. Apr. 27, 1923; m. Jan. 15, 1945 to Paul E. Post (b. Mar. 21, 1926). Three children: 10h1, Paula Ellen Post, b. Apr. 28, 1947. 10h2, Darrell Gordon Post, b. Jan. 21, 1949. 10h3, Kenneth Dane Hollloper, b. June 25, 1954.

i. Hazel Elizabeth Hollloper, b. Sept. 14, 1925; m. James H. Crandal (b. Nov. 22, 1944), Sept. 17, 1943. Three children: 10i1, Sylvia Ann Crandal, b. Feb. 22, 1944. 10i2, James Allen Crandal, b. Jan. 27, 1947. 10i3, Ricky Lee Crandal, b. Jan. 29, 1951.

11. Herschel Ambrose Hollloper, youngest son of Israel and Jemima, b. Apr. 5, 1889; m. Emma Lou Tilden, Dec. 14, 1912, at Huntertown, Ind. Herschel is a law-

yer, living in Indianapolis. He is Traffic Manager for the Indiana Chamber of Commerce. Emma Louise Hollopeter, wife of Herschel, b. at Huntington, Ind., Dec. 23, 1892. A daughter:

a. Mary Jane Hollopeter, b. Apr. 9, 1914, at Huntington; m. Robert C. Adamson, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1936. Two children: 11a1. Tom Adamson, b. July 19, 1937, Terre Haute, Ind. 11a2. Judith Ann Adamson, b. June 3, 1944, Terre Haute, Ind.

II. Frederic Hollopeter, son of Andrew and Phebe Blanchford Hollopeter, was born in York County, Pa., Apr. 15, 1803. His wife Phebe Edmonds, was the daughter of David and Elizabeth Edmonds, and was born July 19, 1810. They were married Nov. 3, 1829, by the Rev. Peter Warner. When his father, Andrew, left Pa. for Wayne Co., O., Frederic went there, too, as he did when Andrew went to Seneca Co., O. Then he and some of his brothers went to Henry Co., O., where they were among the pioneers of Damascus Township. These men were well educated, for that day, and very religious. They were able to play a large part in establishing the Methodist Episcopal Church in that community. After Frederic's death, Mar. 27, 1874, aged 70 years, Phebe lived among her children in Henry County, most of the time with the son, Silas. The information about their children was taken from a family Bible which belonged to Frederic and Phebe. (This Bible was published by George Lane and Levi Scott, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, at the Conference Office at 200 Mulberry St., Joseph Longking, Printer, 1852). Frederic and Phebe were the parents of eleven children: 1. Levina, b. Aug. 18, 1830. 2. Hester A., b. Dec. 8, 1831. 3. Silas T., b. Aug. 22, 1833. 4. Rachel, b. July 22, 1835. 5. Jehu, b. Dec. 31, 1836. 6. Gladys, b. Oct. 31, 1838. 7. Ephraim, b. Feb. 20, 1840. 8. David, b. June 5, 1943. 9. Emma, b. Nov. 5, 1846. 10. Charles M., b. Sept. 15, 1851. 11. Frederic, b. Mar. 8, 1855.

Marriages, descendants and deaths:

1. Levina Hollopeter was married Sunday, Apr. 9, 1848 to Mr. Humphrey England, by M. P. Skinner, Esq. She died Jan. 24, 1904, aged 73. Five children: (1) a. Fred England, b. Olen England, c. Nettie England (Kaiser), d. Josephine England (Senn), Fostoria, O. e. Jessie England (Froun).

2. Hester A. Hollopeter, was married to John Hoy by Rev. Frankhouse of Napoleon, O., Apr. 19, 1864. The ceremony was performed at the home of Hester's brother, Silas T. Hollopeter. She died in Plains, Mont., Jan. 12, 1911, aged 68. Much of her married life was spent in Helena, Mont. Three children: a. Elva Hoy (deceased), b. Eugene (deceased), c. Lorraine Hoy Call.

3. Silas Hollopeter was married to Olive Craig by Rev. Bronson Tuesday, Sept. 20, 1860. This couple had met at Oberlin College, which each attended. He was a teacher, Justice of the Peace, and a farmer. Living in the days of adult writing schools, he taught penmanship. His own penmanship was very beautiful. As a Justice of the Peace he performed many marriage ceremonies and made them such a sacred rite that folks felt that they had had more than a civil ceremony. Lived at Grifton, O. Olive had resided in Green Springs, O. before her marriage. She died in 1881, leaving four children. Silas was married to Evelyn Howe (a widow) after Olive's death, and in 1908 they had a son, Silas Lee Hollopeter, who was killed at the age of 21. Silas d. Apr. 1895. Descendants of Silas and Olive:

a. Fred Hollopeter, b. 1862; d. 1906; m. Charlotte Deltrich. Three children: 3a1-1. Lucille Kuip, 3a1-2. Alberta Kuip, 3a2. Gale Hollopeter (Lyoncke), 3a3-1. Lewis Ave., Toledo, O. 3a3. Fred Hollopeter III. Portage, O. Two children: 3a3-1. Charlotte Hollopeter, 3a3-2. Gladys Hollopeter.

b. Rollie Hollopeter, b. 1867; d. 1937; m. Ethlyn Emery. Seven children: 3b1. Lolla Hollopeter (Mercer), Bowling Green, O. Three children: 3b1-1. Mary Mercer, 3b1-2. Margaret Mercer, 3b1-3. Robert Mercer. 3b2. Alice Hollopeter (Redhead), Edgewater, Dr., Lakewood, O. 3b2-1. Robert Redhead, 3b3. Alta Hollopeter (Capps). A daughter: 3b3-1. Denise Capps, 3b4. Charles Hollopeter, 3b5. Charles Hollopeter, 3b5. Florence Hollopeter (Kling), Akron, O. A daughter: 3b5-1. Rosemary King, 3b6. Olive Hollopeter (deceased), 3b7. Craig Hollopeter.

c. Alta Hollopeter, twin of Alice (Mrs. Fred Schaefer), 1869-1922. Eight children: 3c1. Linda Schaefer (Grainger), 1014 Carmel Ave., Detroit, Mich. 3c1-1. Virginia Grainger, A. Son: 3c2. Roland Schaefer. Two children: 3c2-1. Lois Schaefer, 3c2-2. Pearl Schaefer (deceased), 3c3. Fred Schaefer (deceased), 3c4. Pearl Schaefer (deceased), 3c5. Walter Schaefer (deceased), 3c6. Venus Schaefer, 150 Lucella Ave., Chicago, Ill. 3c7. Eldred Schaefer, 9159 Lucella Ave., Chicago, Ill. 3c8. Olive Schaefer (McConkey), 9132 Kingston Ave., Chicago, Ill. Four children: 3c8-1. George McConkey, 3c8-2. Charles McConkey, 3c8-3. Roy McConkey, 3c8-4. Amy McConkey.

d. Alice D. Hollopeter (twin of Alta Schaefer), m. to Charles C. Kenney, May 27, 1866, and to Samuel A. Burwell, Nov. 1899. Three children: 3d1. Earl LeRoy Kenney, b. Mar. 19, 1887, Grillon, O. Houghton Lake, Mich. M. Lois B. Sturge, May 1913. Two sons: 3d1-1. Arthur S. Kenney, b. Oct. 4, 1887, Beaveron, Mich.; m. Susan Laird, Mar. 1939, Houghton Lake, Mich. Three children: (1) Lou Ann Kenney, b. Dec. 4, 1940, Houghton Lake, Mich. (2) Charles O. Kenney, b. May 11, 1944, Chicago, Ill. (3) Arthur Lee Kenney, b. May 10, 1954, Houghton Lake, Mich.

3d1-2. Charles O. Kenney, b. June 9, 1917, Flint, Mich.; m. Marian Pliska, Wa-kegan, Ill., Mar. 17, 1950. Reside at Houghton Lake, Mich. Three children: (1) David Charles Kenney, b. Feb. 20, 1951, Wauegan, Ill. (2) Patrick John Kenney, b. Oct. 11, 1954, Wauegan, Ill. (3) Kevin Michael Kenney, b. Dec. 5, 1956, at Houghton Lake, Mich. 3d2. Walter Charles Kenney, b. Feb. 11, 1889, in Mun-geon, O.; d. Jan. 21, 1931, Youngstown, O. M. Florence Garner in Youngstown, Aug. 1916. A daughter: 3d2-1. Alice Kenney, b. Aug. 31, 1917, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Anthony Ross in Youngstown, O. July 20, 1938. Reside in Youngstown, O. Three children: (1) Duanna Tee Ross, born Feb. 10, 1941, Youngstown, O. (2) Kenney S. Ross, b. Mar. 15, 1944. (3) Patricia Alice Ross, b. May 12, 1947. 3d3. Gladys Jeanette Kenney, b. Mar. 22, 1894, Grillon, O. A state employee. Lives in Na-poleon, O.

e. Hattie Hollopeter, 1871-1932 (Mrs. Willis Rose), Hattie was a teacher. Four children: 3e1. Clayton Howe, 4026 Indiana Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind. 3e2. Leona Howe, m. Peter Shidder at Grillon, O. in 1916. Two sons: 3e2-1. Donald Shidder, b. Aug. 7, 1920, R. R. 1, McClure, O.; m. Margaret Brodbeck, 1946. Two daughters: (1) Barbara Shidder, b. 1948 (2) Martha Shidder, b. 1952, 3e2-2. Clif-ford Shidder, b. July 5, 1923, Grillon, O.; m. Marcelle Hull, June 1947, Leona Shidder, m. Faye Jones at Aversville, O. May 1935. Reside R. R. 1, McClure, O. 3e3. Marjorie Howe (Mrs. Gilbert Dull), McClure, O. Four children: 3e3-1. Ruth Dull (Whitman), Three children: (1) Michael Whitman, (2) Nancy Whitman, (3) Patrick Whitman, 3e3-2. Maurice Dull, 3e3-3. Leslie Dull, 3e3-4. Kathryn Dull, 3e4. Virgil B. Howe, Grillon, O.

4. Rachel Hollopeter, daughter of Frederic and Phebe (Edmonds) m. to James P. Watson, by John H. Shannon. Rachel d. in Henry Co., O., Oct. 17, 1916, aged 81 years. Four children:

a. Howard Watson. Eleven children: 4a1. Doris Watson (Sheets), New Boston, Mich. 4a2. Glenn Watson, Muskegon, Mich. 4a3. Ruella Watson Warner. Five children: 4a4. Edna Watson (Coburn), Liberty Center, O. 4a5. Kenneth Watson, 4a6. Doll Watson, 4a7. Vivian Watson (Brodbeck), Archibald, O. 4a8. Olen Wat-son, 4a9. Naomi Watson (Starkey), Napoleon, O. 4a10. Harold Watson, Defiance, O. 4a11. Lillian Watson (deceased).

b. Myrtle Watson (Wheeler), 4b1. Julian Wheeler, Detroit, Mich. 4b2. Wheeler Wheeler, 4b3. Agnes Wheeler (McDonald), Napoleon, O. No children. 4b4. Mil-lie Wheeler (Bowman), R. R. 5, Napoleon, O. 4b4-1. Marcella Bowman (Fel-ler), A daughter: (1) Pamela Feller, (2) Marian, 4b4-2. Marion Bowman. Two daughters: (1) Diana Bowman, (2) Deborah Bowman, Newcastile, Dela.

c. Lillie Watson (Wheeler), Deceased. Three children: 4c1. Helen Wheeler (Robt-baugh), Napoleon, O. 4c2. Zelma Wheeler. Unmarried. Deceased. 4c3. Pierre Wheeler. Never married. Deceased.

d. Arthur Watson, Two children: 4d1. Clyde Watson, Bowling Green, O. 4d2. Mar-garet Watson, died at age of eight.

5. Jehu Hollopeter, m. by W. J. Lunt, of Fostoria, O., to Miss May Newcomb, Oct. 10, 1867, at the residence of Myron Newcomb. Jehu d. Mar. 20, 1879, aged 42. A daughter: a. May Hollopeter. A0

6. Gideon Hollopeter, m. to Mollie Rollin, by Rev. W. S. Lunt, of Fostoria, O., Oct. 10, 1867, d. in Striker, O. Owned a saw mill in McClure, O.

7. Ephraim Hollopeter, Two children: a. Bertha Hollopeter. No children. b. Alma Hollopeter. A daughter, name not learned.

8. Ephraim Hollopeter, m. Emma Felton, May 1, 1866. Ceremony was performed by Rev. Kalb of Fostoria, O. Ephraim was a teacher and farmer, and something of a carpenter. He and his brother, Silas, helped erect the Methodist Church at Grillon, O. He was one of its Sunday School teachers there for many years. He died Jan. 8, 1905, at the age of 64. Two children: a. Lee Hollopeter. Two chil-dren: 7a1. Floyd Hollopeter, 7a2. Gale Hollopeter, b. Georgia Hollopeter (Sutler), Two daughters, who died in youth.

8. David Hollolpeter, m. Ada Walker, Oct. 29, 1867, by Rev. J. French, Weston, O. David died in Henry Co., O. where he was a farmer, May 18, 1889, aged 56. Four children: a. Myrtle Hollolpeter (Rockey), Lancaster, O. Two sons: b. Dick Hollolpeter, c. Ode Hollolpeter, McClure, O. d. Nellie Hollolpeter (Mrs. Charles Devey), d. 1955. One child: Lillian DeTroy (Steiger), Marion, O.

9. Ermina Hollolpeter, m. July 12, 1865, to George W. Warner, by David Dickens, Esq. Ermina d. July 13, 1915. Eight children: a. Mattie Warner (King), R. R. 1, Deshler, O. Five children: b. Dan Warner (deceased), two daughters: Napoleon, O. c. Wesley Warner (deceased), two sons: One named Ralph, d. R. B. Warner, North Baltimore, O. e. Lee A. Warner, Rt. 1, McClure, O. f. Phoebe Warner (Mrs. Myers), Angola, Ind. g. Arthur Warner, b. Fred Warner.

10. Charles M. Hollolpeter, m. Eva Hatfield, Oct. 3, 1872, at the residence of, and by the Rev. O. H. Cook, in Bowling Green, O. He practiced medicine in Fostoria, O. for several years, and then moved to Portland, Ore., where he continued to practice. He died in Portland. Four children: a. Clayton Hollolpeter, b. Will Hollolpeter, c. Grace Hollolpeter (Johnson), d. Nelle Hollolpeter.

11. Frederick Hollolpeter, youngest son of Frederick and Phoebe Edmonds Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 8, 1855. He died at the age of seven months.

Matthias Hollolpeter, third son of Andrew and Phoebe (Blatchford) Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 3, 1806; d. Dec. 26, 1868, Seneca Co., O. of Bright's disease. He and Rebecca Edmonds m. Mar. 8, 1831. Rebecca b. Jan. 19, 1810; d. Mar. 24, 1866. Ten children:

1. Jemima Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 3, 1832; d. June 8, 1885. Never wed.
2. Isalah Hollolpeter, b. May 19, 1834; m. twice. First wife was Mary Ann Mill, m. Mar. 11, 1858. She d. Jan. 24, 1884. Two children died in infancy: Isalah m. Minerva Spangler, Mar. 11, 1885. No children.
3. Edmond Hollolpeter, b. May 14, 1836; m. Jemima Belight, Sept. 2, 1858. A daughter: 3a. Viola M. Hollolpeter (Groves).
4. John Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. in infancy (croup).
5. Mary Hollolpeter, b. May 23, 1841; Renobeth, O.; m. Nov. 10, 1863 to Henry W. Hill (b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. Dec. 16, 1928). Mary d. Jan. 29, 1866 (dropsy). Five children:

- 5a. Harlow Elmer Hill, b. May 8, 1867, in what was then called Freeport Wood Co., O., but is now called Wayne; m. Laura G. Gunder of Perrysburg, O., Apr. 27, 1895. They celebrated their 62d wedding anniversary Apr. 27, 1957. Five children: A son and a daughter d. in infancy; the three others are:
- 5a1. Glenn Elmer Hill, b. Haskins, O. Enlisted in Tank Corps during World War I. He fell a victim to influenza, and died three weeks after entering Camp Polk, Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 27, 1918, at age 20.
- 5a2. Donald Gordon Hill, b. Mar. 25, 1911, Milan, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. Rowena Wyant of Kansas, Seneca Co., O., Feb. 14, 1933; in Angola, Ind. Two children: 5a2-1. Martha Ann Hill, b. June 10, 1934, Kansas, O. She and Robert McCosiren of Millersville, Sandusky Co., O., a 1st Lieut., and jet pilot in the U.S. Air Force, were married Aug. 11, 1956, at Sherman, Texas. They are living in French Morocco, 5a2-2. Edward G. Hill, b. Aug. 26, 1937, Fremont, O. Attends Chrysler Trade School in Detroit, Mich.
- 5a3. Laverne Homer Hill, b. May 15, 1916, Milan, Mich.; m. Lillian Russell of Findlay, O., in Connersville, Ind., June 1937; d. Dec. 3, 1949, at age 33. (Brain tumor. Two children: 5a3-1. Linda Hill, b. Oct. 1940, 5a3-2. Larry Michael Hill, b. Fremont, O., June 13, 1943).
- 5b. Henry Albert Hill, b. 1869; d. May 19, 1942; m. Elizabeth Cooper, b. Nov. 29, 1867. Lives at 1914 Fifth St., Sarasota, Fla., with her daughter, Mary Elizabeth, who never married. Henry and Elizabeth were the parents of four children:

1. Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. Sept. 20, 1897, 2. Wilbur A. Hill, b. Dec. 27, 1899, m. Minnie L. Curtis, b. May 23, 1921, Live at 356 Sunset, Plymouth, Mich. A daughter: 2a. Carolyn B. Hill (Mrs. Robert W. Stafford), b. Jan. 4, 1936. Lives at 320 E. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Mich. 3. Harry Elmer Hill, b. Jan. 28, 1902; m. Emma ? Lives in Stela, N. C. Two sons: 3a. Dalton Hill, 3b. Jack Hill, 4. Hazel Alice Hill (Mrs. Claude Scruggs), b. Mar. 28, 1905. Lives on Jackson Rd., R. F. D. Dexter, Mich. Five children: 4a. Katherine Scruggs (Phillips), 4b. Earl Scruggs, 4c. Howard Scruggs, 4d. Richard Scruggs, 4e. Thomas Scruggs. All these sons are married.

- 5c. Alvin Hill, b. Jan. 18; d. in infancy (spinal meningitis), June 27, 1875.
- 5d. Frank Elmer Hill, b. Apr. 20, 1879; d. 1891.
- 5e. Alice Viola Hill, b. Dec. 4, 1883; d. July 19, 1954; m. Albert Franklin Hill (no relation), Apr. 3, 1904, Albert Franklin Hill b. June 23, 1876; d. Aug. 4, 1923. Two children: 5e1. Paul Leroy Hill, b. June 26, 1905; m. Vera Bauman, May 14, 1929. A son: 5e1-1. Paul Leroy Hill Jr., m. Dec. 18, 1954, to Santa Loreta, 5e2. Margaret Louise Hill (Mrs. William J. Ahrens), b. Aug. 21, 1918.
6. Lucinda Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. William H. K. Gossard, Mar. 26, 1864; d. June 2, 1873 (childbirth). Besides the last child, who died at birth, there were three children: 6a. Mary Minerva Gossard, b. Jan. 10, 1865; m. Claud Aubert, five children: 6a1. Claud Aubert Jr. 6a2. Mabel Aubert 6a3. Vergil Aubert, 6a5. Prentice Aubert, 6b1. Mildred Gossard, b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. June 1928. Three children: 6b1. Mildred Gossard, 6b2. Paul Gossard, Supr. of Schools, Boston, Mass. 6b3. Edith Gossard, 6c. Myrtle K. Gossard, b. Oct. 27, 1871. (Mrs. Alfred McEwan), 6c1. Willard Howe McEwan.
7. Melissa Hollolpeter (1845-1925). Never married.
8. Russell Hollolpeter, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m. Mary Ann Bradford, Apr. 20, 1871. He d. Nov. 13, 1918. Two children: 8a. Lloyd Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 10, 1872; m. Lottie Andrews. A son, Demar Hollolpeter (wife La Rita). Two sons: Second wife of Demar was Britta Jacobs 8a1. Russell Dean Hollolpeter, 8a2. Gerald Hollolpeter, 8b. Elizabeth Hollolpeter (Mrs. Walter Rice), b. Oct. 17, 1877, 8b1. Thalia Rice (Mrs. Thomas Brown, 166 Alice St., Port Clinton, O.), b. Dec. 28, 1904, 8b2. Aletha Rice (Mrs. Clyde Englund), b. May 29, 1906, 8b3. Florence Rice (Mrs. Dewey Aldrich), b. Sept. 10, 1908, 8b4. Esther Rice, b. Sept. 26, 1915. Married.
9. Elmer Hollolpeter, b. May 29, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1993; m. Frank J. Tinney, Mar. 7, 1878. Four children: 10a. Webb G. Tinney, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Mabel Neill. Two children: 10a1. Alice Tinney, 10a2. Edward Tinney, 10b. Jay Tinney. Never married, 10c. Charles Tinney, b. Aug. 24, 1886; d. Dec. 9, 1892, 10d. Reade Tinney, b. Sept. 12, 1891.
10. Wesley Hollolpeter, son of Andrew and Phoebe (Blatchford) Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 15, 1806, York Co., Pa. Came with his parents to Ohio, where he lived in Wayne and Seneca Counties, before locating in Allen Co., Ind., 1849; m. Rosanna Edmonds, of Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 20, 1830. They moved from Wayne Co. to Seneca Co. in 1833. Rosanna, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. June 19, 1872. Wesley d. Apr. 18, 1873. Both buried at Leo, in Four children:

1. Enoch Hollolpeter, a. Morton Hollolpeter, lived at Leo, Ind. Never married.
2. Elizabeth Hollolpeter (Teeples), c. George Hollolpeter, Leo, Ind. No children. d. Garrie Hollolpeter, d. 1872, aged 1 year.
3. Ollie Swartz, c. Minnie Swartz (Mrs. Minnie Geel), St. Joe, Ind.
4. Emmeline Hollolpeter, (Mrs. Sam Zimmerman), Four children: a. Charles Zimmerman, b. Simpson Zimmerman, c. Harris Zimmerman, Calif. d. Avery Zimmerman.

4. Andrew Hollolpeter (son of Wesley and Rosanna). Two children: a. Flora Olive (Mrs. Robert Jacob Jontz), b. May 15, 1858; d. Aug. 4, 1900. Lived at Chubbusco and Columbia City, Four children:
- 4a1. Winifred Jontz, m. August Erdman. He d. 1956, 4a2. Flossie Jontz (Mrs. Estel Goodrich), lived at Columbia City for several years, then moved to 1101 Chickasaw St., Bytleville, Ark. Four children: 4a2-1. Dorothy Goodrich (Mrs. Charles Newcomb), b. 1941. (2). Elizabeth Newcomb, b. 1946, 4a2-2. Winifred Goodrich (Mrs. John Thomas), 5402 Ridgeway Dr., Knoxville, Tenn. 4a2-3. Robert Goodrich, b. 1948, 4a2-4. Vera Elizabeth Goodrich, 1101 Chickasaw St., Bytleville, Ark.
- 4a3. Jacob Mearl Jontz, Bytleville, Ark.; m. Mary Smart Two children: 4a3-1. Robert James Jontz, 1095 Inman Rd., Memphis, Tenn. Two children: (1). James Murray Jontz, b. 1946, (2). Jean Jontz, b. 1948, 4a3-2. William Mearl Jontz, 1108 Chickasaw St., Bytleville, Ark. A son: (1). Robert Jontz, 4a4. Vera Jontz (Mrs. Ross Stevens), 1116 Chickasaw St., Bytleville, Ark. An adopted daughter, has three children, lives at Macon, Ga.
- 4b. William Wesley Hollolpeter, b. May 13, 1860; d. Mar. 21, 1938. Moved from Chubbusco, Ind. to Bytleville, Ark.; m. twice. By his first wife he had a daughter: 4b1. Odessa Hollolpeter (Mrs. Paul Cooley), Bytleville, Ark. 4b1-1. William Cooley—has two adopted children, lives at Fayetteville, Ar., where he serves as a District Supr. in the Methodist Church (1). Marion Beal Cooley; lives at Wildon, Ark. Two sons, names unknown, 4b2. Rush J. Hollolpeter, d. Sept. 26, 1941. A daughter, Jane, 4b3. Mary Hollolpeter, d. in infancy.
- 4c. Andrew Hollolpeter, Jr.—1808-1892; b. York Co., Pa.; m. Catherine Edmonds, Sept. 18, 1832. She was a Moravian missionary, at one time, she was the fourth girl of the Edmonds family to marry Hollolpeter brothers. Andrew left

Pa. with his father's family in 1824, locating in Wayne Co., O., then in Holmes and Seneca Co., before coming to Allen Co., Ind. in 1847. They established a home on a farm 2 1/2 miles south of the Allen-DeKalb Co. line, on the east side of what is now Ind. Highway 427. Andrew Jr. and Catherine are buried in the Leo Cemetery. An article written for the newspaper by Rev. A. E. Mahan, Presiding Elder in the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and officiating minister at Andrew's funeral, states: "Andrew Holloper died at the age of 94. At sixteen he was 'born again', and at nineteen, was licensed to preach by the Rev. Russel Bigelow, in Pa. Until the weight of year compelled him to cease, he was a faithful, acceptable and beloved local preacher, both believing and practicing what he preached. He had been employed regularly as a supply preacher when young enough for such work. In 1862, when a newly formed church at New Haven was without a regular pastor, Andrew shared in the supply of that charge, before it became a point on the Harlan (Maysville) Circuit with the Rev. Thomas Goldzer. Many who attended his funeral had found Christ under his ministry. As he passed toward the sunset days of his life, almost his sole topic of conversation was his Lord. His poor hearing made him unable to hear much of a sermon, but he continued to be faithful in his church attendance. He took special delight in the love-feast and Communion. The text for his funeral sermon was, 'Looking For That Blessed Hope.' A good man has gone home to God, leaving a hallowed influence behind him."

The five children of Andrew Jr. and Catherine, were:

1. William Curtis Holloper (1833-1914); b. Wayne Co., O., Aug. 24, 1833. Came with his parents to Ind. when 13. After completing work in the common schools, he attended the Methodist College at Fort Wayne. After graduation, m. Cynthia Moore, of Irish descent (b. Apr. 22, 1839). They established a home in Cedar Creek Twp., Allen Co., Ind., and for many years was Classleader of the Mt. Olivet M. E. Church. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. C 88th Ind. Volunteer Infantry as a Sergeant; promoted through the grades to Captain. Served three years; wounded twice. "Discharged through the grades to Captain. Served in Leo Cemetery. Three of his sons became Methodist ministers. Nine children:

a. Milton Roby Holloper; drowned when sixteen.
b. Charles M. Holloper (1862-1950). After teaching school and taking work at the Methodist College at Ft. Wayne, he was ordained as a minister of the North Indiana Methodist Conference, and served as an active minister until 1916. Charles and Martha (Nettie) Daniels m. at Huntington, Ind. 1882. She d. 1924, then Charles and Mrs. Von Tilbury were married. They resided at Winona Lake, Ind. until her death in 1945. Charles then went to live with his daughter, near Auburn, for two years, then moved to Auburn, Ind. Charles and "Nettie" were the parents of two children: 1b1. William Donald Holloper, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Minnie Dullman of Omaha, Neb., in 1924. Served as Ensign in Navy in Southwest Pacific. Released at end of war as Lt. in U.S. Naval Reserve. 1b1-1. William Donald Holloper, 6441 N. Artesian, Chicago; m. Gloria Annrune of Deerfield, Mar. 1950. Two sons: 11. David W. Holloper, b. 1932. 12. Jeffrey L. Holloper, b. 1935. 1b1-2. Mary Holloper (Mrs. Ford Warner), Auburn, Ind. Names of children unknown.

c. Ophelia May Holloper; m. W. J. Carnahan; they spent their married life on a farm in Sec. 6, Butler Twp., Ind. On his death in 1934, Ophelia resided with her sister, Belle Fitch, then rented a house in Huntertown, Ind.; d. 1945. Buried in the Mausoleum at Auburn, Ind. Two sons:

1. Hugh L. Carnahan, enlisted in the 3rd Ind. Infantry National Guard for the Mexican Border. Served in this regiment and the 137th F. A., and F. A. Mainstreamed until Dec. 1918. Received commission as 2nd Lieut., F. A. Reserve. Maintained commission, and was ordered to duty Feb. 1941. Released from Service Apr. 1947. Served with Army Service Forces in Tex., Okla., and the Philippines. Retired with rank of Colonel.

2. Paul M. Carnahan, Des Moines, Ia. Married. Served three months in 1918. Secured reserve commission and was active for some years. Recalled in 1942. Released from service in 1946 with rank of Captain. Two daughters:

d. Walter M. Holloper. After teaching school and taking work at the Methodist College, Ft. Wayne, he entered Depauw University, Greencastle, Ind. He was ordained a minister in the North Ind. Methodist Conference, and served several years before his retirement to the farm of his father, where he spent the last years of his life. Married twice. No children.

e. Gertrude Holloper. After teaching school for some years, m. E. T. Carnahan, brother of W. J. Carnahan, husband of her sister, Ophelia. They lived on a farm in Jackson Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. Buried at Grabb. Four children: 1e1. Nellie

Carnahan (Cook). Eight children. 1e2. Jessie Carnahan (Clark). Four children. 1e3. Belle Carnahan (Anderson). No children. 1e4. Raye Carnahan (Moore). No children.

f. Belle Holloper. After teaching school a few years she married John Fitch, and they resided on a farm in Allen Co., a few miles from the DeKalb Co. line—a few miles west of her parents' home. Later moved to a home on the county line. Buried in the cemetery at Cedar Chapel M. E. Church, where she was a member. Three children: 1f1. Grace Fitch (Cagle), Cromwell, Ct. Two children. 1f2. Morris Fitch, Huntertown, Ind. Two children. 1f3. Ouis Fitch, R. 1, Garret, Ind. Four children.

g. Herbert S. Holloper, took work at Depauw University, Boston College and Northwestern University. Ordained a Methodist minister; taught in various colleges. During Spanish-American War served as a private in Battery D, Ind. Field Artillery National Guard. Died in Veterans Hospital in Lexington, Ky. Buried in family plot in Leo Cemetery; m. Mabel Swartz. Two children.

h. Lloyd Holloper. Remained at home to care for his parents in their declining years. He died while still a young man. Buried in Leo Cemetery; m. Daisie Mae Swann, Harlan, Ind. Dec. 24, 1902. She died 1953. Four children:

1b1. Audra Holloper (Mrs. A. T. Miller). 129 Stevenson Ct., Wadsworth, O. Met Albert Miller while attending Tri State College at Angola, Ind. Albert graduated in a course of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Audra, in Education, and teaches. A son: 1b1-1. Robert T. Miller, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Graduated from Tri State College, Angola, in Radio and Television Engineering. Connected with Farnsworth Electronics. Had been television engineer with WINT-TV. Not married. 1b2. Dale Ellsworth Holloper, son of Lloyd and Daisie; m. Amy Lee of Pike Co., Ind. Live in Mich. Two children: 1b2-1. Marlene Holloper, b. Mar. 18, 1950. 1b2-2. Garry Holloper, b. Nov. 18, 1955. 1b3. Georgianna Holloper (Mrs. Orlando Syle), Santa Marta, Colombia, South America; m. 1930, after a college course. She heads the Commercial Department of Pan American Institute, a Methodist Mission School in Panama. Have lived in the Canal Zone since 1939. 1b4. Lloyd Bernell Holloper, b. Feb. 11, 1922. Married and lives in Fort Wayne, Ind.

i. Grace Holloper (Mrs. Don Rundles), Hudson, Ind. Don d. 1957. 111. Don Herbert Rundles, Roseville, Mich.; m. Virginia Sherman of LaGrange, Ind. A veteran; served in France, Japan and the Philippines. A son: 111-1. Sherman Rundles, b. 1939. 112. Ralph Wayne Rundles; is a member of the staff of Duke University, Durham, N. C. Holds a degree in medicine. Teachers, and is engaged in research. Is a full professor in Pedagogy. Two daughters and a son: 112-1. Susan Rundles, 112-2. Charlotte Rundles. Two daughters and a son: 113. Gayle Rundles (Mrs. Gordon Dale), Flint, Mich. A graduate nurse, who teaches classes in the schools, and nurse's training under the Clare Elizabeth Foundation established by Wm. Knutson, when he was President of General Motors Corp. Two children: 113-1. Diane Dale, 113-2. Donald Dale. 114. Mary Lois Rundles, Chicago, Ill. A nurse. Spent five years in Hawaii. Also worked in Ann Arbor, Mich. and Denver, Colo. 115. Doris Rundles (Mrs. A. C. Schmidt), Hillsdale, Mich. Graduate of Business College. Has the distinction of having been selected as a beauty queen in the city of Flint, Mich., and was given a plane trip to Washington, D.C. to present a roster of General Motors employees to Wm. Knutson, who was then a member of the President's Cabinet. Mr. Schmidt is a graduate of General Motors Technical School, and holds a degree as an Industrial Engineer. Four children: 115-1. David Schmidt. 115-2. Stephen Schmidt. 115-3. Daniel Schmidt. 115-4. Joseph Schmidt.

2. Mary Ann Holloper was the second child of Andrew Jr. and Catherine (Edmonds) Holloper; m. Gilbert Rhodenbaugh and they lived on a farm, which they sold to the B&O R.R. to be used for its division point at Garrett, Ind. They moved to Auburn, where he worked for a while as a drayman. He served in the 13th Ind. Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War. After Gilbert's death, Mary Ann made her home with her daughter in her father's old home farm. When she suffered a broken hip in a fall, and was forced to use crutches, it did not prevent her visits to relatives. When her daughter moved to Petersburg, Va., she divided her time between Petersburg, and St. Joe, Ind., the home of her son. Two children: a. May (Dell) Rhodenbaugh. No children. b. James Rhodenbaugh. Three children.

3. James Holloper, enlisted at 18 years in the 11th Ind. Volunteer Infantry, which was the first regiment raised by Gen. Lew Wallace. Served 6 years. Wounded once. He was a farmer in the DeKalb-Allen Co. area. Upon retirement, lived in Auburn, Ind. His first wife — Bowser, died; m. her sister, Maud Bowser,

for his second wife. One child by his first wife, two by his second: a Della Holloper (Rhinehold). Two children. b. Blanche Holloper (Griffin). Six children. c. Luella Holloper (Lige). Five children.

4. Matilda Holloper, m. Eli Arnold. Lived near Leo, Ind. Eli was a soldier in the Civil War. Two of their sons were: a. Clarence Arnold, m. Orpha Barrett. He was a teacher, later became interested in the Ft. Wayne Business College; then went to South Bend where he became President of the South Bend Business College. b. Merit Arnold taught school for several years. Purchased the Andrew Holloper Jr. homestead for a country home.

5. Milton B. Holloper, son of Andrew Jr., and Catherine (Edmonds), b. Mar. 4, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1884. Buried in the Fostoria, O. Cemetery, next to Andrew Holloper Sr., his grandfather.

VI. Margaret Holloper, daughter of Andrew and Phoebe (Blatchford), b. May 11, 1811; m. Moses Wells in 1836. Moses Wells d. May 25, 1873, aged 63. Buried at Leo, Ind. as is Margaret Wells, his wife, who died Mar. 5, 1871, aged 60.

Two children: 1. Russell Wells, m. Watson, O. (Wyle a Blightle). 2. Mary Anne Wells m. Mr. Balher.

VII. Phoebe Arcola Holloper, b. July 15, 1817; m. her sister Margaret's step-son, Moses Wells Jr., in 1836. (Looks like father and son had gone courting together.) Phoebe Wells d. Oct. 28, 1875, aged 58, and is buried in the Leo Cemetery. Phoebe and Moses Jr. had four children: 1. Isalah Wells, 2. Mary Wells, 3. Russell Wells, 4. Wesley Wells.

VIII. Isalah Holloper, b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Sarah McWilliams in 1842. Four children: 1. George Holloper, Cedarville, Ind. Three children. 2. William Holloper, m. Mina Holloper (m. Israel Holloper's son, Hiram). 3. John Holloper. Three children. 4. Marion Holloper.

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:

Wesley Holloper took up land in London Township, — 29, 1832. He acquired land in Jackson Township, Mar. 1, Matthias Holloper took up some land in this same town Aug. 29, 1833, as did Andrew Holloper, May 11, 1833.

Isalah Holloper started a town in Jackson Township; it was called ETHO-BOTH. The town was not a success. Isalah is not listed as a purchaser of land in the list of titles.

A Fred Holloper is listed as Trustee of Jackson Township, 1853-1852. Isalah Holloper as Trustee, 1872; as Clerk, 1873 to 1875; and as Trustee again in 1876. John Holloper is listed as a Third Sergeant in the Fostoria Invincibles, organized in 1861. Then he was commissioned as a Second Lieutenant, then First Lieutenant, and in 1863-64 was a Captain. He was a Major when he was discharged. A Captain Holloper is buried in the City Cemetery at Fostoria, Ohio.

STORIES OF THE FAMILY

Compiled by Col. Hugh Carnahan

Among the Hollopers who settled at Leo, Indiana, prior to the Civil War, the art of repartee was developed to a high degree. A slow wit at a family gathering was the butt of many a joke.

When one of the elder brothers lay on his death bed, a brother felt his feet and found them feverish. Hoping to cheer up the sick man he said, "You are not going to die. No one ever died with hot feet." A slow smile came over the countenance of the dying man as he gasped, "How about—John Knox?" Then he passed on to his reward sure in the faith that his brother would not have an answer to that. (John Knox was a character in Fox's Book of Martyrs who was burned at the stake by the clerical authorities of his time for professing certain and divers heretical beliefs.)

While the old M. E. College flourished it was customary for several cousins to hire a house and do their own cooking while attending the school. At one of these houses the boys were engaged in a little horseplay and ended it by picking up one of their number and dropping him from the top rail of a high rail fence. He lay there groaning until they were sure he was badly hurt. Tenderly they carried him into the house and laid him on his bed, all the time apologizing for their rude conduct. As the last one left the room he was assisted by a hearty kick from the supposedly injured member, who then barred his door for the rest of the evening.

The Andrew Holloper, Jr., homestead is on the east side of Indiana 427, about two miles south of the Allen-DeKalb County line. It was all woods when

he moved on it. When their first rude cabin was completed, his wife Catherine took four forked sticks and drove them into the dirt floor. Across the forks she laid four cross sticks and on these a rough puncheon or split log. On top of the puncheon was spread her shawl and the family Bible on top of that. A home had been formed.

The farm of Andrew adjoined that of Little Mose Wells who had married Andrew's sister Phoebe. Little Mose was very much afraid of the dark. Whenever he visited them late in the evening the boys, Will and James, would get him telling stories and keep him busy until it was dark. Then when he could be detained no longer, they would ask him if he wanted a torch. "Yes, I believe I had better have a torch." By the time they had found materials and made a bark torch for him it would be very dark. Once on his way he lost no time, but ran down the lane and through the woods. The boys got a kick out of the speed the torch made, and the wild jumps it took over ditches and logs.

On a bitter cold winter day circuit rider Andrew was preaching in a log church. One of the good brothers came late and tiptoed in before the blazing fireplace to warm himself. He unwound his Sunday coat so that the heat would fire and gingerly spread the tails of his Sunday coat so that the heat would reach the place where it would do the most good. When he felt comfortable the seat of his trousers was just about smoking hot. He advanced with great dignity to take a seat on the puncheon benches. When he bent over the hot seat of his breeches came in contact with his buttocks. With a startled "whoop" he leaped upward in a manner that added nothing to the dignity or decorum of the service.

One summer day Will and a neighbor boy, along with Mary Ann and her sister Tillie, went over to the creek. Here they stirred up and killed a rattlesnake. Rattles were scarce in that part of Indiana, so the encounter had every one's nerves on edge. On the way home the boys told the girls to stick close to them and they would protect them. Mary Ann said afterward that she had seen them whispering together before this and should have known better than to stick close to them. The boys were wearing heavy cowhide boots with their homespun trousers tucked in them, the girls the usual calico dresses and sun-bonnets. When the boys with the girls crowding trustfully at their heels came through a hay field they suddenly began kicking apart a large bumble bee nest. Of course they got stung a few times but it was worth it to see the girls run toward the house, screaming and swinging their sunbonnets at the maddened bees. William got well licked for it but probably just charged that one off to education and experience.

Once William persuaded Mary Ann and James to hold a grain sack over a hole in a hollow log while he punched out a chipmunk so they could have it for a pet. When they were all set and he had the stick inserted in the log he remarked, "Look out, there might be yellow jackets in here." There were, and two trusting souls got well stung. Also William's education was further enlarged.

As Mary Ann grew into young womanhood she was troubled with sick spells, particularly when some disagreeable chore was coming up. If anyone spoke of going somewhere in the wagon, which was the usual mode of transportation then, she could stage a marvelous recovery. The duties of circuit rider and later "presiding elder" took Andrew and his wife away from home for several days at a time for protracted camp meetings. As they would start on these trips someone would inquire if they might invite their cousins up. "No!" "What if one of us gets sick?" "Well, in that case it might be all right." By the time the parents were out of sight Mary Ann was getting another of her spells and James was on a horse to bring up the other cousins to take care of her. Scheduled farm work suffered while this house party went on.

The contemporary Matthias Holloper used to say: "When Mary Ann cooked at the old fireplace, the first thing she did was make the coffee and then set it aside; then she fried the potatoes and set them to one side. Lastly she fried the meat and the meal was ready. The meal was hot, the potatoes barely warm and the coffee stone cold."

When the Civil War came on, James then eighteen enlisted in the 11th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, the first of the three regiments raised by Lew Wallace for the Union. James related to me that when the regiment was first assembled they were in a tent camp in the summer time. One night after taps Company D did not feel like going to sleep, a condition frequent with young soldiers. They brayed, crowed, barked and imitated all the animals they could think of. Colonel Wallace strode down to the company street and in his best military manner dressed them down. All was quiet. He turned to leave and had taken a few steps when a slight noise caused him to look around. About twenty men in

their shirtails were following him on their hands and knees. Without a word he stamped to their Captain's tent. "Captain, where did you get your men," he barked.

"Ft. Wayne, sir," said the startled Captain sitting bolt upright in bed at the sound of his commander's voice.

"Humph," snorted the future author of Ben Hur, "You might just as well have gone to hell for them."

Later the 11th Indiana was included in the occupation forces under Maj. Gen. Ben Butler that took over New Orleans on its surrender to the navy. Butler's administration of military law to the captured city caused the north to have divided opinions of him for the rest of his life. The high spirited Creoles had only one opinion of him and his men, and that was bad. They would have preferred Lucifer and all his angels, to this fiend and his blue-bellied minions. Of duty, James and his comrades were strolling in the city and paused at the dining room window of the St. Charles Hotel. The delicious strawberries in the courtyard appealed to their ration-weary stomachs. On entering they were served without batting an eye and got out as quickly as they could. At that time \$1.00 in Leo would have fed a farm hand for the better part of a week.

William enlisted in Company C 88th Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a sergeant and was promoted through the ranks to Captain. The final muster roll of that regiment bears the remark after his name, "Discharged for disability from wounds." On one occasion the regiment was on the front line during a stable situation, but had trouble with bushwhackers killing sentries on one of their posts. Finally William volunteered to take the post. After midnight the moon came out. In a little while a hog started grunting and rooting, working slowly toward him. He thought this a little peculiar for a hog to be feeding at this time of night so he covered it with his rifle and challenged once. The hog kept grunting and working closer. At the crack of his rifle it stopped. In the morning a man wrapped up in a hog skin, with a gun strapped to his back was found dead in front of the post. No more sentries were killed on this post.

In her later years Mary Ann fell and broke her hip. It never healed so she had to use crutches for the rest of her life. This did not prevent her visiting her nieces and cousins a week at a time. During the harvest time the stress of this entertaining on a busy farm wife was a slight strain. Still they bore up under it nobly, considering it just another cross to bear. At that she was a grand old lady of another day and other customs. From her I learned many things about the family that I would never have known otherwise for she was a good story teller.

Most of the older members of the family are buried in the cemetery at Leo. In the old part. Many of their descendants are interred in the new part, some of their bodies having been shipped from a distance to lie in this consecrated spot. A visit here is always an inspiration to meet your troubles with the steady courage they met their personal and national emergencies. After an hour of meditation brought on by the names on the stones, the memories and traditions of these cheerful, kindly people, you can say with the Irish, "God rest their souls."

I add this story told many times in the family about Andrew Jr., the Methodist Circuit Rider. He rode his horse from one log cabin to another to pray with the families for the necessities of life. On one occasion one of his charges prayed, "O Lord send us a barrel of salt." O Lord send us a barrel of pepper. Good God, Lord, that's too much pepper."

CHAPTER VI

ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER

Abraham Hollopetter, son of Matthias and Barbara (Rust) Hollopetter, was born in York County, Pa. in 1780. He was married on Dec. 10, 1801, to Margaret Blanchford, who was a twin sister of Phebe, wife of his brother Andrew. The following is a copy of the marriage certificate of Abraham and Margaret which was sent to Brenton S. Hollopetter in 1892 by their son, Joseph Hollopetter of Watsonown, Pa.

"To all persons to whom these presents come, greetings. Be it known unto you that on the tenth day of December, 1801, A.D., Margaret Blanchford and Abraham Hollopetter, both of Warrington Township, in the County of York, in the State of Pennsylvania, were joined together in wedlock by me in the presence of the underwritten witnesses—

Witnesses	Signed—Daniel Jones.
Elizabeth Flint	Relations Name
John Branton	Andrew Hollopetter
John Jones	Phebe Hollopetter
Margaret Jones	Abraham Blanchford
	Sarah Stretch

Abraham and Margaret were the parents of five children, all of whom were born in York County, Pa.:

1. Abraham Jr., born August 20, 1805; died in Clinton Co., Pa.
2. Phebe, born April 8, 1808.
3. Elizabeth, born February 18, 1811.
4. David, born July 25, 1815; died at Northumberland, 1835; never married.
5. Joseph, born June 1, 1823.

Among the papers of Brenton S. Hollopetter was found a letter from Joseph Hollopetter, the youngest son of Abraham Sr. It carries much interesting information, and is as follows:

"I was born on a farm in York Co., Pa., as were all my brothers and sisters. Our farm was near a place called Round-top and our trading center was Little York. About the year 1827, my father, Abraham Hollopetter, sold our farm and took our family out West, to Michigan in covered wagons, a trip of 800 miles. Not liking the place, he soon turned around and traveled the same road back again. We landed (or stranded) in Northumberland. At any rate, father left him again, for he look very sick, went blind, and died. He is buried in York County. My mother and we children continued to live in Northumberland. Mother died in 1841, and is buried there.

Joseph continues, "My brother, Abraham Jr., married Margaret Crothers (b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. May 8, 1872), on April 5, 1831. Abraham Jr. died in Clinton County, Pa. April 27, 1873, and is buried there. They were the parents of eight children. (Listed later).

My sister, Phebe, was married to William Sanner, and was left a widow when quite young, and remained a widow for forty years. She died in 1880. They were the parents of three children, two of whom, a son, William, and a daughter, Hannah, died in childhood. Their daughter, Elisabeth Sanner, married Brooks Leiphow of Woodland County, Pa. They were the parents of two children, Mary and James, James died while quite young.

My sister, Elisabeth, married John Hine. In 1839 she died in giving birth to a son, John Hine Jr. Her husband died soon after, leaving the child an orphan at a very early age. All trace of him has been lost."

Again Joseph continues, "I was married to Susanna Maus, daughter of Charles Maus of Northumberland. She died at Watsonown, Pa., Feb. 16, 1889. We had one son, and, since he was an only child, we gave him a good long name as I dictate it. He resides in Shenandoah, Pa., and is a red hot Third Party Prohibitionist. He was born Feb. 5, 1848, and was married to Lottie Hill of Jersey Shore, Pa., May 28, 1868. They were the parents of six children, two of whom died in infancy. The others are:

1. Virgie Hollolpeter, b. 1869, an artist.
2. Arthur Hollolpeter, b. 1870.
3. Ray Hollolpeter, b. 1881.
4. Ethel Hollolpeter, b. 1886."

Joseph states that he was a boat builder and lumber merchant for the greater part of his life.

A letter written by Phebe Hollolpeter Sanner states, "I remember my mother, Margaret, telling things about the Hollolpeters residing in York County. She mentioned Mathias Jr., Frederick, John, Andrew and two girls, Barbara and Anne. I do not know where Mathias Jr. went, but Andrew who married my mother's twin sister, Phebe, moved to Ohio. I am named for Aunt Phebe. Once Andrew came to Pennsylvania to get Grandmother and one of my aunts to take them from us. Grandmother Hollolpeter lived in the house with Frederick, on a farm which adjoined ours, until she died. Grandfather died before I was born."

Descendants of Abraham Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Lavina Severson, Lavina b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1886; James m. Elisabeth Keller (b. Nov. 25, 1847), Aug. 2, 1887. James and Lavina were the parents of 10 children:

1. Mary Anne Hollolpeter, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Thaddeus Swales, Nov. 2, 1880; m. Elisabeth Keller, b. Nov. 25, 1847, Aug. 2, 1887. James and Lavina were the parents of 10 children:
2. Rachel Catherine Hollolpeter, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Emerson Fullington, Mar. 6, 1881; eight children:
- a. Al Fullington, lived at Clearfield, Pa., and is buried there. Married Anna Makepeace. Three children: a-1. Kenneth Fullington, a-2. Mildred Fullington, a-3. Dorothy Fullington.
- b. Roy Fullington, 315 E. Locust St., Clearfield, Pa. An owner of Fullington Bus Co. Married Fannie Jury.
- c. Richard Fullington, Clearfield, Pa.; m. Iva Mease. Two children: c-1. Richard Fullington, c-2. Lenore Fullington
- d. Twin sons: d-1. John Mitchell, d-2. Henry Mitchell. In 1952 John and Henry were in Germany. Both are physicians.
- e. Mattie Fullington, 629 Ogden Ave., Clearfield, Pa.; m. Harvey S. Mann. Three children: e-1. Jeanne Mann, e-2. Horace T. Mann, e-3. Barbara Mann.
- f. Edna Fullington, 219 1/2 Broad St., Jersey Shore, Pa.; m. Grover Fisher. Three children: f-1. William Fisher, f-2. Betty Fisher, f-3. Marjorie Fisher.
- g. Gladys Fullington, m. Ernest Woolridge; one child: g-1. Ernest Gordon Woolridge, deceased.
- h. Lena Fullington, 7432 Devon St., Phila., Pa.; m. Harry Bridges, one child: h-1. Bayard Bridge.
- i-1. Elizabeth Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 6, 1838; m. Samuel Shopwell. No children, but adopted her sister, Martha's daughter.
- IV. Margaret Jane Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 4, 1841 in Northumberland, Pa.; m. Fleming Edwards, June 1, 1857; three children:
1. Lawrence Edwards, b. Feb. 17, 1859, in Muncy, Pa. Died in infancy.
2. Mattie Edwards, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. John S. Reed, no children.
3. Bessie Edwards, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. John S. Reed, no children.
- Arthur d. Feb. 11, 1948 in Muncy, Pa.; m. Arthur J. Blee, Sept. 1901.
- V. Joseph Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 28, 1843. Civil War veteran.
- VI. Martha Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. George Doctor. When their daughter, Martha Doctor, was born it cost the life of the mother, and the child was adopted by her mother's sister and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Shopwell, who had no children of their own.
- VII. Daniel F. Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. Martha Grover of Lucerne Co., Pa. Was a druggist in Shickshinney, Pa.; three daughters:
1. Clilo Hollolpeter, b. June 9, 1879
2. Cumma Hollolpeter, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Mr. Persing, son Dr. Harry M. Persing, Altoona, Pa.
3. Bessie Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 11, 1885.

VIII. William C. Hollolpeter, b. May 5, 1853, in Muncy, Pa. He became a noted physician in Philadelphia. After his graduation from Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., he continued his education at the University of Pennsylvania Medical School. He then served as an intern in the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia for 18 months. Many honors came to him during his life. At one time he served

as chairman of the Department of Pediatrics of the American Medical Association. He was a professor, a lecturer, and a writer on medical subjects. A book he wrote about Hay Fever passed through two large editions. He married Adelaide (Sally) Root of Philadelphia, and they were the parents of three children:

1. Paul Hollolpeter, d. in childhood.
2. Ralph Hollolpeter, d. after he became a practicing physician.
3. Marguerite Hollolpeter, m. J. Hawley Larner of Chestnut Hill, a military man. They had a daughter: 3-a. Marguerite Larner.
3. Abraham Hollolpeter (son of James and Lavina), b. Mar. 8, 1862; d. Apr. 27, 1899.
4. John Phlegor Hollolpeter, b. Mar. 24, 1864; m. Margaret (Maggie) Smith, Nov. 13, 1884. After their marriage left Clearfield, Pa. to live in Philadelphia. After living there a while, moved to Camden, N. J. where they spent their remaining years. They were the parents of four children:
- a. A son who died in youth.
- b. A son who died at birth.
- c. Orville C. Hollolpeter, b. 1896; d. 1955. After completing his schooling in 1917, president and manager of the Tungsten Contact Mfg. Company located in North Bergen, N. J. He m. Dorothy Kruse in 1922. She d. Apr. 29, 1940. Then Orville C. Hollolpeter Jr. He graduated from the Wharton School (University of Pa.) in 1950, and m. Laura Gustafson the same year. Was connected with the Tungsten Contact Mfg. Co., North Bergen, N. J. A daughter: (1) Susan Dorothy Hollolpeter, b. June 5, 1951, c-2. William Hollolpeter, b. 1926; graduated as an electrical engineer in 1951. Employed by Lockheed Aircraft Corp., Burbank, Calif.; m. Muriel Lavery in 1951.
- d. Aline Hollolpeter, b. June 17, 1898, Camden, N. J. She graduated with a B.A. degree from Syracuse University, taught in the Camden, N. J. High School 1920-21. m. Merton Ward (a descendant of William and Artemis Ward), June 1920. They reside in Moretown, Vt. Mrs. Ward has served as a member of the Vt. Legislature, as President of the Vt. Parent Teachers Assn., and as a District President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church. Three children: d-1. Richard Ward, b. 1924; m. 1947; two sons: (1) Michael Richard, b. June 18, 1948 (2). William Merlin Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1949. d-2. Lois Evans Ward, b. 1927; m. Lt. Robert Tenet of Long Beach, Long Island, N. Y. b. Helen Mary Hollolpeter, b. Aug. 8, 1866; d. June 22, 1941 in Montrose, Colo. His first wife was Minnie Bartholomew. She d. in 1893. No children by this marriage. Edward then married Anna Hookinson (b. Mar. 10, 1870 in Rasby, Sweden; a. Ellsworth Hollolpeter, b. July 31, 1900; m. Dorothy Cunningham Sept. 19, 1935. He serves as an engineer with the Bell Telephone Company Laboratories in Summit, N. J. Two daughters: a-1. Karen Helen Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 29, 1944, reside at 168 N. Hillside Ave., Chatham, N. J.
- b. Helen Mary Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 2, 1901; m. Mr. Steger, and they reside at 1118 South First St., Montrose, Colo. Three children: b-1. Kathleen Ann Steger, b. Mar. 30, 1933, b-2. Charles Steger, b. Feb. 10, 1938, b-3. Dorothy Cecelia Steger, b. Oct. 5, 1938.
- c. Doris Ida Frances Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 8, 1903; m. a Mr. Duhney, and they reside in Durango, Colo.
- d. Harry Edward Hollolpeter, b. Dec. 12, 1908; d. Oct. 1, 1934.
- e. Edgar Roy Hollolpeter, d. at birth.
- f. Harry (Henry) Krapp Hollolpeter, b. Oct. 11, 1914.
- g. Harry (Henry) Krapp Hollolpeter, b. Sept. 8, 1868, lived at Solona and Clearfield, Pa. where he followed the blacksmith trade. He outlived all his brothers and sisters. After his second marriage, when past 80 years of age, he moved to Canton, Pa. from his daughter Grace's home in Williamsport, Pa. He and his first wife were the parents of three children:
- a. Earle Hollolpeter (wife, Helen M.), he works for the Edwards Lake to Sea Bus Company.
- b. Grace Hollolpeter (Williamson) lives in Williamsport, Pa. Two children:
- c. C. Hubert Hollolpeter, lives in Cleveland, O.
- d. James Franklin Hollolpeter, b. June 23, 1870. Had three children:

- a. Chas. Hollopeter, has two sons and a daughter.
- b. Edward Hollopeter, has three daughters; 512 Fourth Ave., Hadden Heights, N.J.
- d. Henry Hollopeter.
8. Margaret E. Hollopeter (Swartz), b. May 23, 1873; d. 1942.
9. Ida Bertha Hollopeter (Schaefer), b. Aug. 29, 1873. Lived in Pittsburg. Had two sons, both of whom lived in the West.
10. Martha Jane Hollopeter, youngest child of James Crothers and Lavina (Severson) Hollopeter, b. Mar. 24, 1879; d. 1949; m. Elmer Peterson and they resided at 310 Ogden Ave., Clearfield, Pa.

The insert in this genealogy are reproductions of a portion of the last will and testament of Matthias Hollopeter bearing his signature; the original land grant to Matthias Hollopeter, both found in the Court House at York, Pennsylvania, and a reproduction of the original land grant map of Warrington Township, County of York, Pennsylvania.

Descendants of Matthias Hollopeter

Last updated December 2, 2004. Contact wendylowry@fuse.net with additions or corrections.

Generation No. 1

1. MATTHIAS¹ HOLLOPETER was born 1728 in Germany, and died May 1799 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA. He married BARBARA ROOSE 30 November 1754 in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, Hanover, PA, daughter of FRIDERICK RUSZ and CHRISTIANA. She was born Abt. 1739 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died Bet. 1822 - 1823 in York Co., PA.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

CHAPTER I: MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER

The emigrant ancestor and founder of the American branch of the Hollopeter family was Matthias Hollopeter. From his gravestone we learned that he was born in 1728. The year of his arrival in America is uncertain. That he was here in 1754 is confirmed by records found in Pennsylvania archives of that year. It amazes one that so large a number of descendants should have stemmed from him in little more than two hundred years. The tradition that he had come from Holland had long been held, but research failed to substantiate that tradition. To try to determine the country of his origin, a letter sent to the Central Office of Statistics, in Holland, brought the reply that neither from the cards or a million persons who had died in Holland since 1940, nor in the Office of Genealogy, could the name Hollopeter be found. That office was convinced that Hollopeter was not a Dutch name. A part of the tradition was that Matthias had been sent to America by his parents in order to escape military conscription. Switzerland and Germany were countries which imposed conscription, so letters were sent to the Consulate-General of Switzerland and the Bureau of Vital Statistics in Germany. The reply from Switzerland stated that Hollopeter was not a familiar name in that country. The Bureau in Germany reported that they had no official records before 1874, and that records before that time were only church records kept in the local communities throughout Germany. The Bureau suggested that it might be fruitful to contact the Department of Genealogy of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. It did not prove to be a fruitful source for us.

A search through books about Pennsylvania history found in the Genealogical Department of the Grosvenor Library of Buffalo, New York revealed that the immigration from Germany into Pennsylvania in the first half of the Eighteenth Century was in excess of that from all other countries. Many of these Germans, after taking the oath of allegiance to the British crown, had pushed their way North to the farmlands of Lancaster, Bucks and York Counties. These counties comprised an area so fertile that it later became known as the bread basket of the Revolutionary War. York County had been settled originally by the English, Scotch and Irish. They became outnumbered by the Germans. According to Gibson's History of Pennsylvania, Warrington Township, of York County, had been all settled by Germans. That Matthias Hollopeter was one of those settlers was substantiated by the tax lists of Warrington Township, found in the Pennsylvania archives. Correspondence was entered into with the York County Historical Society, and through its Librarian, John C. Kilbourne, whom we employed from time to time as a researcher, we learned of his land grants and purchases, his marriage, of the baptism of some of his children, tax assessments, record of his service as Constable and Collector, a copy of his will, an inventory of his estate, and the location of his grave.

The first official record concerning Matthias is recorded in the York County Court House Land Papers, 4352, which reveal that he was issued one hundred acres of land by the Proprietaries at Philadelphia on April 4, 1754. The warrant for the transaction was directed to the Surveyor-General, Nicholas Scull, as follows:

"Whereas, Matthias Hollerpeter, of the County of York, hath requested that we would grant to him to take up One Hundred Acres of land, near William Dodd's on Dead Run, in Warrington Township, in said County of York, for which he agrees to pay at the rate of Fifteen Pounds, Ten Shillings, One Half Penny rent for every acre thereof. These are therefore, to authorize and require you to survey, or cause to be surveyed unto the said Hollerpeter, at the place aforesaid, according to the methods of townships appointed, the said quantity of One Hundred Acres, if not already appropriated or surveyed, and make return, thereof, into the Secretary's office in order for further confirmation for which this shall be your sufficient Warrant, which survey, in case the said Matthias Hollerpeter fulfill the above Agreement within six months from the date thereof, shall be valid, and seal the Land Office by virtue of certain powers from the said Proprietaries of Philadelphia this fourth day of April, Anno Domini, 1754. (Signed) James Hamilton.

From this purchase we deduct that Matthias was a man of some means, and not an emigrant from the Palatinate area in Germany, as those emigrants arrived without much, if any, means, and were indentured for a period of time.

Matthias was married to Barbara Rusz, daughter of Frederick and Catharina Rusz on November 30, 1754 in the

Saint Matthew's Lutheran Church of Hanover, Pennsylvania. The record of their marriage is the second official document found concerning Matthias. This record is in the handwriting of a clerk, who was responsible for the spelling of their names as "Barbara" Rusz and Mattheis Hollingpretter". In early documents and records names were often mis-spelled by clerks or recorders. This is not too disturbing for it is more important to have dates, history and locations correspond than the spelling of names.

Matthias and Barbara were the parents of **five sons and five daughters**. The birth dates of the first four children were secured from the baptismal records found in the Lower Bermudian Union Church - on the Lutheran side of the records, and they are as follows:

"On February 19, 1759, **Barbara Hollopeter** was born to Matthias and Barbara (Ruoss) Hollopeter. She was baptized November 18, 1759, with Johan Adam Herman and wife Elizabeth as sponsors.

On January 17, 1763, **Catharina Hallerpeter** was born to Mattheis and Barbara and baptized Apr. 30, 1763, with Andreas Russ and wife Christina as sponsors.

On Sept. 17, **Christina**, daughter of Mattheis and Barbara Hollepeter was born. She was baptized Apr. 4, 1768 with Frederick Russ and wife Christina as sponsors.

On November 9, 1769 **Friderich Hallepeter** was born (in the evening) to Mattheis Hallepeter and Barbara with Friderick and Christina Russ, grandparents, as sponsors.

We do not know why the records of the baptisms of the children born later were not found.

Mentioned in the will are these children Mary, Susannah, Christina, Barbara, John, Frederick, Matthias Jr., Andrew and Abraham.

Since we were unable to secure any information about the daughters, other than **Mary married Peter Stickle**, and **Susannah married John Green**, we do not know anything about their descendants. We presume that Catherina died, because she is not mentioned in the will. We were able to find descendants of all the sons. It would have been gratifying if all our letters of inquiry had brought replies, so that our records might have been more complete. In 1770 Matthias was Collector of Warrington Township, York Co. Pa. In this document his name is spelled "Holliper", (Record of York County Historical Society.)

In 1776 he was appointed Constable of Warrington Township, and in this connection we found the following document:

"York County ss: January Session: **1778**, The Grand Inquest for the county of York upon their oaths and solemn affirmations, respectively do present that Matthias Hollopeter, late of Warrington Township, in the county aforesaid, yeoman, on the twenty-fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy six and long before was an inhabitant and residing within the Township aforesaid in the County aforesaid and an able person to serve the **Office of Constable** for the same township and, he, the said Matthias Hollopeter on the said twenty fifth day of March in the year aforesaid at the courthouse in the Town of York there situate lawfully and in due manner was chosen, nominated and appointed by Martin Eckleberger, Esquire and his associates, Justices of the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace for the County aforesaid, and usually present at the appointment of Constable for the Township aforesaid, in the said County, for one year, from thence next following to do and execute all, and singular those things which belong. to the office of Constable and that the said Matthias Hollopeter afterward, to wit, in the second day of April in the year aforesaid, at the Township aforesaid, in the county aforesaid, had due notice thereof and on the -- day of -- in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven, was required by Robert Stevenson Esquire then, and yet, one of the Justices of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania assigned to keep the peace in the County of and also to hear and determine divers Felonies, Trespasses and other misdeeds in the said County on the same -- day of -- in the year aforesaid to serve a summons upon a certain Frederick Asper and sundry other persons. Nevertheless the said Matthias Hollopeter his duty in that behalf not regarding but contriving and intending wholly to neglect to serve the said Office of Constable after he, the said Matthias Hollopeter was so appointed and chosen into the said office as aforesaid to wit on the said twenty-fifth day of March in the year aforesaid and continually afterwards until the Day of the taking of this Inquisition at the Township aforesaid in the County, aforesaid, unlawfully and contemptuously did refuse, and still doth **refuse to serve the Process**, aforesaid, or in any wise to execute the Office of Constable for the Township, aforesaid, to the great damage and hindrance of Justice in contempt of the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to the evil example of all others, in the like case offending and against the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

Signed) Jonathan Serjant, Attorney General.

The document is endorsed as "a True Bill". The defendant being charged in open court, pleads not guilty and for trial, puts himself upon his country. The case was tried at the January term of the Court of Quarter Sessions and **Hollopeter was found guilty**, and fined 25 £. (Quarter Sessions Docket 11 page 5).

A new Constable appears for Warrington Township at the next session of the Quarter Sessions. We were not able to learn the charge against Frederick Asper, which required a summons to be served. The year was a year of the Revolutionary War, and the citizens of Pennsylvania were more reluctant than the citizens of any other colony to engage actively in the War. Frederick Asper had an original land grant, and was a neighbor of Matthias.

He and his son, John, were the local blacksmiths.

Matthias must have been thrifty for records state that he purchased **125¼ acres** of land from **Henry Clark** on April

26, 1770, for which he paid five hundred and fifty pounds, and on the same day and of Mr. Clark, bought 94¼ acres for which he paid one hundred pounds. On March 10, 1784 he bought three tracts of land, one of 152 acres, another of 132 acres, and 50 perches, and a third of 48 acres and 100 perches, for which he paid thirteen hundred pounds. This land is on the map of the York County original land grants, and is South and East of the first land for which he received a grant, and places his holdings nearer the Susquehanna River. His holdings at this time totaled 552 acres.

After the Revolutionary War the British colonies became states and each state made its tax lists. The first list made in Pennsylvania was in 1779, and the name of Matthias is in that list which is found in Pennsylvania Archives, printed under the direction of David Martin, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Warrington Township, York County.

The list is as follows, and the name Hollopeter has various spellings.

"Yr.

1779-Matthias Holopeter - 200 acres-26 cattle. Tax 384.0.0.

1780-Matthias Hollowpeter- 200 acres-5 horses, 30 cattle. Tax 326.2.6.

1781-Matthias Holopeter s- 220 acres, 4 horses, 20 cattle. Tax 20.1.2.

1782-Matthias Hollepeter - 232 acres, 10 cattle, 4 horses. Tax 17.

1783-Matthias Hollopeter - 230 acres, household 8-no servants or colored people."

After his name in the list of 1781 is found a small letter s. Letters were used as abbreviations for name of certain things or occupations. The s in this instance, designated that Matthias possessed a still. This was not unusual in those days, and was used to appease Indians, and for medicine, but it caused the large tax assessed. Matthias was the largest taxpayer in Warrington Township. The first official census of the United States was made in 1790, but was inaccurate. The name of Matthias was not given.

A letter, dated December 1, 1953, from Mr. Kilbourne, Librarian of the York County Historical Society, is as follows:

"Last spring I was a member of a party that had the exciting experience of finding a forgotten graveyard in York county, or, to be more precise, in Warrington Township. Among the stones remaining in the plot was that of Matthias Hollopeter. The burying ground is in very bad condition, and Matthias' stone is very weatherworn. The inscription, as far as we could decipher it was, 'Matthias H. yeloPeter, died May 1799, aged 71 years'. I believe the original inscription was in German. On the stone, at the top is this - Hier ligt Beg Raben (here lies the body of). 'This cemetery is known as the Bentz Burying Ground', and is on the Norman Cook farm in Warrington Township. The plot is unfenced and cows and groundhogs have overturned many stones. Before long the plot will be lost, hence our interest in copying the stones. You will note that if its present condition allowed us to interpret it properly as to its markings, this Matthias was born in 1728."

In 1954 Col. Hugh Carnahan, retired, visited the grave. He is a member of the family. He was kind enough to send directions of route to the grave from York.

Directions: Drive north out of York on the State Highway 74, through Dover, Rossville and Wellsville. From the Post Office Building of Wellsville continue north on 74 for 1.9 miles to the crest of a hill with one stone and one frame house on the left and one frame house and a frame abandoned filling station on the right. Turn right on a narrow paved road for .5 mile to a white house with white barn and outbuildings. Just this side of the buildings the first gravel road turns left down over a hill. Follow this .4 mile to the foot of the hill. Just short of a run a gravel road comes in from the right, with two houses on it. Turn right on it. The first mail box reads "F. Diller". At the end of the road .4 mile is the Norman Cook farm, stone residence, big red barn and outbuildings with white silo. About ¼ mile up the hill and in front of the barn, in the center of the plot, about 15 ft. in, is a rough local sandstone much weathered, leaning slightly to the front. It is a slab 4"-6" thick, 20" wide and now standing about 24" above the ground. The top is indented an inch from each side and then rounded. It is much weathered to the front and in the center part, destroying the inscription in some part.

In 1955 Calvin Hollopeter of Big Run, Pennsylvania visited the grave of Matthias. He re-set the stone and traced the letters with aluminum paint. In the photograph which he took the 1799 date does not seem very clear, but we know that that was the year Matthias died. His death was caused by cholera. From old letters we learned that he was a man of large physique, and that all his sons, but one, had this characteristic.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER

I, MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER of Warrington Township in the County of York and State Pennsylvania being sick and weak in Body but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory, do Make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following. viz.. It is my will and desire that my Just debts and funeral Expences be first paid.

I Give and Bequeath to my daughter Mary Stickel the sum of one hundred pounds lawful Money of Pennsylvania to be paid in four equal payments the first actual payment to be at the expiration of three years after my decease, and thence yearly till the whole shall be fully paid. I Give and bequeath unto my Daughter Susanna Green the Sum of fifty pounds like money aforesaid to be paid at the Expiration of Seven Years after my Decease, I Give and Bequeath to my daughter Christiana Hollopeter the Sum of One hundred pounds like Money above said to be paid in four equal Payments the first to be at the Expiration of eight years after my decease and thence one

payment yearly, till the whole shall be fully paid. I Also Give and Bequeath to my said Daughter Christiana a good horse Creature and Saddle, Two Cows, eight Sheep, a Case of drawers & a good Bed and Bedding. I Give and Bequeath to my daughter Barbara Hollopeter the sum of One hundred pounds like Money abovesaid to be paid in four equal Payments, the first payment to be made at the expiration of twelve years after my Decease, and thence yearly till the whole Shall be fully paid. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Daughter Barbara a good horse Creature and Sadle, two Cows, eight Sheep, a Case of Drawers, and a good Bed and Bedding. But notwithstanding if my said Daughters Christlana and Barbara or either of them shall behave themselves indiscreetly, and Marry Contrary to their mother's desire, they shall then only receive Fifty pounds like Money abovesaid for their full share of my Estate. I Give and Bequeath to my Beloved Wife Barbara Hollopeter the sum of One Hundred pounds like money abovesaid to be paid in four equal payments, the first on demand, and the remaining payments as she shall desire them. I also Give and Bequeath to my said Wife One good horse and two Cows and keeping for them to be kept up during the natural life, a Saddle and Bridle, a Table, an Iron pot, a Wheel and such of the Kitchen Ware and furniture as she shall think necessary, also her Bed, Bedsteads and Bedding and also Ten pounds of Clean flax & Eight pounds of Wool yearly and every year during her natural life as she shall require it. I also Give and Bequeath unto my said Wife as long as she continues my Widow an ample and sufficient maintenance both in diet and Apparel and every other necessary Suitable to her age and Circumstances of health and also her Liberty and Choice in and of my present dwelling house and any apartment thereof and also nursing and attendance when Sick. I Give and Bequeath to my Son John Hollopeter the Sum of five pounds-lawful money of Pennsylvania. It is my will and desire that my Lands and Chattels be kept entire until the Consideration money of my upper Tract be fully paid and until my Son Mathias arrives to the age of twenty one years and that my family which now lives with me Continues to live together and unite to take the best method and make the best use of my said lands & Chattles for the discharging said Debt. And when my said Son Mathias shall arrive to the age of twenty one years it is my Will that a Just Estimate or Valuation of my Said Lands and Chattels be made, and that my upper plantation be divided into two parts equal in Value, and that a good new house be erected on that division of it which shall have none at the Joint & equal expense of the two of my Sons whose lot and Choice it is to be the possessor of each of said divisions and that the present Orchard be for the Joint & equal use of the said possessors until there is an Orchard sufficient to bear on the division which shall have none - It is my Will and desire that my real Estate and such of my personal as is not herein before disposed of be equally divided among my five Sons John Hollopeter, Frederick Hollopeter, Matthias Hollopeter, Andrew Hollopeter, in the following manner. viz. I Give and devise to my son Frederick the tract of Land wherever I now live to him, his heirs and assigns forever, he taking the necessary care and Charge of my said wife, and provided also that he Justly and truly pay the difference betwixt his true Share of my Estate and the value of the Tract of land hereby devised to him my said Son Frederick for the use of such of my Sons whose lot or Choice it is not to inherit any part of my land. And if my Son John will accept of his Share of my Estate in land that he shall have the preference or first Choice of either the divisions of my upper Tract of Land, on Condition of his paying the excess of the Value of the same above his equal Share of my Estate for the use of such of my Sons as shall get no land To Hold to him my said Son John his heirs and Assigns forever. I Give and devise the other division of my upper Tract of Land unto my Son Matthias his heirs and Assigns forever he also paying the excess of the value thereof above his Share of my Estate to the use of my other Sons as gets no Share of my Land as aforesaid but in Case my Son John does not accept of his Share of my Estate in land, then it is my will and desire that then my son Matthias shall have the preference or first Choice as aforesaid and also that then my Son Andrew shall have the other part in the same manner as abovesaid. And it is my Will and desire that the eldest of my two Sons whose Lot it shall be not to inherit any part of my Land shall receive Fifty pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania within one year after the Valuation of my Estate above mentioned, and thence yearly and every year the Sum of fifty pounds till the whole shall be paid. It is my Will and desire that my Son Abraham shall receive the Sum of Fifty pounds like money abovesaid When he shall arrive to the full age of Twenty one Years and thence yearly the said Sum of fifty pounds until his whole Share be fully paid. It is my desire that all my Minor Children Continue to live on said Lands or Estate and be brought up accustomed to labour and Virtue, but if my Son Abraham inclines to go to a trade he may, but he must therefore receive Twenty pounds less than he otherwise would. It is also my Will and desire that if any or either of my Sons should die without Issue that then their Share of my Estate be equally divided among the rest of my Sons. I Give and bequeath to my beloved Wife my Case of Drawers, and also the remainder of my two daughters Christiana and Barbara's Share of my Estate in case they misbehave to be at her Disposal.

AND LASTLY of this my Last Will and Testament I Do Constitute and Appoint my Son Frederick Hollopeter and Elihu Underwood Esq. Executors hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand and Seal the Ninth Day of March Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & Ninety Two.

Matthias Hollopeter (SEAL)

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the above named Matthias Hollopeter to be his Last Will and Testament in presence of us who as witnesses thereto have hereunto Subscribed our names in presence of the Testator. The Words, "but of Sound disposing Mind and Memory" interlined before Signing.

John Nesbit Obed Underwood Jesse Underwood

Barbara, the wife of Matthias, lived with her son Frederick after her husband's death.

Administration was granted on her Estate in 1823 (Book N, page 504), York County, which is probably when she died.

In 1831, on February 23 (Book 30, page 245) is to be found the power of Attorney granted by Frederick Hollopeter of Clearfield County to Joseph Taylor of Huntington Township, Adams County. Frederick was the son of Matthias and the attorneyship was granted for the final settlement of his affairs in York County.

[See marriage notes for Matthias and Barbara to find the inventory of Matthias' Hollopeter's belongings at his death.]

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

The story of the Hollopeter brothers begins in Warrington Township, York County, Pennsylvania where they were born between 1800 and 1822. They were the sons of Andrew Hollopeter and his wife, Phebe Blachford. Data on these brothers would not be complete without background information, therefore, I am starting this paper with the first known Hollopeter, their grandfather, Matthias.

Matthias Hollopeter.

Information on the life of Matthias is covered in the booklet, "The Hollopeter Family Record" written in 1956 by two cousins, Eva Hollopeter Ridenour and Wanda Hollopeter Burris. I will not repeat all of the information on Matthias found in this excellent work, but will concentrate on new information and theories not covered in THFR.

Matthias was probably born in Germany in 1728. This date comes from his age at death written on his tombstone. No definite record has been found of his immigration, although one record has been found that may be Matthias. On 4 Oct. 1752 the ship "Neptune" docked at Philadelphia with a Mathias Haller aboard. On the same ship was Valentine Lawtenschlager who was later a member of the Lower Bermudian Union Church, as was Matthias. Also on the passenger list was a Conradt Rosch. Matthias married a Barbara Rusz/Roose, daughter of Frederick. John C. Kilbourne, researcher for the Historical Society of York County, in the 1950s says he compared the signatures of the Mathias Haller and our Matthias and found them to be different. Larry Kent, of Oxford, Ohio postulates that in German our Matthias would have been Matthias Hollo von Peter, i.e., Matthias, son of Peter Hollo. A Peter Holl did arrive on the ship "Snow Princess and Ann" at Philadelphia on 30 May 1741.

German immigrants to Penn after 1750 were required to sign an Oath of Allegiance to King George. No record has been found of this for Matthias, but one was found for his father-in-law, Frederick Rusz who arrived at Philadelphia on 29 Sep 1750. If Matthias landed at Philadelphia before 1750 or came with his parents, or landed at another port, this would explain the absence of an oath.

A family story says that Matthias and his wife, Barbara, met on the "boat coming over," but no proof of this has been found. Another family story says that the Hollopeter immigrant came with William Penn. William Penn was English, a Quaker, and settled in Berks County, Pennsylvania. The first record found of our Matthias in America was in the York County Courthouse, Land Papers #4352. He was issued 100 acres of land by the Proprietaries at Philadelphia on 4 April 1754. This land was located near William Dodd's land on Dead Run in Warrington township, in the county of York. Matthias' land is not annotated on the Land Warrant Map found on page 12, but William Dodd's land is.

The second record of Matthias is that of his marriage on 30 March 1754 to Barbara Rusz/Roose. They were married in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Hanover, York County. Hanover is located about 20 miles directly south of Matthias' land.

Matthias was a tax collector in 1770 and a constable of Warrington township in 1776. He paid tax in Warrington township in 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783. He did not serve in the American Revolution. Nor is he to be found in the first census taken in 1790. He died in 1799, before the census of 1800 was taken.

Recorded in York County Courthouse are 3 deeds for more land that Matthias bought in 1770 and 1784. These are annotated on page 10. He purchased these 5 tracts of land from Henry Clark

and William Penrose, and, as these were the Original Land Grant purchasers, the land can be found on the Land Warrant Map on page 13.

In the spring of 1953, a search of Warrington township led to the discovery of a tombstone for Matthias Hollopeter in the Bentz Burying Ground on the Norman Cook farm, 2 miles north of Wellsville. Further research found that the cemetery was on the Original Land issued to Frederick Rusz/Roose, father-in-law of Matthias. Also found there were tombstones for Frederick Rusz, his wife, Christina, and their daughters, Hannah and Rosanna. No stone was found for Barbara Rusz Hollopeter. In November of 1980, Roose family members removed these stones from the unprotected Norman Cook farm and in 1981 they were placed in the protected Quaker Cemetery alongside the Quaker Meeting House, a National Heritage Site in Wellsville, York County, Penn. The town of Wellsville is slightly less than 2 miles from the original site. An appropriate plaque was installed to honor them and state where the bodies were buried. Note that Matthias and the Rusz family were all Lutherans.

Matthias died in May of 1799 of cholera. He is described as a "man of large physique" and it is noted that all but one of his sons and many of his descendants carried on this characteristic.

Matthias' tombstone reads: HEIR LIGE BEG RABEN (Here lies the body of) MATTHIAS H. yeloPETTER died May 1799, aged 71 years.

His will dated 9 March 1792 and probated 27 June 1799, Book K, p. 79, is on file at York County Courthouse. A copy is on page 8. The inventory was recorded 7 Aug 1799 and lists both a German and an English Bible. Matthias signed his will Mattheis Haller Petter. An extant copy is found on page 9.

Abstracts of Deeds on File at York County Courthouse:

Book 2I, page 154, Deed 26 Apr 1770 Recorded 17 Aug 1793 Grantor Henry Clark & Elizabeth of Warrington, yeoman; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter of Warrington, farmer; paid L350, 125 3/4 acres.

Book 2I, page 156, Deed 26 Apr 1770 Recorded 17 Aug 1793 Grantor Henry Clark of Warrington, yeoman; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter of Warrington, farmer; paid L100, 94 1/4 acres.

Book 2I, page 151, Deed 10 mar 1784 Recorded 17 Aug 1793 Grantor William Penrose & Ann of Warrington, yeoman; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter; paid L1300 (1) 152 acres, (2) 132 acres, (3) 48 acres.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Aft. May 1799, Bentz Burying Ground, Norman Cook Farm, York Co., PA

Cause of Death: Cholera

Probate: 27 June 1799

Will: 09 March 1792

Notes for BARBARA ROOSE:

After Matthias' death, Barbara lived with her son Frederick, who inherited the family farm.

Administration was granted on the Estate of Barbara Hallowpeter in 1823, Book N, p. 504.

Estate papers filed 1823.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Marriage Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA ROOSE:

AN INVENTORY of the goods and chattels of Mathias Hollopeter late of Warrington Township, deceased.

	£	S	D		
One great coat		1	10	-	
One worsted Coat and Jacket			-	15	-
One cloth coat and two Jackets		-	15	-	
Three pair trousers			-	12	6
3 pair stockings		-	11	3	
3 shirts		1	2	6	
1 hat		-	7	6	
1 pair shoes		-	3	9	
1 pair breeches		-	10	-	
1 Flannel Jacket			-	2	-
	6	9	6		
Willed to, and taken agreeable by the widow					
1 Bed bedsteads and Bedding		7	10	-	
1 case drawers		3	-	-	
1 oval table		-	7	6	
2 brass kettles		2	-	-	
2 Iron pots		-	7	6	
1 old tea Kettle and coffee pot		-	7	6	
1 old coffee mill and Canister			-	1	6
3 Pewter basons, 1 dish and 7 plates			1	-	-
1 Pewter tankard, 6 spoons, 2 tins, 6 knives and 6 forks			-	5	-
1 frying pan and skillet		-	3	9	
2 funnels and 4 ladles		-	2	6	
1 Tin bucket and tub		-	3	9	
1 wooden bowl and bucket			-	2	6
1 potwrack, shovel and tongs			-	7	6
A quantity Earthenware		-	5	-	
1 bake pan		-	7	6	
2 flat irons		-	3	-	
2 cheese vats		-	1	6	
1 old Cupboard and tea ware			1	-	-
1 Red cow		4	10	-	
1 spotted cow		4	10	-	
	26	16	-		
Household furniture					
10 chairs			1	3	6
1 tenplate stove		4	10	-	
1 eightday clock		10	-	-	
1 Walnut table		-	7	6	
1 small bedstead and bedding		1	-	-	
1 German Bible		-	7	6	
A quantity German books and pamphlets			-	7	6
1 old English Bible and 4 Testaments			-	5	-
1 Thompsons Seasons		-	2	-	
2 slates and 3 candle sticks			-	4	-
1 Bedsteads and bedding			2	5	-
1 Chest and table			-	5	-
Steelards			-	5	-
1 Bedsteads and bedding			3	-	-
1 Bedsteads and bedding			2	12	6
1 Old chest		-	2	6	
1 Wood wheel		-	7	6	
1 dough trough		-	3	9	
8 Bread baskets			-	2	-
1 Bedsteads and bedding			5	-	-

1 Bedsteads and bedding		2	15	-
1 Chest	-	10	-	-
1 Sixplate stove	1	10	-	-
2 Looking glasses		-	3	9
12 bags	1	10	-	-
1 old bed		-	10	-
1 Twenty-four hour clock		4	-	-
4 flax wheels and 1 reel	-	15	-	-
1 Walnut table	-	12	6	-
1 old Sixplate stove	-	18	9	-
1 Case Gold weights	-	3	-	-
	45	18	3	-
Kitchen furniture				
3 Pewter dishes, 4 basons and 10 plates		2	10	-
21 spoons, 6 tins and old coffee pot		-	3	9
1 large iron pot	-	12	6	-
3 smaller iron pots		-	10	-
4 wooden buckets and 1 tin pot	-	11	3	-
8 knives, 8 forks and 5 plates		-	3	-
1 kitchen dresser		-	15	-
1 Barrel churn and tub	-	6	3	-
1 large iron kettle, gridiron and flesh fork	-	18	9	-
	6	10	6	-
Stock				
1 old black mare		6	-	-
1 colt	15	-	-	-
1 white faced cow		4	-	-
1 spotted cow	4	5	-	-
1 old cow		3	-	-
1 white cow and bull	4	15	-	-
1 black cow with a lump	2	10	-	-
1 red cow		4	-	-
1 small black cow		3	-	-
1 black cow, small horns		3	15	-
1 small black cow		2	10	-
1 black heifer, crooked backed	2	-	-	-
1 black heifer	2	5	-	-
1 steer, white face and back		2	10	-
2 daplred heifers	6	10	-	-
1 brown steer, white face		3	-	-
1 black steer, white face	3	5	-	-
1 brindled steer	3	5	-	-
1 pair Oxen and Yoke	20	-	-	-
1 smaller pair oxen and yoke		18	-	-
1 red steer, white back	3	-	-	-
1 brown steer, white back		3	-	-
5 Heifers and 2 steers 2 years old		12	5	-
11 yearling calves		9	15	-
10 spring calves		3	15	-
5 cows Sold	18	12	6	-
1 black steer	3	15	-	-
1 spotted steer	3	5	-	-
1 black steer, white face	4	-	-	-
1 black steer	3	15	-	-
1 black steer, crooked horn		3	5	-
1 spotted cow	3	15	-	-

1 black cow, white face	3	10	-	
1 Bull	3	-	-	
2 Steers sold	7	-	-	
37 Sheep		10	-	-
1 large Barrow	1	10	-	
1 large Sow and pigs	1	2	6	
3 smaller Sows and pigs		1	2	6
1 Boar and 7 Shoats	2	7	6	
3 scaps bees	1	2	6	
17 Geese		1	17	6
	218	5	-	

Farming Utensils

2 pair breechbands, traces and crupper		-	7	6
2 old saddles	-	7	6	
3 old bridles	-	1	3	
1 Ax and 3 hand axes	-	7	6	
1 old Riddle	-	1	0	
2 Mattocks, 2 shovels and 4 corn hoes		-	18	9
1 Crow bar and hammer	-	5	-	
1 old hemp brake		-	1	-
3 pair hames and crupper		-	5	-
2 pair hoppers	-	1	6	
3 Axes	-	14	3	
2 Sleds	-	7	6	
1 Waggon handscrew, stretcher and waggon cloth		15	-	-
1 pair waggon wheels and ladders		-	15	-
1 old straw box	-	2	6	
1 Windmill	3	-	-	
1 Plow	2	-	-	
1 old Plow	-	10	-	
1 Shovel Plow	-	7	6	
1 Harrow		1	-	-
1 old Windmill	1	2	6	
2 Collars and 1 pair chains		1	-	-
1 Dung hook	-	1	6	
1 Waggon	7	10	-	
5 pitchforks and 5 rakes	-	10	-	
1 Mall and wedges		-	5	-
2 Log chains	1	-	-	
	38	9	3	

Tools, Produce

2 handsaws, 3 Augers and 2 drawing knives		-	7	6
1 Broadax, footadze, square and cooperadze		-	7	6
5 Chissels, 2 augers and 4 old planes		-	3	9
4 hammers, 1 pr. Pincers, inshave and pick		-	3	9
2 Grindstones, 1 hammer and trowel		-	8	-
1 Cheese press	-	5	-	
A quantity of hemp		1	2	6
Cobbling tools	-	3	-	
1 pair hemp hatchets	1	10	-	
A quantity Buckwheat	1	-	-	
A quantity Barley		-	5	-
A quantity of walnut boards		-	7	6
Grain in the barn		25	-	-
Oats in the barn	3	12	-	
A quantity of new flax in the barn		3	15	-

A quantity of old flax in the barn	-	10	-	
1 Apple mill	3	-	-	
1 Still and Vessels		7	10	-
1 old Gun		-	15	-
3 planes		-	7	6
1 flax hatchet	-	3	9	
1 frow and hammer		-	3	-
1 old Crosscut saw		-	5	-
1 crooked drawing knife	-	1	-	
2 augers		-	6	-
A quantity of rye in the bushel	4	10	-	
A quantity grain in the barn at the upper Plantation		3	15	-
A quantity wool	2	-	-	
	61	16	9	

Lumber

1 Box and old Iron		-	3	9
21 old casks and 2 Canns		1	4	3
10 Bee hives and 5 baskets		-	6	6
Old Iron on the cupboard		-	5	-
3 old double trees, old plow shares, Clevis and old ax		-	9	6
2 Cart hobs and double trees		-	5	-
1 Cabbage knife		-	3	9
6 old sythes and 7 old Sickles	-	5	-	
1 Bash and old iron and waggon clouts and bands		-	3	9
8 Barrels, 3 kegs and 1 hogshead		1	10	-
1 Bucking tub		-	15	-
	5	11	6	

Bonds, Notes and Book Accts.

John Hollopeter - debtor by bond due May 1, 1798	40	-	-	
John Hollopeter - debtor by bond due at father's decease		100	-	-
John Hollopeter - debtor by note due at hs father's decease		9	-	-
John Slagle - debtor by note dated 15th May 1797	30	-	-	
John Slagle - debtor by note dated 24th Sept. 1796	30	-	-	
John Green - debtor by note due at Hollopeter's decease	10	-	-	
Obed. Underwood - debtor by note dated 29th April 1799	6	-	-	
Obed. Underwood - debtor by note dated 26th May 1796	4	15	-	
Hannah Lewis - debtor by note due 25th December 1798	4	-	-	
Timothy Kirk - debtor by note dated 28th March 1797	24	18	1	
	258	13	1	

Conrad Dowers - debtor by note dated 5th May 1796	5	-	-	
John Gratz - debtor by note dated 27th April 1795	6	12	6	
John Gratz - debtor by note dated 26th Feb. 1798	13	3	-	
Joseph Edmundson - remainder note due March 1st 1798				
--Interest reckoned to Dec. 22, 1798	9	3	7	
Jesse Underwood - debtor by note due 10th Dec. 1798	1	2	6	
Philip Frankeberger - debtor by note due 21st May 1793	3	1	6	
John Deardorf - Bond dated 28th March 1789				
--Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	-	-	
John Deardorf - Bond dated 28th March 1789				
--Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	-	-	
John Deardorf - Bond dated 28th March 1789				
--Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	-	-	
John Deardorf - Bond dated 28th March 1789				
--Interest paid to April 1st, 1798	20	-	-	
Obed. Underwood - debtor on books		-	19	-

Conrad Dowers - debtor on books		5	4	1
John Gilmor - debtor on books	-	19	8	
Obadiah Ozburn - debtor on books		2	5	4
William Roos - debtor on books	4	6	4	
Joseph Edmundson - debtor on the books		1	17	6
Richard Blatchford - debtor on the books	14	12	5	
Michael Morthland - debtor on the books	3	7	6	
Simeon Hutton - note dated March 10, due Sep.	10	17977	10	10
Cash	10	7	6	
	£838	S3	D1	

YORK COUNTY S.S. Before me the Subscriber, one of the Justices of the Peace for said County, personally came Peter Hiegel and Jesse Underwood, and upon their solemn affirmation saith that the foregoing Inventory of the goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits of Mathias Hollopeter deceased and the foregoing appraisement thereof is just and true according to the best of their knowledge and belief. Affirmed and Subscribed the 7th day of August 1799.

Before me Elihu Underwood, Jesse Underwood, Peter Stickley

Exhibited into the Registers Office at York the 8th day of August Anno Domini 1799

By Frederick Hollopeter (SEAL)

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA ROOSE:

Marriage: 30 November 1754, St. Matthew's Lutheran Church, Hanover, PA

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA ROOSE are:

2. i. MARY² HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1757, York Co., PA; d. 17 March 1830, York Co., PA.
3. ii. SUSANNA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1757, York Co., PA.
- iii. BARBARA HOLLOPETER, b. 19 February 1759, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. Bef. 1781.

More About BARBARA HOLLOPETER:

Baptism: 18 November 1759, Lower Bermudian Union Church, York Co., PA;
Johan Adam & Elizabeth Herman as sponsors

- iv. CATHARINE HOLLOPETER, b. 17 January 1763, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. Bef. 1792.

More About CATHARINE HOLLOPETER:

Baptism: 30 April 1763, Lower Bermudian Union Church, York Co., PA; Andreas & Christina Russ as sponsors

4. v. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 1766, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 09 September 1832, Miami Co., OH.
- vi. CHRISTINA HOLLOPETER, b. 17 September 1767, Warrington Township, York Co., PA.

Notes for CHRISTINA HOLLOPETER:

Died young.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About CHRISTINA HOLLOPETER:

Baptism: 04 April 1768, Strayer's Salem Lutheran Church, Dover Township, York Co., PA; Frederick & Christina Russ as sponsors

5. vii. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. 09 November 1769, Warrington Township, York Co.,

PA; d. 13 September 1838, Clearfield Co., PA.

- viii. CHRISTINA HOLLOPETER, b. 11 November 1771, Warrington Township, York Co., PA.

More About CHRISTINA HOLLOPETER:

Baptism: 17 April 1772, Strayer's Salem Lutheran Church, Dover Township, York Co., PA

- 6. ix. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, JR., b. 1772, York Co., PA; d. 1846, Miami Co., OH.
- 7. x. ANDREW HOLLOPETER, b. 11 July 1777, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 11 March 1846, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
- 8. xi. ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, b. 1780, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. Abt. 1828, York Co., PA.
- xii. BARBARA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1781, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 18 September 1848, Adams Co., IL; m. THOMAS BRUNTON; b. 1778, York Co., PA; d. 22 September 1871, Augusta, Hancock Co., IL.

More About THOMAS BRUNTON:

Burial: Pulaski Cemetery, Hancock Co., IL

Generation No. 2

2. MARY² HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1757 in York Co., PA, and died 17 March 1830 in York Co., PA. She married PETER STICKEL Abt. 1787 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, son of JACOB STICKEL and MAGDALENA. He was born 1757 in York Co., PA, and died 25 December 1822 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA.

More About PETER STICKEL and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Abt. 1787, Warrington Township, York Co., PA

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and PETER STICKEL are:

9. i. ABRAHAM³ STICKEL, b. 31 January 1787, PA; d. 30 September 1872.
10. ii. JOHN STICKEL, b. 03 July 1791, PA; d. 02 October 1870, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.
- iii. BARBARA STICKEL, b. Bet. 1784 - 1794; d. Fulton Co., IL.
- iv. RACHEL STICKEL, b. Bet. 1794 - 1800; d. PA.

3. SUSANNA² HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1757 in York Co., PA. She married JOHN GREEN. He was born 1789.

Child of SUSANNA HOLLOPETER and JOHN GREEN is:

- i. JANE³ GREEN, d. 1856.

4. JOHN² HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS¹) was born 1766 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 09 September 1832 in Miami Co., OH. He married (2) MARY POLLY FAHNESTOCK Abt. 1786 in York Co., PA, daughter of DANIEL FAHNESTOCK and ELLEN LUSTER. She was born 1767 in York Co., PA, and died November 1846 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN HOLLOPETER:

1800 Census: PA, Cumberland, Juniata.

Hollowpeter, Jonathan: 3 males under 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45.

1810 Census: PA, Cumberland, Juniata Township.

Hollowpeter, John. 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-16, 2 females 16-26, 1 female over 45.

1830 Census: PA, Perry, Juniata, Image 13 of 26 at Ancestry.com.

Hollapeter, John, Sr.: 1 male < 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 20-30, 1 female 60-70.

John Holoopeter (1766-?) was the son of Matthias and Barbara (Rusz or Roose) Holoopeter, and was born in York Co., Pa. He was a farmer and a bridge builder. We were not able to learn the family name of his wife, Mary, but learned that she was nicknamed "Polly". John's farm was on the western side of the Susquehanna River, "Not on the side with Harrisburg". We do not know how close to Harrisburg his farm was. From an old letter we learn that John did not leave York Co. until 1832, so was about 64 when he went to Miami Co., OH. His nine children were all born in Pa. We know that his eldest daughter did not go to Ohio, but had married and was living in Newport, Perry Co., Pa. Others of his children must have been married, too, and we do not know how many migrated to Ohio. We were not able to learn anything about some of the children but the dates of their birth. Others we have some record of.

The Holoopeter Family Record, p. 23.

Book 2Z, page 449, Deed 26 Mar 1814, Recorded 23 Mar 1815, Grantor John, son of Mathias Holoopeter of Warrington, RELEASE; Grantee Frederick Holoopeter, exec; paid \$400 his full share of estate.

Herbert, Jan, The Holoopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main,

Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: September 1832, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

Occupation: Farmer, Bridge Builder

More About MARY POLLY FAHNESTOCK:

Burial: November 1846, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY FAHNESTOCK:

Marriage: Abt. 1786, York Co., PA

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY FAHNESTOCK are:

- 11. i. ELEANOR³ HOLLOPETER, b. 1788, PA.
- 12. ii. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. 1790, PA; d. 1833, Covington, Miami Co., OH.
- 13. iii. JOHN E. HOLLOPETER, b. 1793, York Co., PA; d. 1864, Covington, Miami Co., OH.
- 14. iv. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. 1796, York Co., PA; d. 1862, Iowa Co., IA.
- v. CATHERINE HOLLOPETER, b. 1800, York Co., PA; d. Bef. 1890; m. ED HOWE.

Notes for CATHERINE HOLLOPETER:

Had a family, names not known, but they were residing in Darke Co., O. near North Star, in 1890. Catherine had died before that date.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 15. vi. DANIEL HOLLOPETER, b. 1803, Juniata Township, Perry Co., PA; d. Bet. 1842 - 1850.
- vii. ISAAC HOLLOPETER, b. 1805, PA.
- 16. viii. SIMON PETER HOLLOPETER, b. 1805, PA; d. 1873.
- ix. SAMUEL HOLLOPETER, b. 24 December 1810, York Co., PA; d. 27 June 1843, Covington, Miami Co., OH.

More About SAMUEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: June 1843, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

5. FREDERICK² HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS¹) was born 09 November 1769 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 13 September 1838 in Clearfield Co., PA. He married (1) MARY COOKSON. He married (2) RACHEL EDMUNDSON 10 April 1802 in Lutheran Church, Hanover, PA, daughter of JOHN EDMUNDSON. She was born 05 March 1780.

Notes for FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

1810 Census: PA, York, Warrington Township, Image 1 of 2 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Frederick: 2 males under 10 (John, Frederick Jr.), 1 male 16-26 (?), 1 male 26-45 (Frederick), 1 female under 10 (Polly), 2 females 26-45 (Rachel, ?).

1830 Census: PA, Clearfield, Brady Township, Image 7 of 7 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Frederick: 1 male under 5 (Elijah), 1 male 15-20 (Matthias), 1 male 20-30 (John or Frederick Jr.), 1 male 60-70 (Frederick), 1 female 20-30 (Mary or Polly).

Frederick Hollopeter was born to Matthias and Barbara (Rusz) Hollopeter in York Co., Pa., on Nov. 9, 1769 ("in the evening"). He died in Clearfield Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1838, and is buried in the cemetery at Luthersburg. According to the records of the Warrington Township Monthly Meeting, he was married to a Quaker girl, Rachel Edmundson, some time before Aug. 11, 1798. Frederick was not a Quaker, so, she was unchurched by their marriage as was the custom in those days. Frederick's parents were married in the Lutheran Church, in Hanover, Pa., so were of that faith.

[Return to normal view](#)

Kimball G. 'Kim' Everingham's Genealogical Database

Entries: 53081 **Updated:** 2004-12-24 16:05:20 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Kimball G. Everingham

kgeveringham@bigfoot.com

PLEASE EMAIL ME DIRECTLY RATHER THAN USING A 'POST-EM'. Welcome to my genealogical database. I look forward to hearing from anyone interested in the people herein. Much of my database is sourced extensively. You can generally tell how interested I am in a particular family depending on how much documentation you find for them.

- *ID:* I15128
- *Name:* **Elijah Hollopeter** ¹
- *Name:* **Elijah Hollapeter** ²
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* EITHER 1819 OR 1820 in Pennsylvania ²
- *Census:* 04 SEP 1850 Wayne twp., Darke County, Ohio
- *Note:* as a cabinet maker ²
- *Note:* Where is Elijah in 1830?

Father: [Frederick Hollopeter](#) b: 09 NOV 1769 in prob. Warrington twp., York County, Pennsylvania

Mother: [Mary Cookson](#)

Marriage 1 [Nancy Cable](#) b: EITHER 1821 OR 1822 in Ohio

- *Married:* 1842 in Miami County, Ohio ²

Children

1. [Sarah Hollopeter](#) b: EITHER 1841 OR 1842 in Ohio
2. [James N. Hollopeter](#) b: EITHER 1848 OR 1849 in Ohio

Sources:

1. Title: The Hollopeter Family Record
Author: Ridenour, Eva Hollopeter; Burris, Wanda Hollopeter
Publication: Village Printing House, Hamburg, New York, 1958
2. Title: 1850 U.S. Federal Census of Darke County, Ohio, Edition: Free Schedule,
Format: ? microfilm reels
Author: U.S. Bureau of the Census
Publication: National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C., n.d.
Page: 304B (Wayne twp.), dwelling 35, family 35, Elijah Hollapeter household

Thanks for visiting my genealogical database.

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

Abstract 27: Effect of environmental factors on the development of the human brain

They were affiliated with the Lower Bermudian Union Church in Warrington Township, which was formed by the union of Lutherans with others in, what was then, a sparsely settled community. Frederick had been baptized as an infant, in this church. Not many years after his marriage, we know he became a Methodist, for he and his brother Andrew were members of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Church at Lewisbury, and were instrumental in securing land on which to build a church.

Frederick was a farmer, and he and his brother, Abraham, once owned adjoining farms on the West side of the Susquehanna River. Their brother, John, had a farm on the East side of the river. The trading place of Frederick and Abraham was a place called Little York. They lived near a small village called Round-Top. All of the children of Frederick and Rachel were born in York Co., Pa. The family left that county about 1827 to locate in Clearfield Co., Pa., in Union Township. Rachel died, and Frederick married a woman whose name we did not learn, who was the mother of his youngest child, Elijah. We have no information about him. Frederick and Rachel were the parents of five children. Quite a large number of their descendants live in Clearfield Co. today and they hold a Hollopeter Family Reunion each year. It was with Frederick that his mother, Barbara, spent her last years, after the death of her husband, Matthias. The Hollopeter Family Record, p. 13.

Book 2O, page 527, Deed 14 Mar 1800, Recorded 30 Apr 1800, Grantor John, Mathias, Andrew, sons of Mathias Hollopeter, late of Warrington township, dead; Grantee Frederick Hollopeter; \$1 quit claim, 169 acres.

Book 2O, page 528, Deed 14 Mar 1800, Recorded 30 Apr 1800, Grantor John, Mathias, Andrew, sons of Mathias Hollopeter, late of Warrington township; Grantee Frederick Hollopeter; L30, lots 35 & 36. Lots in Warrington Square, Warrington Township, John Gilman & Martha, to Mathias Hollopeter 19 Jul 1798, town of Warrington Square, Warrington Township.

Book 2Q, page 34, Deed 2 Apr 1801, Recorded 23 Apr 1802, Grantor Frederick Hollopeter and Rachel of Warrington Township; Grantee James McMillen of Warrington; L50, lots 35 and 36.

Book K, page 516, Deed 17 Feb 1804, Recorded 20 Feb 1804, Grantor Frederick Hollopeter, Warrington Township; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter, Warrington; L145, 315 acres in Monoghan and Warrington township, mortgaged to Frederick by Thomas Davies, 24 Mar 1802, Book K, p. 388.

Book 2T, page 392, Deed 14 Apr 1808, Recorded 11 Jul 1809, Grantor Frederick Hollopeter & Rachel his wife and other heirs of John Edmundson; Grantee Samuel Cook, paid L515, 120 1/2 acres.

Book 3O, page 245, Deed 23 Feb 1831, Recorded 14 Jan 1837, Grantor Frederick Hollopeter, at Clearfield Co., PA; Grantee Joseph Taylor of Huntington Twp., Adams County; power of attorney. Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

Baptism: 22 April 1770, Lower Bermudian Union Church, York Co., PA: Friderick & Christina

Russ as sponsors

Burial: Luthersburg

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and RACHEL EDMUNDSON:

Marriage: 10 April 1802, Lutheran Church, Hanover, PA

Child of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and MARY COOKSON is:

17. i. ELIJAH³ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1819, PA.

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and RACHEL EDMUNDSON are:

18. ii. POLLY³ HOLLOPETER, b. 1803, York Co., PA.
19. iii. JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 1805, York Co., PA.
20. iv. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, JR., b. 04 July 1808, York Co., PA; d. 03 March 1893.
21. v. BARBARA ANNE HOLLOPETER, b. 1810, York Co., PA; d. 1898.

22. vi. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. 1812, York Co., PA; d. 1901.

6. MATTHIAS² HOLLOPETER, JR. (MATTHIAS¹) was born 1772 in York Co., PA, and died 1846 in Miami Co., OH. He married ELEANOR.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, JR.:

1800 Census: PA, York, Warrington.

Hallowpeter, Matthias. Image not available.

1810 Census: PA, York, Warrington Township, Image 1 of 2 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Matthias: 1 male under 10 (John), 1 male 26-45 (Matthias), 1 female under 10 (Barbara), 1 female 10-16 (Ellen or Mary or Rebecca), 1 female 16-26 (Eleanor).

1840 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 13 of 14 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipeter, Mathias: 2 males 10-15, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 50-60, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30.

CHAPTER IV. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, Jr. It was not possible for us to obtain very much information about Matthias Hollopeter Jr. However, we were gratified that we were able to contact some of his descendants, and to receive the names of others, even though their addresses were unknown. This son of Matthias and Barbara (Rusz) Hollopeter was born in York Co., Pa., and was living there at the time of his father's death in 1799.

We do not know the year of his birth, nor the name of his wife, but we know that all his children were born in York Co., and that he left there about 1830 with his family, and located in Miami Co., OH. He died about 1844, and is buried in the cemetery at Covington OH. Some of his children are buried there too, while others have a resting place near East Liberty, in Logan Co., OH. Some of his descendants reside near Covington, Bellefontatne, and Lewistown, OH, Richmond, Ind. and Mt. Ayr, IA. Matthias Jr. and his wife were the parents of eight children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Book 2O, page 486, Deed 14 Mar 1800, Recorded 31 Mar 1800, Grantor Frederick Hollopeter of Warrington; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter; \$1 quit claim; 231 acres (2 tracts).

Book 2X, page 505, Deed 14 Apr 1809, Recorded 12 Oct 1813, Grantor Peter Spahr & Christena of Warrington; Grantee Mathias Hollopeter of Warrington, paid L550, (1) 128 acres, (2) 16 acres.

Book 3H, page 41, Deed 5 Mar 1824, Recorded 13 Mar 1824, Grantor Mathias Hollopeter & Eleanor of Warrington, yeoman; Grantee Joseph Bowen of Warrington, tanner; paid \$1500, 144 acres.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, JR.:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and ELEANOR are:

- i. MARY³ HOLLOPETER, b. York Co., PA; m. WEAVER.

Notes for MARY HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. REBECCA HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1777, York Co., PA; m. GILBERT.

Notes for REBECCA HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 23. iii. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 1808, York Co., PA; d. November 1874.
- 24. iv. BARBARA HOLLOPETER, b. 1809, York Co., PA; d. 1872.
- v. SAMUEL HOLLOPETER, b. 1811, York Co., PA; d. 1843.

Notes for SAMUEL HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About SAMUEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

- 25. vi. DANIEL HOLLOPETER, b. 02 February 1816, York Co., PA; d. 23 April 1889, East Liberty, Logan Co., OH.
- vii. ELLEN ANNE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1831, York Co., PA.

Notes for ELLEN ANNE HOLLOPETER:

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 26. viii. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1831, Miami Co., OH.

7. ANDREW² HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*¹) was born 11 July 1777 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 11 March 1846 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married PHEBE BLATCHFORD 12 August 1799 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, daughter of RICHARD BLATCHFORD and ELIZABETH HOBSON. She was born 18 August 1782 in Monaghan Township, York Co., PA, and died 23 February 1842 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for ANDREW HOLLOPETER:

1810 Census: PA, York, Warrington Township, Image 1 of 2 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Andrew: 1 male 26-45 (Andrew), 4 females under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 16-26, 1 female 26-45 (Phebe).

1830 Census: OH, Holmes, Ripley, Image 5 of 8 at Ancestry.com.

Holopeter (indexed as Holleseter), Andrew: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 50-60, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50.

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com

Holipeter, Andrew: 1 male 15-20, 1 male 60-70, 1 female 50-60.

Seneca Advertiser, 10 April 1846.

Executors Notice. The undersigned, Executor of the will of Andrew Hollopeter, late of Jackson Township, Seneca County, Ohio, deceased, has taken out letters testamentary, at the last Term of the Court of Common Pleas of said county. All persons indebted to said estate, are requested to make immediate payment, and those having claims against said deceased, are required to present them, legally proven for settlement, within one year from this date. Geo. Stoner, Executor, April 10, 1846.

Chapter V: Andrew HOLLOPETER

Andrew son of Matthias and Barbara (Rusz or Roose) Hollopeter, was born in York Co. Pa., in 1777. According to records of the Monthly Meeting of the Warrington Township Society Or

Friends, he and Phebe, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth (Hobson) Blatchford, were married ``before the twelfth of August, 1799." Phebe was a twin, and her twin sister, Margaret, was married to Andrew's brother, Abraham, in Dec. 1801. The girls were born in York Co., Aug, 18, 1782.

Since The Society of Friends frowned upon marriages that were not in unity with their church, Phebe, Margaret and Rachel, wife of Frederick Hollopeter lost their standing in the church and were excommunicated. The record states flatly that Hollopeters were not Quakers.

We learn from Gibson's History of York Co., p. 636, that Andrew and Frederick were two of a committee to which Eli Lewis granted a lot in Lewisberry for the erection of a Methodist Church and the same information is contained in Pronell's History of York, Vol. I, p. 891. Andrew and Frederick were two of the trustees of the newly organized church. Though the ground on which to build the church was secured in 1806, the building was not erected until 1817. It was of stone, and was still functioning when present brick structure was built.

The Wesley movement spread from Baltimore, after the Christmas Meeting of 1784, so the Hollopeter brothers and their wives became Methodists 22 years after the church was established. They started a long line of adherents to the Methodist Church. We have found it surprising that there have been so many of their descendants who, down through the years have served the church as ministers and, in former days, as exhorters and local preachers. About the beginning of the 20th Century, four of Andrew's descendants were active in the North Indiana Methodist Conference. Frederick's branch has several members serving the Methodist Church today.

About 1824 the call of the West pulled Andrew and his family from York Co. to Wayne Co., Ohio, where they located near Wooster. No record was found that Andrew purchased land in Wayne Co., so he may have made a living by plying the carpenter trade, which his father had taught him. A record was found of the purchase of 80 acres in Clinton Township, by Andrew's son, Abraham, who had moved to Wayne Co. at the time his father moved there. with his wife and two children. Abraham placed a mortgage on this land which he paid in 1833.

Andrew moved to Seneca Co., Ohio., about 1834, where he spent the rest of his days. His wife, Phebe, died Feb. 23, 1842, and his death occurred, Mar. 11, 1846, and he is buried in the beautiful Fostoria Cemetery. Phebe's grave was not found, but the body of Andrew has been moved from its original resting spot to make room for a driveway in the cemetery. Two of his grandchildren lie beside him, so their graves must have been changed too. They are Leah, daughter of Andrew's son, Abraham, b. Feb. 23; d. July 28, 1840, and a son of Andrew Jr., named Milton B., who died in 1844, at the age of six months.

Andrew and Phebe were the parents of eight children all of whom were born in York Co., Pa. Their youngest child was two years old when they moved to Ohio.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

STORIES OF THE FAMILY

Compiled by Col. Hugh Camahan

Among the Hollopeters who settled at Leo, Indiana, prior to the Civil War, the art of repartee was developed to a high degree. A slow wit at a family gathering was the butt of many a joke.

When one of the elder brothers lay on his death bed, a brother felt his feet and found them feverish. Hoping to cheer up the sick man he said, "You are not going to die. No one ever died with hot feet." A slow smile came over the countenance of the dying man as he gasped, "How about John Knox?" Then he passed on to his reward sure in the faith that his brother would not have an answer to that. (John Knox was a character in Fox's Book of Martyrs who was burned at the stake by the clerical authorities of his time for professing certain and divers heretical beliefs.) While the old M. E. College flourished it was customary for several cousins to hire a house and do their own cooking while attending the school. At one of these houses the boys were engaged in a little horseplay and ended it by picking up one of their number and dropping him from the top rail of a high rail fence. He lay there groaning until they were sure he was badly hurt. Tenderly they carried him into the house and laid him on his bed, all the time apologizing for their rude conduct. As the last one left the room he was assisted by a hearty kick from the supposedly injured member, who then barred his door for the rest of the evening.

The Andrew Hollopeter, Jr., homestead is on the east side of Indiana 427 about two miles south of the Allen-DeKalb County line. It was all woods when he moved on it. When their first rude cabin was completed, his wife Catherine took four forked sticks and drove them into the dirt floor. Across the forks she laid four cross sticks and on these a rough puncheon or split log. On top of the puncheon was spread her shawl and the family Bible on top of that. A home had been formed. The farm of Andrew adjoined that of Little Mose Wells who had married Andrew's sister Phoebe. Little Mose was very much afraid of the dark. Whenever he visited them late in the evening the boys, Will and James, would get him telling stories and keep him busy until it was dark. Then when he could be detained no longer, they would ask him if he wanted a torch. "Yes, I believe I had better have a torch." By the time they had found materials and made a bark torch for him it would be very dark. Once on his way he lost no time, but ran down the lane and through the woods. The boys got a kick out of the speed the torch made, and the wild jumps it took over ditches and logs.

On a bitter cold winter day, circuit rider Andrew was preaching in a log church. One of the good brothers came late and tiptoed in before the blazing fireplace to warm himself. He unwound his mummer, backed up to the roaring fire and gingerly spread the tails of his Sunday coat so that the heat would reach the place where it would do the most good. When he felt comfortable the seat of his trousers was just about smoking hot. He advanced with great dignity to take a seat on the puncheon benches. When he bent over the hot seat of his breeches came in contact with his buttocks. With a startled "Whoop" he leaped upward in a manner that added nothing to the dignity or decorum of the service.

One summer day Will and a neighbor boy, along with Mary Ann and her sister Tillie, went over to the creek. Here they stirred up and killed a rattlesnake. Rattlers were scarce in that part of Indiana, so the encounter had everyone's nerves on edge. On the way home the boys told the girls to stick close to them and they would protect them, Mary Ann said afterward that she had seen them whispering together before this and should have known better than to stick close to them. The boys were wearing heavy cowhide boots with their homespun trousers tucked in them, the girls the usual calico dresses and sunbonnets. When the boys with the girls crowding trustfully at their heels came through a hay field they suddenly began kicking apart a large bumble bee nest. Of course they got stung a few times but it was worth it to see the girls run toward the house, screaming and swinging their sunbonnets at the maddened bees. William got well licked for it but probably just charged that one off to education and experience.

Once William persuaded Mary Ann and James to hold a grain sack over a hole in a hollow log while he punched out a chipmunk so they could have it for a pet. When they were all set and he had the stick inserted in the log he remarked, "Look out, there might be yellow jackets in here." There were, and two trusting souls got well stung. Also William's education was further enlarged. As Mary Ann grew into young womanhood she was troubled with sick spells, particularly when some disagreeable chore was coming up. If anyone spoke of going somewhere in the wagon, which was the usual mode of transportation then, she could stage a marvelous recovery. The

duties of circuit rider and later "presiding elder" took Andrew and his wife away from home for several days at a time for protracted camp meetings. As they would start on these trips someone would inquire if they might invite their cousins up, "No!" "What if one of us gets sick!" "Well, in that case it might be all right." By the time the parents were out of sight Mary Ann was getting another of her spells and James was on a horse to bring up the other cousins to take care of her. Scheduled farm work suffered while this house party went on.

The contemporary Mathias Hollopeter used to say: "When Mary Ann cooked at the old fireplace, the first thing she did was make the coffee and then set it aside, then she fried the potatoes and set them to one side. Lastly she fried the meat and the meal was ready. The meat was hot, the potatoes barely warm and the coffee stone cold."

When the Civil War came on, James, then eighteen enlisted in the 11th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, the first of the three regiments raised by Lew Wallace for the Union. James related to me that when the regiment was first assembled they were in a tent camp in the summer time. One night after taps, Company D did not feel like going to sleep, a condition frequent with young soldiers. They brayed, crowed, barked and imitated all the animals they could think of. Colonel Wallace strode down to the company street and in his best military manner dressed them down. All was quiet. He turned to leave and had taken a few steps when a slight noise caused him to look around. About twenty men in their shirttails were following him on their hands and knees. Without a word he stamped to their Captain's tent. "Captain, where did you get your men," he barked. "Ft. Wayne, sir," said the startled Captain sitting bolt upright in bed at the sound of his commanders voice. "Humph," snorted the future author of Ben Hur, "You might just as well have gone to hell for them."

Later the 11th Indiana was included in the occupation forces under Maj. Gen. Ben Butler that took over New Orleans on its surrender to the navy. Butler's administration of military law to the captured city caused the north to have divided opinions of him for the rest of his life. The high spirited Creoles had only one opinion of him and his men, and that was bad. They would have preferred Lucifer and all his angels to this fiend and his blue-bellied minions. On duty, James and his comrade were strolling in the city and paused at the dining room window of the St. Charles Hotel. The delicious strawberries in the window appealed to their ration-weary stomachs. On entering they were served courteously enough, but on leaving they were charged \$1.00 each. They paid without batting an eye and got out as quickly as they could. At that time \$1.00 in Leo would have fed a farm hand for the better part of a week.

William enlisted in company C 88th Indiana Volunteer Infantry as a sergeant and was promoted through the ranks to Captain. The final muster roll of that regiment bears the remark after his name, "Discharged for disability from wounds." On one occasion the regiment was on the front line during a stable situation, but had trouble with bushwhackers killing sentries on one of their posts. Finally William volunteered to take the post. After midnight the moon came out. In a little while a hog started grunting and rooting, working slowly toward him. He thought this a little peculiar for a hog to be feeding at this time of night, so he covered it with his rifle and challenged once. The hog kept grunting and working closer. At the crack of his rifle it stopped. In the morning a man wrapped up in a hog skin, with a gun strapped to his back was found dead in front of the post. No more sentries were killed on this post.

In her later years Mary Ann fell and broke her hip. It never healed, so she had to use crutches for the rest of her life. This did not prevent her visiting her nieces and cousins a week at a time. During the harvest time the stress of this entertaining on a busy farm wife was a slight strain. Still they bore up under it nobly, considering it just another cross to bear. At that she was a grand old lady of another day and other customs. From her I learned many things about the family that I would never have known otherwise for she was a good story teller.

Most of the older members of the family are buried in the cemetery at Leo in the old part. Many of their descendants are interred in the new part, some of their bodies having been shipped from a distance to lie in this consecrated spot. A visit here is always an inspiration to meet your troubles with the steady courage they met their personal and national emergencies. After an hour of meditation brought on by the names on the stones, the memories and traditions of these cheerful, kindly people, you can say with the Irish, "God rest their souls."

I add this story told many times in the family about Andrew Jr., the Methodist Circuit Rider. He rode his horse from one log cabin to another to pray with the families for the necessities of life.

On one occasion, one of his charges prayed, "O Lord send us a barrel of salt, O Lord send us a barrel of pepper; Good God, Lord, that's too much pepper."

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Book 20, page 486, Deed 14 Mar 1800, Recorded 31 Mar 1800 Grantor John, Fred, Mathias, sons of Mathias Hollopeter, late of Warrington; Grantee Andrew Hollopeter; \$1 quit claim, 169 acres.

Book 3P, page 428, Deed 20 Feb 1835, Recorded 8 Jun 1839, Grantor Andrew Hollopeter & Phoebe his wife at Holmes Co., Ohio & Margaret Hollopeter of Northumberland Co., PA and other heirs of Richard Blachford, late of York Co.; Grantee Abraham Blatchford of Allegheny Co.; power of attorney.

Andrew's father, Matthias, died the May before his marriage. In Matthias' will, he left each of his 5 sons the equivalent of 1/5th of his real estate. On 14 May 1800 with three quit claims, the land of Matthias, deceased, was divided among Frederick, Mathias Jr., and Andrew. Andrew received 1/2 of the upper tract, the half of the original William Penrose land that did not have a house on it. Abraham, not being of lawful age, did not participate. John chose not to receive land. On 5 March 1824 Andrew's brother, Mathias, sold this land to Joseph Bowen.

Andrew and Phebe had 8 children, 6 boys and 2 girls, all born in Warrington township between 1800 and 1822. Their youngest child and 6th son, Isaiah, was born 3 September 1822, just 13 days before their second grandson, John Wesley Hollopeter. The only mention I find of Andrew's life in York County was in both Gibson's "History of York County" and Powell's "History of York County". It seems that Andrew and his brother, Frederick, were two of a committee to which, on 28 Dec 1806, Eli Lewis granted a lot in Lewisberry for the erection of a Methodist Church. There is some reason to believe that this accounts for the lack of records for the baptisms of Hollopeter children. The early Methodist churches kept very poor records. The Lewisberry Methodist Church was formed in 1794 and was in Newberry Township of York County. Two of Andrew's sons were Methodist ministers and many of his descendants were also.

Around 1824 Andrew, his wife and children, and his married son, Abraham, and his family, all moved to Wayne County, Ohio. They settled in Wooster township. In the 1826 Tax List for Wayne County, we find an Anamand Hollowpeter paid a chattle tax on 2 horses and 3 cattle. The only reference found to the purchase of land was 80 acres in Clinton township bought by Abraham Hollopeter who paid off the mortgage on this land in 1833. Andrew may have earned his living by doing carpentry work, a skill he learned from his father.

In the 1830 census for Wayne County, we find Frederick and Wesley, sons of Andrew, living in Plain township with their wives. Andrew, Jr. and Mathias were probably the extra 2 males age 20-30 living with Frederick and his wife, Phoebe. Abraham, Lydia and 5 children we find in Clinton township, Wayne County. Andrew, his wife, 2 daughters and youngest son, Isaiah, are found in Holmes County, Ripley township, which is directly south of Clinton township.

Andrew entered the Original Land in Jackson township, Seneca County, Ohio on the first of May 1833. It was the west 1/2 of the northwest 1/4 of section 20. This northwest part of Seneca County was on the southern edge of the "Black Swamp region." No indication has been found as to when he settled on this land or if he first traveled to Seneca County to view it. I find that as late as 1835 Andrew was still in Holmes County. On file at the York County Courthouse is a Power of Attorney dated 20 Feb 1835 issued to Abraham Blatchford for dispersement of his father's estate. It was signed by "Andrew Hollopeter and Phoebe, his wife, at Holmes County, Ohio." THFR says Andrew moved to Seneca County about 1834.

So Andrew and his family moved to the virgin forest of Jackson township around 1835. Not all of his children came at the same time. He cleared the land and built a cabin. The last Indian Treaty in Seneca County was signed in 1832. Wolves, deer and mosquitoes abounded in this new wilderness. Many Indians were here. They were frequent visitors and persistent beggars, but the pioneers never suffered an inconvenience or felt any fear of them.

In the 1840 census for Jackson township, we find Andrew, his wife and Isaiah, their son. Living near them were their sons; Abraham, Frederick, Mathias, Andrew Jr., and Wesley. A few miles to the south we find in Washington township of Hancock County, their daughters, Margaret and Phoebe and their husbands, Moses Wells and Moses G. Wells.

On page 54 of THFR it mentions a letter written by Phoebe Hollopeter Sanner, niece of Andrew and Phebe and daughter of Andrew's brother, Abraham and Phebe's sister, Margaret. She says that she was named for her aunt Phebe and tells that "once my uncle Andrew came to Pennsylvania to get my grandmother and one of my aunts to take to Ohio to visit." I have doubts that this was a "visit" as the journey was 400 miles each way. Phebe's mother, Elizabeth Hobson Blatchford, is buried in Fountain Cemetery here in Fostoria, so we know she did make a trip here. Elizabeth died 26 Feb 1842 and her daughter, Phebe died on 23 Feb 1842. Were they victims of the same malady?

Andrew died in 1846. His will is on file at the Seneca County Courthouse, Tiffin, Ohio; WB #1, p. 197, DC #1, p. 191; George Stoner, executor. Andrew and Phebe were first buried in the Methodist cemetery once located on Van Buren Street on what is now Hospital Hill. A fight over ownership of the cemetery property caused their son, Mathias, to move all of the Hollopeters to the newly organized city cemetery in 1856. They were "first citizens" of Fountain Cemetery. Buried with them are Phebe's mother, their grandchildren, Leah and Milton and a great-grandson, John W. Welsh. Phebe does not have a stone and there is no indication she ever had one. Leah's stone broke off sometime in the late 1970s. The other stones are all of Indiana sandstone with the engraving very readable.

By 1806 Andrew Hollopeter, Sr. and his wife, Phebe, had joined the Methodist Church. Eli Lewis was the founder of the village of Lewisberry, Newberry township, York County, Pennsylvania. On December 28, 1806 he donated to the Methodist congregation a lot on which to build a church. Church officers who constituted the committee who received this grant included Andrew Hollopeter, his brother, Frederick, and his brother-in-laws, Peter Stickel and Thomas Brunton. The church was built in 1811.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ANDREW HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 1846, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for PHEBE BLATCHFORD:

The Blatchford family were Quakers.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About PHEBE BLATCHFORD:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Marriage Notes for ANDREW HOLLOPETER and PHEBE BLATCHFORD:

The only reference found of this marriage is in the records of the 12th of August 1799 monthly meeting of the Warrington Township Society of Friends when they excommunicated Phebe from the Quaker church for marrying outside their faith. So Andrew and Phebe were probably married in July or August of 1799. Phebe's twin sister, Margaret, was excommunicated in 1801 for marrying Andrew's brother, Abraham.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ANDREW HOLLOPETER and PHEBE BLATCHFORD:

Marriage: 12 August 1799, Warrington Township, York Co., PA

Children of ANDREW HOLLOPETER and PHEBE BLATCHFORD are:

27. i. ABRAHAM³ HOLLOPETER, b. 20 May 1800, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 16 December 1869, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.
28. ii. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. 15 April 1803, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 27 March 1874, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
29. iii. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. 03 March 1806, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 26 December 1868, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

- 30. iv. WESLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 15 December 1806, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 18 April 1873.
- 31. v. REV. ANDREW HOLLOPETER, JR., b. 22 June 1808, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 18 December 1892, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.
- 32. vi. MARGARET JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 11 May 1811, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 05 March 1871, Allen Co., IN.
- 33. vii. PHEBE ARCOLA HOLLOPETER, b. 15 July 1817, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 28 October 1875, Allen Co., IN.
- 34. viii. ISAIAH HOLLOPETER, b. 03 September 1822, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 02 September 1884, Allen Co., IN.

8. ABRAHAM² HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1780 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died Abt. 1828 in York Co., PA. He married MARGARET BLATCHFORD 10 December 1801 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, daughter of RICHARD BLATCHFORD and ELIZABETH HOBSON. She was born 18 August 1782 in Monaghan Township, York Co., PA, and died 1841 in Northumberland Co., PA.

Notes for ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:

1810 Census: PA, York, Warrington Township, Image 1 of 2 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Abraham: 1 male under 10 (Abraham Jr.), 1 male 26-44 (Abraham), 1 female under 10 (Phoebe), 1 female 16-25 (Margaret).

Notes for MARGARET BLATCHFORD:

1840 Census: PA, Northumberland, Northumberland, Image 10 of 12 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Margaret: 1 male 15-20, 1 female 50-60.

More About MARGARET BLATCHFORD:

Burial: Northumberland Co., PA

Marriage Notes for ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and MARGARET BLATCHFORD:

The following is a copy of the marriage certificate of Abraham and Margaret which was sent to Brenton S. Hollopeter in 1892 by their son, Joseph Hollopeter of Watsontown, Pa.

"To all persons to whom these presents come, greetings. Be it known unto you that on the tenth day of December, 1801, A.D., Margaret Blatchford and Abraham Hollopeter, both of Warrington Township, in the County of York, in the State of Pennsylvania, were joined together in wedlock by me in the presence of the underwritten witnesses. Signed -- Daniel Jones.

Witnesses: Elisabeth Flint, John Branton, John Jones, Margaret Jones.

Relations Names: Andrew Hollopeter, Phebe Hollopeter, Abraham Blatchford, Sarah Stretch.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and MARGARET BLATCHFORD:

Marriage: 10 December 1801, Warrington Township, York Co., PA

Children of ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and MARGARET BLATCHFORD are:

- 35. i. ABRAHAM³ HOLLOPETER, JR., b. 02 August 1805, York Co., PA; d. 27 April 1873, Clinton Co., PA.
- 36. ii. PHOEBE HOLLOPETER, b. 08 April 1808, York Co., PA; d. 1880.
- 37. iii. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 18 February 1811, York Co., PA; d. 1839.
- iv. DAVID HOLLOPETER, b. 25 July 1815, York Co., PA; d. 1835, Northumberland, PA.

Notes for DAVID HOLLOPETER:

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

38. v. JOSEPH HOLLOPETER, b. 01 June 1823, York Co., PA.

JOSEPH H. BROWN, JR., 1823-1893, New York, N.Y.

Generation No. 3

9. ABRAHAM³ STICKEL (MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹) was born 31 January 1787 in PA, and died 30 September 1872. He married SUSANNA BENTZLY 11 October 1810, daughter of FELIX BENTZLY and MARY. She was born 24 May 1789, and died 08 October 1839.

More About SUSANNA BENTZLY:

Cause of Death: Bilious Fever

More About ABRAHAM STICKEL and SUSANNA BENTZLY:

Marriage: 11 October 1810

Children of ABRAHAM STICKEL and SUSANNA BENTZLY are:

- i. MARY⁴ STICKEL, b. 07 November 1811.
- ii. MATILDA STICKEL, b. 21 November 1813.
- iii. SUSANNA STICKEL, b. 27 November 1815.
- iv. JACOB STICKEL, b. 08 October 1817.
- v. GEORGE STICKEL, b. 19 December 1819.
- vi. RACHEL STICKEL, b. 26 November 1821; d. 30 September 1839, IL.
- vii. WILLIAM STICKEL, b. 31 January 1824.
39. viii. ABRAHAM BENTZLY STICKEL, b. 25 April 1826, Lewisburg, PA; d. 1908.
- ix. SARAH JANE STICKEL, b. 08 April 1829.
- x. ROBERT N. STICKEL, b. 19 February 1831; d. 11 February 1853.

10. JOHN³ STICKEL (MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹) was born 03 July 1791 in PA, and died 02 October 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He married (1) MARY BENTZLY Abt. 1812, daughter of FELIX BENTZLY and MARY. She was born 26 June 1791 in PA, and died 1862 in Macon Co., IL. He married (2) CATHERINE 07 March 1865 in Macon Co., IL. She was born 1806.

More About JOHN STICKEL:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL

More About JOHN STICKEL and MARY BENTZLY:

Marriage: Abt. 1812

More About CATHERINE:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Macon Co., IL

More About JOHN STICKEL and CATHERINE:

Marriage: 07 March 1865, Macon Co., IL

Children of JOHN STICKEL and MARY BENTZLY are:

40. i. JOSEPH⁴ STICKEL, b. 26 August 1814, York Co., PA; d. 02 November 1893.
41. ii. DANIEL STICKEL, b. Abt. 1816.
42. iii. JOHN STICKEL, b. 05 September 1818, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 02 September 1892, Casner, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL.
43. iv. SUSANNA STICKEL, b. 09 September 1820.
44. v. FELIX B. STICKEL, b. 22 August 1822, PA.
45. vi. MARY ANN STICKEL, b. 16 April 1825.
- vii. ELIZA STICKEL, b. 28 January 1828.
46. viii. ISAIAH STICKEL, b. 16 April 1830, PA.
47. ix. JAMES F. STICKEL, b. 04 February 1834, PA.

11. ELEANOR³ HOLLOPETER (JOHN², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1788 in PA. She married JOHN KOUGH.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 15, 1881.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1879.

- i. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- ii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- iii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- iv. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- v. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- vi. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- vii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- viii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- ix. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- x. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 15, 1881.

REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE SENATE
MAY 1, 1879.

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
IN SENATE
January 15, 1881.

- i. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- ii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- iii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- iv. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- v. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- vi. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- vii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- viii. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- ix. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.
- x. Map of the State of New York, showing the location of the various land offices, and the extent of the public lands.

He was born 1787.

Child of ELEANOR HOLLOPETER and JOHN KOUGH is:

- i. SARAH⁴ KOUGH, m. J. H. BOSSERMAN.

More About SARAH KOUGH:

Residence: 1957, Newport, PA

12. WILLIAM³ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1790 in PA, and died 1833 in Covington, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

1820 Census: PA, Mifflin, Milford, Image 3 of 4 at Ancestry.com.

Hollowpeter, William: 3 males < 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female < 10, 1 female 26-45, 2 persons engaged in agriculture.

1830 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 1 of 8 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipater, Wm.: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 20-30, 1 male 30-40, 1 female < 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 40-50.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

Cause of Death: Cholera

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER are:

- 48. i. RUDOLPH⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1817, PA.
- 49. ii. JOHN B. HOLLOPETER, b. 1813, OH; d. 1841.

13. JOHN E.³ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1793 in York Co., PA, and died 1864 in Covington, Miami Co., OH. He married ELIZABETH LESH in York Co., PA. She was born 24 December 1797 in York Co., PA, and died 10 April 1875 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN E. HOLLOPETER:

1820 Census: PA, Perry, Juniata, Image 2 of 6 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, John, Jr.: 1 male < 10, 1 male 26-45, 1 female < 10, 1 female 16-26.

1830 Census: PA, Perry, Juniata, Image 13 of 26 at Ancestry.com

Hollapeter, John, Jr.: 2 males 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 2 females < 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40.

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, 28 August 1850, Images 18 & 19 of 56 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1177, Families #1178 & #1179.

- 1. Hollypeter, John, Age 55, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$5000, b PA.
- 2. Hollypeter, Elizabeth, Age 53, Female, b PA.
- 3. Freeman, Mary, Age 32, Female, b PA.
- 4. Hollypeter, Benjamin, Age 18, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
- 5. Hollypeter, Samuel, Age 16, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
- 6. Hollypeter, Rachael, Age 13, Female, b OH, School.
- 7. Hollypeter, Martin, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
- 8. Hollypeter, Silas, Age 5, Male, b OH.
- 8. Freeman, Isaac, Age 11, Male, b OH, School.
- 10. Freeman, Elizabeth, Age 9, Female, b OH, School.
- 11. Freeman, John, Age 5, Male, b OH.
- 12. Elliott, Andrew J., Age 22, Male, Farmer b OH, School.

1860 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, 19 June 1860, Images 27 & 28 of 52 at Ancestry.com, Page 143 & 144, Dwelling #1073, Family #1105.

1. Hollopeter, John, Age 64, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$8200 (1000), b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 61, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Benjamin, Age 28, Male, Farm Labor, Real Estate Value \$1200, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Martin, Age 20, Male, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Silas, Age 15, Male, b OH.
6. Freeman, Mary, Age 42, Female, b OH.
7. Freeman, Elizabeth, Age 18, Female, b OH.
8. Freeman, John, Age 14, Male, b OH.

The log house they erected when they came to Ohio in 1832 is still standing.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 1864, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About ELIZABETH LESH:

Burial: 1875, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH LESH:

Marriage: York Co., PA

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH LESH are:

50. i. MARY⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 03 January 1818, PA.
51. ii. SIMON HOLLOPETER, b. 11 July 1817, PA; d. 1894.
- iii. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 08 May 1821; d. 15 January 1861, Covington, Miami Co., OH.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: January 1861, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

52. iv. SARAH HOLLOPETER, b. 23 February 1822.
- v. DANIEL W. HOLLOPETER, b. 04 May 1824, PA; d. 1912.
- vi. ELINOR HOLLOPETER, b. 1827.

Notes for ELINOR HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

53. vii. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 12 November 1829; d. 10 April 1875; m. JOHN BOWMAN.
- viii. DR. ISAAC HOLLOPETER, b. 1830, Newberry, Miami Co. OH; d. 1890, Shelby Co. OH.
54. ix. BENJAMIN HOLLOPETER, b. June 1831, OH; d. 1911.
55. x. SAMUEL HOLLOPETER, b. 1834, OH; d. 1895.
- xi. RACHEL HOLLOPETER, b. 1836, OH.

Notes for RACHEL HOLLOPETER:

Highland, Ind. No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

56. xii. MARTIN V. HOLLOPETER, b. 1839, Covington, Miami Co., OH.
- xiii. SILAS HOLLOPETER, b. 09 December 1844, OH; d. 05 June 1864, Covington, Miami

Report of the Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

vi. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

v. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

iv. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

iii. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

ii. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

i. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

iv. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

iii. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

ii. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

i. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

iv. The Commission on the Status of Women, 1989, New York, 1989.

Co., OH.

Notes for SILAS HOLLOPETER:

Killed in a railway accident. Not married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Silas was sent to Reform School.

More About SILAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: June 1864, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

14. MATTHIAS³ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1796 in York Co., PA, and died 1862 in Iowa Co., IA. He married (1) ELIZABETH SPRIGGLE. She was born in PA, and died 1836. He married (2) FRANCES JEMIMA ELLIOTT 04 April 1837 in Darke Co., OH. She was born 1813 in OH, and died 1875.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1830 Census: PA, Perry, Juniata, Image 15 of 26 at Ancestry.com.

Hollapeter (indexed Hllapeter), Mathias: 2 males < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40.

1830 Census: OH, Columbiana, Smith, Image 11 of 12 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipeter, Mathias: 2 males < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 20-30.

[I do not know whether one of these households belongs to someone else or whether Matthias moved and was enumerated twice.]

1840 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 11 of 14 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipeter, Matthias: 2 males 10-15, 1 male 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 4 females 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 15-20, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: IA, Iowa, Marengo (indexed "Monnger"), Image 1 of 8 at Ancestry.com, 30 August 1850, Dwelling #4, Family #4.

1. Hollipeter, Mathias, Age 53, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, b PA.

2. Hollipeter, Fanny, Age 37, Female, b OH.

3. Hollipeter, Jacob, Age 25, Male, Farmer, b PA.

4. Hollipeter, Uriah, Age 22, Male, Farmer, b PA.

5. Hollipeter, Ruth A., Age 20, Female, b PA.

6. Hollipeter, Sarah, Age 15, Female, b OH.

7. Hollipeter, Elizabeth, Age 4, Female, b OH.

8. Hollipeter, Catharine, Age 1, Female, b IA.

9. Elliott, Rob, Age 12, Male, b OH.

1860 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Image 14 of 15 at Ancestry.com, 31 July 1860, Koszta PO, Dwelling #947, Family #988.

1. Hollipeter, Mathius, Age 64, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$5000, Personal Property \$600, b PA.

2. Hollipeter, Fanny, Age 47, Female, b OH.

3. Hollipeter, Elisabeth, Age 12, Female, b OH, School.

4. Hollipeter, Catherine, Age 8, Female, b IA, School.

5. Hollipeter, Mathew, Age 7, Male, b IA, School.

6. Hollipeter, Wm., Age 4, Male, b IA.

Moved to Covington, O. in 1832. Left O. to locate in Ia. in 1847.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

Notes for FRANCES JEMIMA ELLIOTT:

1870 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Rosta PO, R 396, Book 1, Page 239A, Image 5 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 29 July 1870, Dwelling #31, Family #31.

1. Hollopeter, Fannie, Age 57, Female, White, Keeping House, Real Estate Value \$2880, Personal Property \$1300, b OH, cannot write.
2. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 21, Female, White, House Keeping, Personal Property \$400, b IA.
3. Hollopeter, Mathias, Age 18, Male, White, Farm Laborer, Personal Property \$400, b IA.
4. Hollopeter, William, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, Personal Property \$400, b IA.

More About FRANCES JEMIMA ELLIOTT:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

Marriage Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and FRANCES ELLIOTT:

Matthias and Jemima were married by Newberry York, Justice of the Peace.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and FRANCES ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 04 April 1837, Darke Co., OH

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH SPRIGGLE are:

- i. MARY⁴ HOLLOPETER.
57. ii. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 01 August 1823, Perry Co., PA; d. 23 August 1888, Barry Co., MI.
58. iii. JACOB JOSIAH HOLLOPETER, b. 13 June 1825, Perry Co., PA; d. 1867.
59. iv. URIAH HOLLOPETER, b. August 1828, PA; d. 1909, Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE.
- v. RUTH A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1830.
60. vi. JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 1832; d. 1900.
61. vii. SARAH HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1835, OH; d. Abt. 1836, Miami Co., OH.

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and FRANCES ELLIOTT are:

62. viii. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1846, OH.
- ix. CATHERINE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1849, IA.
63. x. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. November 1851, Iowa Co., IA; d. 1928.
64. xi. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1856, IA.

15. DANIEL³ HOLLOPETER (JOHN², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1803 in Juniata Township, Perry Co., PA, and died Bet. 1842 - 1850. He married ELIZABETH INGLE 11 November 1831 in Miami Co., OH, daughter of JOHN INGLE and MARY JENKINS. She was born Bet. 1813 - 1814 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, and died 21 February 1869.

Notes for DANIEL HOLLOPETER:

Moved from Covington, O. to Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for ELIZABETH INGLE:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 21 of 56 at Ancestry.com, 28 August 1850, Dwelling #1191, Family #1194.

1. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 36, Female, Real Estate Value \$300, b OH.

2. Hollipeter, John, Age 18, Male, Brush Maker, b OH.
3. Hollipeter, Abraham, Age 16, Male, Weaver, b OH, School.
4. Hollipeter, David, Age 8, Male, b OH, School.

More About ELIZABETH INGLE:

Burial: Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, IL

More About DANIEL HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH INGLE:

Marriage: 11 November 1831, Miami Co., OH

Children of DANIEL HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH INGLE are:

65. i. JOHN A.⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 January 1833, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH; d. 03 March 1902, Audrain Co., MO.
66. ii. ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, b. 05 July 1834, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH.
- iii. FRANCES H. HOLLOPETER, b. 30 June 1836, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH; d. Bef. 1892, Peoria, IL; m. JOSEPH HARRISON, 26 October 1856; b. Abt. 1832, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH.

Notes for FRANCES H. HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Monroe, Image 26 of 50 at Ancestry.com, 19 September 1850, Dwelling #1815, Family #1816.

1. Perry, William, Age 32, Male, Farming, b OH.
2. Perry, Catharine A., Age 32, Female, b MD.
3. Perry, John H., Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
4. Perry, Augustus F., Age 5, Male, b OH, School.
5. Perry, Evans A., Age 2, Male, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Frances, Age 13, Female, b OH, School.
7. Perry, William H., Age 7, Male, b OH, School.
8. Pearson, David, Age 17, Male, Farming, b OH.

More About JOSEPH HARRISON and FRANCES HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 26 October 1856

- iv. WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER, b. 22 June 1838, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH; m. ELIZABETH, Abt. 1866; b. April 1842, OH.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Montgomery, Dayton, Ward 2, Image 79 of 770 at Ancestry.com, 2 June 1870, Dayton PO, Dwelling #50, Family #56.

1. Hollipeter, William, Age 32, Male, White, Teamster, b OH.
2. Hollipeter, Elizabeth, Age 28, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.

1880 Census: IA, Washington, Brighton, FH Library Film 1254369, NA Film #T9-0369, Page 193C.

1. Hollopeter, W. H., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 42, b OH, Laborer, father b OH, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Elisabeth, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 38, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: IA, Jefferson, 3rd Ward Fairfield, ED #47, Sheet 10, Page 82A, Image 20 of 32 at Genealogy.com, 11 June 1900, Line #65, Dwelling #230, Family #240.

1. Hollipeter, William H., Head, White, Male, June 1838, Age 61, Married (34 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Engineer Stationary, 2 months out of work, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #76.
2. Hollipeter, Elizabeth, Wife, White, Female, April 1842, Age 58, Married (34

years), 0 children (0 living), b OH, father b KY, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Marion, 14th Ward Indianapolis, Roll 367, Book 1, Page 223A, Image 139 of 238, Center Township District 2, 26 April 1910, ED #245, Sheet 14A, 1202 Blain Avenue, Dwelling #322, Family #339.

1. Hollopeter, Wm. H., Head, Male, White, Age 71, Married (1st, 44 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Janitor, School, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Female, White, Age 68, Married (1st, 44 years), 0 children (0 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

Lived at Fairfield Junction, Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH:

Marriage: Abt. 1866

67. v. DAVID JEFFERSON HOLLOPETER, b. 27 September 1843, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH; d. 10 June 1919.

County of Clark, Nevada, Sheriff's Office

On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

1. On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

2. On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

3. On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

4. On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

5. On 06/10/19, at 10:00 AM, the following information was received from the Clark County Sheriff's Office, Nevada, regarding the above-captioned case:

16. SIMON PETER³ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1805 in PA, and died 1873. He married ANNA CLARK. She was born 1807 in PA, and died 1903.

Notes for SIMON PETER HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 13 of 14 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipeter, Simon: 1 male 10-15, 1 male 30-40, 1 female < 5, 2 females 5-10, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40.

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, Image 20 of 56 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1188, Family #1191.

1. Hollypeter, Simon, Age 45, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3040, b PA.
2. Hollypeter, Anna, Age 43, Female, b PA.
3. Hollypeter, William, Age 20, Male, Farmer, b PA.
4. Hollypeter, Mary A., Age 18, Female, b OH, School.
5. Hollypeter, Elizabeth, Age 16, Female, b OH, School.
6. Hollypeter, Salome, Age 13, Female, b OH, School.
7. Hollypeter, Isaac, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
8. Hollypeter, Edward, Age 4, Male, b OH, School.

1860 Census: OH, Darke, Adams, Gettysburg PO, 25 July 1860, Image 22 of 48 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1549, Family #1560.

1. Hollopeter, Simon, Age 54, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4000, Personal Property \$780, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Ann, Age 52, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Margret, Age 27, Female, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Solomon, Age 22, Male, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Isaac, Age 20, Male, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Edward, Age 13, Male, b OH, School.

1870 Census: OH, Darke, Adams, Gettysburg PO, Roll 1194, Book 1, Page 53A, Image 35 of 46 at Genealogy.com, 23 June 1870, Dwelling #269, Family #265.

1. Hollopeter, Simon, Age 64, Male, White, Retired Farmer, Personal Property \$1277, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Anna, Age 62, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Mary A., Age 38, Female, White, Helps Mother, Personal Property \$1435, b OH.

Lived at Bradford, O. His wife was Anna Clark, and she must have been a great favorite with her nieces and nephews, for several wrote so favorably about her.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About SIMON PETER HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Harris Creek Cemetery, Adams Township, Darke Co., OH

More About ANNA CLARK:

Burial: Old Harris Creek Cemetery, Adams Township, Darke Co., OH

Children of SIMON HOLLOPETER and ANNA CLARK are:

68.
 - i. WILLIAM C.⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. April 1830, PA; d. 1902, Covington, Miami Co., OH.
 - ii. MARY A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1832, OH.
 - iii. MARGARET HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1833, OH.
 - iv. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1834, OH.
69.
 - v. SALOME C. HOLLOPETER, b. 1837, OH; d. 1917, Covington, Miami Co., OH.
 - vi. ISAAC HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1840, OH.
70.
 - vii. EDWARD HOLLOPETER, b. 1846, OH; d. 1930.

17. ELIJAH³ HOLLOPETER (FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1819 in PA. He married NANCY. She was born Abt. 1822 in OH.

Notes for ELIJAH HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: OH, Darke, Wayne, Image 4 of 29 at Ancestry.com, 4 September 1850, Dwelling #25, Family #25.

1. Hollapeter, Elijah (indexed "Elizah"), Age 30, Male, Cabinet Maker, Real Estate Value \$400, b PA.
2. Hollapeter, Nancy, Age 28, Female, b OH.
3. Hollapeter, Sarah, Age 8, Female, b OH.
4. Hollapeter, James N., Age 1, Male, b OH.

Elijah is reported to have gone to Ohio with his sister, Barbara Annie Fahnestock, and we were not able to find any more information concerning him.

The Hollopeter Family Record, p. 21.

Children of ELIJAH HOLLOPETER and NANCY are:

- i. SARAH⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1842, OH.
- ii. JAMES N. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1848, OH.

18. POLLY³ HOLLOPETER (FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1803 in York Co., PA. She married JAMES NELSON.

Children of POLLY HOLLOPETER and JAMES NELSON are:

- i. MARGARET⁴ NELSON, m. LINES.
- ii. RACHEL NELSON, m. HORNE.
- iii. ROBERT NELSON.
- iv. SARAH NELSON.
71. v. MARY NELSON.
- vi. ISABEL NELSON, m. HORNE.
- vii. LINDA NELSON, m. LINES.
- viii. JOHN NELSON, b. 18 April 1823; d. May 1878.

19. JOHN WESLEY³ HOLLOPETER (FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1805 in York Co., PA. He married MARY SUNDERLAND. She was born 1801 in PA, and died 16 June 1874.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Image 1 of 9 at Ancestry.com, 10 October 1850, Dwelling #8, Family #8.

1. Hollowpeter, John, Age 44, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Mary, Age 49, Female, b PA, cannot read or write.
3. Hollowpeter, Samuel, Age 19, Male, Farmer, b PA.
4. Hollowpeter, Mathias, Age 16, Male, Farmer, b PA.
5. Hollowpeter, Mary A., Age 10, Female, b PA, School.
6. Hollowpeter, Sarah J. Age 7, Female, b PA.
7. Hollowpeter, Frederick, Age 21, Male, Mill Wright, b PA, married within the year.
8. Hollowpeter, Susanna, Age 19, Female, b PA, married within the year.
9. Taylor, James, Age 2, Male, b PA.

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, 18 September 1860, Image 479 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #337, Family #345.

1. Hollopeter, John, Age 56, Male, Lumberman, Real Estate Value \$2500, Personal Property \$550, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 60, Female, b PA.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...

2. The second is the fact that the...

3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...

5. The fifth is the fact that the...

6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...

8. The eighth is the fact that the...

9. The ninth is the fact that the...

10. The tenth is the fact that the...

11. The eleventh is the fact that the...

12. The twelfth is the fact that the...

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...

18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...

19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...

20. The twentieth is the fact that the...

3. Hollopeter, Matthias, Age 27, Male, Laborer, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 20, Female, b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 17, Female, School, b PA.
6. Taylor, James, Age 12, Male, b PA, School.

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, Roll 1327, Book 1, Page 330A, Image 7 of 10 at Genealogy.com, 22 June 1870, Dwelling #39, Family #39.

1. Hollopetre, John, Age 64, Male, White, Retired Farmer, Real Estate Value \$500, Personal Property \$3500, b PA.
2. Hollopetre, Mary, Age 69, Female, White, Keep House, b PA.

More About JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Luthersburg, PA

More About MARY SUNDERLAND:

Burial: Luthersburg, PA

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY SUNDERLAND are:

- i. JANE⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1805.

Notes for JANE HOLLOPETER:

Jane died in youth.

72. ii. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. 06 August 1829, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 01 March 1888, Burlington, Coffey Co., KS.
73. iii. SAMUEL SUNDERLAND HOLLOPETER, b. 28 April 1831, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 16 March 1912.
74. iv. MATHIAS W. HOLLOPETER, b. 27 August 1833, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 1922.
75. v. MARY ANNE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1840, PA.
76. vi. SARAH JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 05 March 1843, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 14 August 1892.

20. FREDERICK³ HOLLOPETER, JR. (*FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 04 July 1808 in York Co., PA, and died 03 March 1893. He married (1) SARAH HORN, daughter of SAMUEL HORN and HANNAH. She was born Abt. 1816 in PA. He married (2) CHRISTINA M. TROY 12 October 1858. She was born 26 August 1836 in Clearfield, PA, and died 25 August 1919.

Notes for FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, JR.:

1840 Census: PA, Clearfield, Brady, Image 7 of 8 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Frederick: 1 male 30-40, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: PA, Clearfield, Brady, Image 22 of 26 at Ancestry.com, 3 October 1860, Dwelling #159, Family #159.

1. Hollowpeter, Frederick, Age 41, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Sarah, Age 34, Female, b PA.
3. Horn, Samuel, Age 72, Male, Farmer, b PA.
4. Horn, Hannah, Age 68, Female, b PA.
5. Johnson, Hannah E., Age 5, Female, b PA.

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Penn, Grampian Hills PO, 12 September 1860, Image 446 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #2065, Family #2030.

1. Hollopeter, Fredk, Age 59, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, Personal Property \$400, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Christiane, Age 24, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Harlo, Age 1, Male, b PA.

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Penn, Grampian PO, Image 3 of 16 at Ancestry.com, 11 July 1870, Dwelling #18, Family #18.

1. Hollopeter, Frederick, Age 62, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, Personal Property \$400, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Christina, Age 33, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Frank, Age 10, Male, White, b PA, School.
4. Hollopeter, Phoebe O., Age 8, Female, White, b PA, School.
5. Hollopeter, Anna M., Age 6, Female, White, b PA, School.
6. Hollopeter, William F., Age 2, Male, White, b PA.

1880 Census: MO, Henry, Bear Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254689, NA Film #T9-0689, Page 291A.

1. Hollopeter, Frederick, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 71, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Christana, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 43, b PA, Keeps House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Bryant, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 20, b PA, School Teacher, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Phebe C., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 18, b PA, At Home, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Anna M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 17, b PA, At Home, father b PA, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, William I., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 12, b PA, Farm help, father b PA, mother b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Nellie A., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 4, b MO, father b PA, mother b PA.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, JR.:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

Emigration: Abt. 1827, to Union Township, Clearfield Co., PA

Notes for CHRISTINA M. TROY:

1900 Census: MO, Henry, Bear Creek, Page 5A, Image 10 of 17 at Genealogy.com, 14 June 1900, ED #79, Sheet 5, Dwelling #92, Family #92.

1. Hollipeter, Christine, Head, White, Female, August 1836, Age 63, Widowed, 6 children (5 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Landlord, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollipeter, Nellie A., Daughter, White, Female, May 1876, Age 24, Single, b MO, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: MO, Henry, Bear Creek, Roll 783, Book 2, Page 5A, Image 9 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 23-25 April 1910, ED #78, Sheet 5A, Dwelling #84, Family #87.

1. Hollopeter, Christina, Head, Female, White, Age 74, Widowed, 4 children (4 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Nellie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 40, Single, b MO, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.

More About CHRISTINA M. TROY:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and CHRISTINA TROY:

Marriage: 12 October 1858

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and CHRISTINA TROY are:

77. i. BRYANT HARLOW⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 31 August 1859, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 27 February 1951.
78. ii. PHOEBE CATHERINE HOLLOPETER, b. 16 August 1861, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 05 June

1. [Illegible text]

2. [Illegible text]

3. [Illegible text]

4. [Illegible text]

5. [Illegible text]

6. [Illegible text]

7. [Illegible text]

8. [Illegible text]

9. [Illegible text]

10. [Illegible text]

11. [Illegible text]

12. [Illegible text]

13. [Illegible text]

14. [Illegible text]

15. [Illegible text]

1947.

- iii. ANNA MARY HOLLOPETER, b. 18 April 1863, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 26 March 1913.

More About ANNA MARY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

79. iv. WILLIAM IRWIN HOLLOPETER, b. 28 February 1868, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 1958.
v. LYDIA E. HOLLOPETER, b. 24 March 1872, MO; d. 02 April 1872.
vi. NELLIE A. HOLLOPETER, b. 18 May 1876, MO; d. 15 March 1969.

Notes for NELLIE A. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: MO, Henry, ED #91, M1571, Roll 104, Sheet 6, Line 88.

1. Hollopeter, Nellie, Age 43, b MO.

1930 Census: MO, Henry, Davis, District 11, Image 12 of 13 at Ancestry.com, La Due Village, Dwelling #33, Family #33, 24 April 1930, Sheet 6B.

1. Hollopeter, Nellie A., Head, Own, \$1200, Female, White, Age 35, Single, English, b MO, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

More About NELLIE A. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

Residence: 1957, LaDue, MO

21. BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1810 in York Co., PA, and died 1898. She married WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK.

More About BARBARA ANNE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

Emigration: PA to Miami Co., OH

Children of BARBARA HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK are:

- i. DANIEL⁴ FAHNESTOCK, m. KATIE.
80. ii. EPHRAIM FAHNESTOCK.
81. iii. WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK.
82. iv. JACOB FAHNESTOCK.
83. v. RACHEL FAHNESTOCK.
84. vi. JOHN FAHNESTOCK.

22. MATTHIAS³ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1812 in York Co., PA, and died 1901. He married CATHERINE LYONS. She was born Abt. 1816 in PA.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: PA, Armstrong, Clarion, Image 21 of 29 at Ancestry.com.

Hollapeter, Mathias: 1 male 20-30, 1 female < 5, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Image 1 of 9 at Ancestry.com, 10 October 1850, Dwelling #8, Family #8.

1. Hollowpeter, Mathias, Age 37, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$600, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Catherine, Age 34, Female, b PA.
3. Hollowpeter, John W., Age 9, Male, b PA, School.
4. Hollowpeter, Elizabeth, Age 8, Female, b PA, School.
5. Hollowpeter, Jane, Age 6, Female, b PA.
6. Hollowpeter, Mary, Age 3, Female, b PA.
7. Hollowpeter, Frederick, Age 9 Months, Male, b PA.

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

- i. ...
- ii. ...
- iii. ...
- iv. ...
- v. ...
- vi. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ... 1897. Henry A. ...

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, 18 September 1860, Image 479 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #339, Family #347.

1. Hollopeter, Matthias, Age 48, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1600, Personal Property \$650, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 45, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, John, Age 18, Male, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 18, Female, b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Jane, Age 17, Female, b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 13, Female, b PA, School.
7. Hollopeter, Fredk, Age 11, Male, b PA, School.
8. Hollopeter, Henry, Age 9, Male, b PA, School.
9. Hollopeter, Elias, Age 3, Male, b PA.
10. Korb, Jacob, Age 22, Male, Teacher, Real Estate Value \$700, b PA.

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, Roll 1327, Book 1, Page 330A, Image 7 of 10 at Genealogy.com, 22 June 1870, Dwelling #38, Family #38.

1. Hollopetre, Mathias, Age 57, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3500, Personal Property \$1000, b PA.
2. Hollopetre, Catharine, Age 54, Female, White, Keep House, b PA.
3. Hollopetre, Elias, Age 12, Male, White, b PA.
4. Hollopetre, Caroline, Age 9, Female, White, b PA.

1880 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union Township, FH Library Film 1255116, NA Film #T9-1116, Page 17B.

1. Hollopeter, Mathias, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 67, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Catherine, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 64, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Caroline, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 18, b PA, At Home, father b PA, mother b PA.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 1901, Luthersburg Cemetery, Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., PA
Emigration: Abt. 1828, York Co., PA to Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., PA

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE LYONS are:

- i. RACHEL⁴ HOLLOPETER.

Notes for RACHEL HOLLOPETER:
Rachel died young.

More About RACHEL HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Luthersburg Cemetery, Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., PA

85. ii. JOHN THOMAS HOLLOPETER, b. November 1840, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 1940.
- iii. JOSEPH HOLLOPETER, b. 1841; d. 1843.
86. iv. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1842, Clearfield Co., PA.
- v. JANE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1844, PA; d. 1861.

Notes for JANE HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Brady, Luthersburg PO, 8 October 1860, Image 131 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #2655, Family #2605.

1. Lines, Jesse, Age 43, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4000, Personal Property \$1200, b PA.

1. [illegible]
2. [illegible]
3. [illegible]
4. [illegible]
5. [illegible]
6. [illegible]
7. [illegible]
8. [illegible]
9. [illegible]
10. [illegible]

- 11. [illegible]
- 12. [illegible]
- 13. [illegible]
- 14. [illegible]
- 15. [illegible]
- 16. [illegible]
- 17. [illegible]
- 18. [illegible]
- 19. [illegible]
- 20. [illegible]

21. [illegible]
22. [illegible]
23. [illegible]
24. [illegible]
25. [illegible]

26. [illegible]
27. [illegible]
28. [illegible]
29. [illegible]
30. [illegible]

31. [illegible]
32. [illegible]
33. [illegible]
34. [illegible]
35. [illegible]
36. [illegible]
37. [illegible]
38. [illegible]
39. [illegible]
40. [illegible]

41. [illegible]
42. [illegible]
43. [illegible]
44. [illegible]
45. [illegible]

46. [illegible]
47. [illegible]
48. [illegible]
49. [illegible]
50. [illegible]

51. [illegible]
52. [illegible]
53. [illegible]
54. [illegible]
55. [illegible]

56. [illegible]
57. [illegible]
58. [illegible]
59. [illegible]
60. [illegible]

61. [illegible]
62. [illegible]
63. [illegible]
64. [illegible]
65. [illegible]
66. [illegible]
67. [illegible]
68. [illegible]
69. [illegible]
70. [illegible]

71. [illegible]
72. [illegible]
73. [illegible]
74. [illegible]
75. [illegible]
76. [illegible]
77. [illegible]
78. [illegible]
79. [illegible]
80. [illegible]

2. Lines, Lovina, Age 42, Female, b PA.
3. Lines, Joseph, Age 19, Male, b PA, School.
4. Lines, David, Age 18, Male, b PA, School.
5. Lines, Horatio, Age 13, Male, b PA, School.
6. Lines, Henry, Age 11, Male, b PA, School.
7. Lines, Rachael, Age 5, Female, b PA, School.
8. Lines, Margaret, Age 1, Female, b PA.
9. Hollopeter, Jane, Age 16, Female, b PA.
10. Johnston, Sarah, Age 10, Female, b PA.

vi. NATHAN HOLLOPETER, b. 1846; d. 1846.

Notes for NATHAN HOLLOPETER:

Nathan died at the age of 8 days.

87. vii. MARY E. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1847, PA.
88. viii. FREDERICK W. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 December 1849, PA; d. 1953.
89. ix. HENRY W. HOLLOPETER, b. September 1852, PA.
90. x. ELIAS WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. 17 October 1857, Rockton, PA; d. 1935, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA.
91. xi. CAROLINE HOLLOPETER, b. 02 October 1861, Clearfield Co., PA.

23. JOHN³ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1808 in York Co., PA, and died November 1874. He married ZILPHA WRIGHT 21 February 1839 in Wayne Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1818 in IN.

Notes for JOHN HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond, Image 23 of 26 at Ancestry.com.

Holowpeter, John: 1 male < 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: IN, Wayne, Wayne, Image 27 of 64 at Ancestry.com, 4 September 1850, Dwelling #215, Family #215.

1. Hollowpeter, John, Age 43, Male, Combiner (?), Real Estate Value \$800, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Zilpha, Age 32, Female, Keeps, b IN.
3. Hollowpeter, Ellen J., Age 10, Female, Wagoner, b IN, School.
4. Hollowpeter, William, Age 9, Male, b IN, School.
5. Hollowpeter, Wilson, Age 7, Male, b IN, School.
6. Hollowpeter, Amy E., Age 2, Female, b IN.

1860 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond, Richmond PO, 7 June 1860, Image 584 of 771 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #377, Family #391.

1. Hollopeter, John, Age 53, Male, Boss Builder, Real Estate Value \$6000, Personal Property \$4000, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Zilpha, Age 41, Female, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Ellen J., Age 29, Female, b IN.
4. Hollopeter, William W., Age 19, Male, Peg Maker, b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Wilson P., Age 17, Male, Peg Maker, b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Emma, Age 12, Female, School, b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Albert, Age 10, Male, School, b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Mary A., Age 7, Female, School, b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Charles, Age 4, Male, b IN.
10. Cross, Josiah, Age 27, Male, Carpenter, b OH.
11. Bowne, Edward, Age 19, Male, Carpenter, b NJ.

1870 Census: TN, Davidson, 7th Ward Nashville, Nashville PO, Roll 1523, Book 1, Page 398A,

1. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 2. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 3. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 4. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

VI. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

VII. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

VIII. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

23. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 24. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 25. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

26. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 27. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

1. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
2. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
3. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
4. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
5. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
6. John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

John, born 1810, died 1870, PA
 John, born 1810, died 1870, PA

Image 55 of 70 at Genealogy.com, 6 July 1870, Dwelling #361, Family #425.

1. Hollopeter, John, Age 61, Male, White, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$300, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Zilpha, Age 52, Female, White, Keeping House, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Jane, Age 26, Female, White, At Home, b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Albert, Age 19, Male, White, Iron Moulder, b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 16, Female, White, Attending School, b IN, School.
6. Hollopeter, John, Age 14, Male, White, Attending School, b IN, School.
7. Newart, D. W., Age 23, Male, White, Engine Builder, b MD.
8. Knowells, J. H., Age 23, Male, White, Engine Builder, b MD.
9. Knowells, John, Age 17, Male, White, Apprentice in Machine Shop, b MD.
10. Rust, E. B., Age 36, Male, White, Locomotive Engineer, Real Estate Value \$1000, b OH.
11. Rust, C. W., Age 50, Female, White, At Home, b TN.
12. Smith, Lennie, Age 8, Female, White, b TN.

In a letter written by Zilpha in 1891, she states that Matthias Jr. and his wife died shortly after she and John were married. John had a sash and door mill in Richmond, Ind. After his death his wife resided at Mt. Vernon, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Goshen Cemetery, Richmond, Wayne Co., IN

Notes for ZILPHA WRIGHT:

1880 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond, District 71, Image 25 of 50 at Ancestry.com, 8 June 1880, 105 North Pearl Street, Dwelling #243, Family #275.

1. Hollofeter, Zipha, White, Female, Age 61, Widowed, Keeping House, b IN, father b NC, mother b NC.
2. Hollofeter, Jane, White, Female, Age 39, Daughter, Single, At Home, b IN, father b NC, mother b NC.
3. Hollofeter, Albert, White, Male, Age 29, Son, Single, Moulder, b IN, father b NC, mother b NC.
4. Hollofeter, Mary, White, Female, Age 26, Daughter, Single, Dressmaker, b IN, father b NC, mother b NC.
5. Hollofeter, John C., White, Male, Age 23, Son, Single, Painter, b IN, father b NC, mother b NC.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and ZILPHA WRIGHT:

Marriage: 21 February 1839, Wayne Co., IN

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and ZILPHA WRIGHT are:

92.
 - i. WILLIAM W.⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 26 January 1841, Richmond, IN.
 - ii. ELLEN JANE HOLLOPETER, b. November 1842, IN.

Notes for ELLEN JANE HOLLOPETER:

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR, FBI

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

1. [Illegible]

2. [Illegible]

3. [Illegible]

4. [Illegible]

5. [Illegible]

6. [Illegible]

7. [Illegible]

8. [Illegible]

9. [Illegible]

10. [Illegible]

93. iii. WILSON P. HOLLOPETER, b. 1844, IN; d. 1891.
iv. LEWIS B. HOLLOPETER, b. 21 February 1845; d. 10 March 1848.

Notes for LEWIS B. HOLLOPETER:

Richmond (Wayne Co., IN) Palladium. March 29, 1848, Page 3, column 1.

DIED. — In this city on the 10th inst., of croup Lewis B., son of John and Zilpha Hollowpeter, aged 3 years and 18 days; and, on the 14th inst. of the same disease, Lindsey E., twin brother of the above, ages 3 years and 22 days.

- v. LINDSEY E. HOLLOPETER, b. 21 February 1845; d. 14 March 1848.

Notes for LINDSEY E. HOLLOPETER:

Richmond (Wayne Co., IN) Palladium. March 29, 1848, Page 3, column 1.

DIED. — In this city on the 10th inst., of croup Lewis B., son of John and Zilpha Hollowpeter, aged 3 years and 18 days; and, on the 14th inst. of the same disease, Lindsey E., twin brother of the above, ages 3 years and 22 days.

- vi. AMY EMMA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1848, IN.
vii. ALBERT HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1850, IN.
viii. ALFRED HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1851, IN.
94. ix. MARY A. HOLLOPETER, b. June 1853, IN.
x. JOHN C. HOLLOPETER, b. November 1855, IN; m. MARY E., Abt. 1892; b. November 1845, IN.

Notes for JOHN C. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IL, Cook, 24th Ward Chicago, Image 245 of 282 at Genealogy.com, Roll 273, Book 2, Page 209, 7 June 1900, ED #718, Sheet 5A, 63 Walton Place, Dwelling #42, Family #90.

1. Hollopeter, John, Head, White, Male, November 1855, Age 44, Married (8 years), b TN, father b TN, mother b TN, Piano Polisher, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, White, Female, November 1845, Age 54, Married (8 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Burgis, Stella M., Stepdaughter, White, Female, February 1872, Age 28, Widowed, 0 children (0 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Housekeeper, Read & Write, English.
4. Bell, Margaret E., Grandmother, White, Female, November 1827, Age 72, Widowed, 4 children (1 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b NC, Read & Write, English.
5. Delaney, Thomas J., Boarder, White, Male, October 1845, Age 54, Married (19 years), b NY, father b Ireland, mother b Canada (French), Examiner, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IL, Cook, Chicago, 27th Ward, Image 105 of 579 at Genealogy.com, Roll 270, Book 1, Page 53B, 28 April 1910, ED #1180, Sheet 25B, 3856 North 44th Avenue.

1. Hollopeter, John C., Head, Male, White, Age 54, Married (1st, 18 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Varnish Finisher, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 64, Married (2nd, 18 years), 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Bargis, Stella M., Boarder, Female, White, Age 37, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Milliner, Milliner Store, Wage, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IL, Cook, Chicago, ED #1660, Image 10 of 24 at Ancestry.com, January, 27th Ward, Sheet 5B, 3856 North 4th Avenue, Dwelling #87, Family #114.
 1. Hollopeter, John C., Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 63, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Polisher, Pianos, Wage.
 2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 73, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, English.
 3. Bargis, Stella M., Stepdaughter, Female, White, Age 47, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Teacher, Music, Own Account.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY E.:
 Marriage: Abt. 1892

xi. F. CHARLES HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1856, IN.

24. BARBARA³ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1809 in York Co., PA, and died 1872. She married JOHN SOUDERS. He was born 1800 in PA, and died 1863.

Notes for BARBARA HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About BARBARA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

Notes for JOHN SOUDERS:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 44 of 56 at Ancestry.com, 5 September 1850, Dwelling #1361, Family #1384.

1. Souders, John, Age 51, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$8000, b PA.
2. Souders, Barbary, Age 41, Female, b PA.
3. Souders, Joshua, Age 19, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
4. Souders, John, Age 17, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
5. Souders, Benjamin, Age 12, Male, b OH, School.
6. Souders, Jacob, Age 11, Male, b OH, School.
7. Souders, David, Age 6, Male, b OH, School.
8. Crozier, Lucinda, Age 14, Female, b PA, School.
9. Hollopeter, Isaac, Age 20, Male, b OH.

More About JOHN SOUDERS:

Burial: Sugar Grove Cemetery, Miami Co., OH

Children of BARBARA HOLLOPETER and JOHN SOUDERS are:

- i. JOSHUA⁴ SOUDERS, b. Abt. 1831, OH.
- ii. JOHN SOUDERS, b. Abt. 1833, OH.
- iii. BENJAMIN SOUDERS, b. Abt. 1838, OH.
- iv. JACOB SOUDERS, b. Abt. 1839, OH.
- v. DAVID SOUDERS, b. Abt. 1844, OH.

25. DANIEL³ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 02 February 1816 in York Co., PA, and died 23 April 1889 in East Liberty, Logan Co., OH. He married SARAH. She was born 1818 in OH, and died 1897.

Notes for DANIEL HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: OH, Columbiana, Smith, Image 11 of 18 at Ancestry.com.

Hollopeter, Daniel: 1 male 20-30, 1 female < 5, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, 28 August 1850, Image 19 of 56 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1184, Family #1186.

1. Hollopeter, Daniel, Age 34, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$900, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 32, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Eli S., Age 6, Male, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Louisa, Age 4, Female, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Jerome, Age 6 Months, Male, b OH.

1860 Census: OH, Logan, Zane, Image 12 of 19 at Ancestry.com, 16 July 1860, West Middleburgh PO, Dwelling #1759, Family #1750.

1. Hollowpeter, Daniel, Age 42, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3210, Personal Property \$600, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Sarah, Age 40, Female, b OH.
3. Hollowpeter, John, Age 16, Male, Farm Hand, b OH, School.
4. Hollowpeter, Mary, Age 12, Female, b OH, School.
5. Hollowpeter, Israel, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
6. Hollowpeter, Hannah, Age 1, Female, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Logan, Perry, Roll 1234, Book 1, Page 203B, Image 18 of 24 at Genealogy.com, East Liberty PO, 4 August 1870, Dwelling #144, Family #146.

1. Hollopeter, Daniel, Age 54, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000, Personal Property \$1440, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 52, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Jerome, Age illegible, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Ella, Age 11, Female, White, b OH, School.

1880 Census: OH, Logan, Perry Township, FH Library Film 1255041, NA Film #T9-1041, Page 179B.

1. Hollowpeter, Daniel, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 64, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Sarah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 62, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA.

More About DANIEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: East Liberty Cemetery, Perry Township, Logan Co., OH

More About SARAH:

Burial: East Liberty Cemetery, Perry Township, Logan Co., OH

Children of DANIEL HOLLOPETER and SARAH are:

- i. ISABEL⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 06 July 1839; d. 08 June 1841.
- ii. LEWIS HOLLOPETER, b. 16 April 1842; d. 08 August 1844.
95. iii. JOHN ELI HOLLOPETER, b. 27 September 1844, OH; d. 1912.
96. iv. MARY LOUISA HOLLOPETER, b. 25 January 1848, OH; d. April 1932, Logan Co., OH.
97. v. ISRAEL JEROME HOLLOPETER, b. 12 March 1850, OH; d. 11 March 1907.
98. vi. HANNAH L. HOLLOPETER, b. 26 February 1859, OH.

26. WILLIAM³ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1831 in Miami Co., OH. He married MARY A.. She was born Abt. 1841 in PA.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IA, Carroll, Newton, FH Library Film 1254330, NA Film #T9-0330, Page 454A.

1. Hollopeter, William, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 49, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.

2. Hollopeter, Mary A., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 39, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Lewis O., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 19, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, George W., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 6, b IN, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and MARY A. are:

99. i. LEWIS O.⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. July 1860, OH.
100. ii. GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1874, IN.

27. ABRAHAM³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 20 May 1800 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 16 December 1869 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN. He married LYDIA MYERS 18 November 1819 in York Co., PA, daughter of GEORGE MYERS. She was born 18 February 1802 in York Co., PA, and died 28 March 1873 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:

1820 Census: PA, York, Warrington, Page 77.

Hollipelow, Abraham: no image available.

1830 Census: OH, Wayne, Clinton, Image 5 of 10 at Ancestry.com.

Hollapeter, Abraham: 1 male < 5, 2 males 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female < 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 20-30.

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com

Holipeter, Abraham: 1 male < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 10-15, 2 males 15-20, 1 male 40-50, 1 female < 5, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 15-20, 1 female 30-40, 1 female 80-90.

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, 2 January 1851, Image 12 of 20 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #2889, Family #2901.

1. Hollopeter, Abraham, Age 50, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Lydia, Age 48, Female, b PA, cannot read or write.
3. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 23, Female, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Mathias, Age 17, Male, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Abel, Age 14, Male, b OH, School.
6. Hollopeter, Israel, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Leo Post Office, 11 July 1860, Dwelling 965, Family 942.

1. Hollopeter, Abraham, Age 60, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000, Personal Property \$300, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Lidya, Age 58, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Abel, Age 24, Male, Master Carpenter, Personal Property \$30, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Israel, Age 19, Male, Carpenter, b OH.
5. Taylor, Mary E., Age 11, Female, Serving, b PA.

Robertson, Robert S., History of the Valley of the Upper Maumee River, Brandt & Fuller, 1889, page 339.

Abraham Hollopeter was born in Pennsylvania in 1800, and in that state grew to manhood and married Lydia Myers, two years his junior. They moved to Ohio and remained fifteen or sixteen years, then coming to Indiana and buying eighty acres of school land to which was afterward

George W. ...
of Lewis O. ...

...
... 1958

...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...

...
...
...

...
...

...
...
...

...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...
...

added forty acres. They came here poor but did well. He served as trustee in the days of township boards. He and wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Moved to Wayne Co., O. in 1824; purchased 80 acres in Clinton Township which he mortgaged, but paid in 1833. Moved from Wayne Co. to Holmes Co., O., where he was not very successful, so, after four years, moved to Seneca Co., where he resided until after his father's death, in 1846. His next home was made in Allen Co., Ind., where he bought 80 acres of school land, and after a time added 40 acres. In the book, "Pioneers of the Upper Maumee Valley", it states that Abraham 'came poor, but did well'. This was probably because he was a carpenter and cabinet maker. In a day of Township Boards he served his township as Trustee. He was a believer in education, and saw that his children received that advantage.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Abraham Hollopeter was born in Warrington Township, York County, Penn where his family had lived for fifty years. Sometime in 1824, he, his wife and 2 sons accompanied his father and family to Wayne County, Ohio, a trip of almost 400 miles. They settled in Wooster township.

Abraham bought 80 acres in Clinton township. He is not in the 1826 Tax List for Wayne County. In the 1830 census for Wayne Co., Clinton twp, we find; Abraham 30, Lydia 28, Jacob 10, John W. 8, Elizabeth 6, Catherine 3, and Cyrus 1. Abraham paid off his mortgage in 1833 and soon moved down to Ripley township of Holmes County, only a few miles south. He lived there for about 4 years. Around 1836, he followed his father and brothers to Jackson township of Seneca County, just north of Fostoria, Ohio.

I can find no record of Abraham buying land near Fostoria. He probably worked as a carpenter, a trade he learned from his father, Andrew. In 1839 Abraham was appointed administrator for the estate of Abraham Burton.

In the 1840 census, we find Abraham and family in Jackson township, Seneca County living next to his father and brothers; Mathias, Andrew Jr., Wesley and Frederick. His sister's families were a few miles southwest in Hancock County, Washington township.

On 28 July 1840, his daughter Leah, aged 2, died near Fostoria. She was originally buried in the Methodist Cemetery, but was moved with the other Hollopeters in 1856 to Fountain Cemetery. On 31 March 1843, his daughter, Elizabeth, died. She had married James Welch in 1841 and they had a son, John W., who died in June 1843, aged 9 months. John has a tombstone now in Fountain Cemetery, but there is no tombstone for Elizabeth.

In the 1847 Tax duplicate for the year 1846 in Jackson twp., Abraham paid a tax on personal property valued at \$66. He paid no tax on land. His son John Wesley paid a land tax as well as a tax on personal property valued at \$94.

Sometime around 1845, Abraham's son, John Wesley, traveled west to Allen County, Indiana on a "prospecting trip." Abraham's father, Andrew, died in 1846 and soon after Abraham and large extended family migrated west to Allen County, Indiana. His brothers Frederick and Mathias stayed here. The Hollopeters and Wells settled in Cedar Creek township where Abraham purchased 80 acres of school land. Later he added 40 more acres. We find Abraham in the 1850 and 1860 census there. He also served on the township Board of Trustees.

Abraham and Lydia were the parents of 10 children, 6 boys and 4 girls. Abraham and Lydia had 59 grandchildren and many of their descendants still live in northeast Indiana.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for LYDIA MYERS:

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Image 14 of 44 at Genealogy.com, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 202B, Eel River Post Office, 25 July 1870, Dwelling #100, Family #100.

1. Holipeter, Lydia, Age 68, Female, White, Keeping House, Real Estate Value \$800, Personal Property \$450, b PA.

Family #101 (same dwelling).

1. Cotton, John, Age 42, Male, White, Doctor, Real Estate Value \$7600, Personal Property \$3040, b OH.
2. Cotton, Eliza Ann, Age 31, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Cotton, William, Age 1, Male, White, b IN.

More About LYDIA MYERS:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and LYDIA MYERS:

Marriage: 18 November 1819, York Co., PA

Children of ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and LYDIA MYERS are:

101. i. JACOB⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 22 October 1820, Warrington Township, York Co., PA; d. 30 September 1870, Allen Co., IN.
102. ii. JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 16 September 1822, York Co., PA; d. 31 October 1893, Allen Co., IN.
103. iii. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 18 December 1824, Wayne Co., OH; d. 31 March 1843, Seneca Co., OH.
104. iv. CATHERINE HOLLOPETER, b. 29 April 1827, Wayne Co., OH.
105. v. CYRUS HOLLOPETER, b. 12 February 1828, Wayne Co., OH; d. 07 March 1900.
- vi. MARGARET HOLLOPETER, b. 01 July 1831, Wayne Co., OH; d. 31 August 1850, Allen Co., IN.

More About MARGARET HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

106. vii. MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. 18 November 1833, Holmes Co., OH; d. 23 April 1898, Allen Co., IN.
107. viii. ABEL LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 07 April 1836, OH; d. 11 August 1906, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ix. LEAH HOLLOPETER, b. 23 February 1838, Seneca Co., OH; d. 28 July 1840.

Notes for LEAH HOLLOPETER:

Died aged two years and five months. Is buried beside her grandfather Andrew in the Fostoria, O. Cemetery.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LEAH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fostoria Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

108. x. ISRAEL HOLLOPETER, b. 30 August 1840, Seneca Co., OH; d. 25 February 1916, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN.

28. FREDERICK³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 15 April 1803 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 27 March 1874 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married PHOEBE EDMONDS 03 October 1829 in Plain Township, Wayne Co., OH, daughter of DAVID EDMONDS and ANNA KNAUS. She was born 19 July 1810 in Tuscarawas Co., OH, and died 14 February 1892 in Napoleon, OH.

Notes for FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

1830 Census: OH, Wayne, Plain, Image 13 of 18 at Ancestry.com.
Hollowpeter, Frederick: 3 males 20-30, 1 female 15-20.

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com.
Holipeter, Frederick: 3 males < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 3 females 5-10, 1 female 30-40.

1850 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Images 21 & 22 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #139, Family #139.

1. Holopetre, Frederick, Age 48, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$400, b PA.
2. Holopetre, Phebe, Age 40, Female, b PA.
3. Holopetre, Hester, Age 18, Female, b PA, School
4. Holopetre, Silas, Age 17, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
5. Holopetre, Rachael, Age 15, Female, b OH, School.
6. Holopetre, Jehu, Age 13, Male, b OH, School.
7. Holopetre, Gideon, Age 11, Male, b OH.
8. Holopetre, Ephraim, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
9. Holopetre, David, Age 8, Male, b OH, School.
10. Holopetre, Aramina, Age 4, Female, b OH, School.

1860 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1034, Book 1, Page 100B, Image 32 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 30 July 1860, Dwelling #1449, Family #1419.

1. Hollopeter, F., Age 57, Male, Farmer, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Phebe, Age 50, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Hester A., Age 28, Female, School Teacher, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Silas, Age 26, Male, School Teacher, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Jehu, Age 23, Male, School Teacher, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Gideon, Age 22, Male, School Teacher, b OH.
7. Hollopeter, Ephraim, Age 20, Male, b OH, School.
8. Hollopeter, David, Age 17, Male, b OH, School.
9. Hollopeter, Ermina F., Age 13, Female, b OH, School.
10. Hollopeter, Charles M., Age 8, Male, b OH, School.

1870 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1266, Book 1, Page 128A, Image 3 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 11 July 1870, Dwelling #19, Family #19.

1. Hollopeter, Frederick, Age 67, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Phoebe, Age 59, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Charles, Age 17, Male, White, Without Occupation, b OH.

When his father, Andrew, left Pa. for Wayne Co., O., Frederic went there, too, as he did when Andrew went to Seneca Co., O. Then he and some of his brothers went to Henry Co., O., where they were among the pioneers of Damascus Township. These men were well educated, for that day, and very religious. They were able to play a large part in establishing the Methodist Episcopal Church in that community. After Frederic's death...Phebe lived among her children in Henry County, most of the time with the son Silas. The information about their children was taken from a family Bible which belonged to Frederic and Phebe. (This Bible was published by George Lane and Levi Scott, for the Methodist Episcopal Church, at the Conference Office at 200 Mulberry St., Joseph Longking, Printer, 1852.)

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:
A Fred Hollopeter is listed as Trustee of Jackson Township, 1851-1852.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Frederick moved with his family in 1824 to Wayne County, Ohio. The first mention I find of Frederick is his marriage to Phoebe Edmonds. Phoebe was a niece of the other 3 Edmonds wives. In the 1830 census for Wayne County, Frederick and Phoebe were living in Plain township. Living with them were his brothers, Mathias and Andrew Jr.

Frederick was one of the trustees of Warner's Meeting House on 15 May 1833 when Nathan Warner III and his wife, Mary Rathbun (the author's 3rd great grandparents) sold (for \$10) the land to be used for the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Wooster township, Wayne County, Ohio.

Around 1836, Frederick and his family moved to Seneca County, Ohio. He entered 40 acres of Original Land on 5 Jan 1835. It was the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of section 19, Jackson township. In the 1847 Tax Duplicates for 1846, he paid tax on land valued at \$262 and personal property valued at \$69. In 1849 his land was valued at \$262 and his personal property at \$58. The "Centennial Biographical History of Seneca County" page 629 describes Frederick as "one of the progressive agriculturists of Seneca County." Frederick was a trustee for Jackson township in 1851-1852.

After the death of his father in 1846, four of his brothers and his two sisters moved to Allen County, Indiana. Frederick and his brother, Mathias, remained in Jackson township, Seneca County.

Frederick and Phoebe were the parents of 11 children. One son died in infancy, but the other 10 all lived to adulthood and married. Frederick and Phoebe had 44 grandchildren. Sometime after the 1860 census, 5 of his sons and 3 of his daughters moved to Damascus township, Henry County, Ohio. Lavinia and Charles remained in Fostoria.

Frederick's sons were well educated for the time and very religious. They helped build and establish the Methodist Episcopal Church in Grelton, Damascus township, Henry Co., Ohio. Many descendants live in the area today. Three sons, Jehu, David and Gideon served in the Civil War. Frederick's estate papers are filed in Seneca County, Vol. 5, p. 21, Case #1757. After her husband's death, Phoebe lived with her son, Silas, in Henry County, where she died in 1892. Only descendants of Frederick's daughter Lavinina remain in Fostoria today.

Frederick was a farmer.

Frederick Hollopeter was on the committee of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Wooster Township, Wayne County when they received the land for the Methodist Church in 1833. His sons helped build and establish the M. E. Church at Grelton, Damascus Township, Henry County, Ohio.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for PHOEBE EDMONDS:

To Seneca Co., OH 1835.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About PHOEBE EDMONDS:

Baptism: 22 August 1810, Moravian Church, Clay Township, Tuscarawas Co., OH

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Morphine poisoning

Marriage Notes for FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and PHOEBE EDMONDS:

They were married...by the Rev. Peter Warner.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by Peter Warner.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and PHOEBE EDMONDS:

Marriage: 03 October 1829, Plain Township, Wayne Co., OH

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and PHOEBE EDMONDS are:

109. i. LAVINIA⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 19 August 1830, Wooster Township, Wayne Co., OH; d. 24 January 1904, Chicago, IL.
110. ii. HESTER A. HOLLOPETER, b. 08 December 1831, Wayne Co., OH; d. 12 January 1911, Plains, Sanders Co., MT.
111. iii. SILAS T. HOLLOPETER, b. 22 August 1833, Wayne Co., OH; d. 02 April 1895, Henry Co., OH.
112. iv. RACHEL HOLLOPETER, b. 22 July 1835, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 17 October 1916, Henry Co., OH.
113. v. JEHU L. HOLLOPETER, b. 31 December 1836, Seneca Co., OH; d. 20 March 1879, Napoleon, Henry Co., OH.
114. vi. GIDEON W. HOLLOPETER, b. 31 October 1838, OH; d. 1917, Stryker, OH.
115. vii. EPHRAIM M. HOLLOPETER, b. 20 February 1840, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 08 January 1905, Grelton, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH.
116. viii. DAVID F. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 June 1845, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 18 May 1889, Henry Co., OH.
117. ix. ERMINA F. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 November 1846, OH; d. 13 June 1915.
118. x. DR. CHARLES MARION HOLLOPETER, b. 15 September 1851, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. January 1916, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- xi. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. 08 March 1855, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 02 October 1855.

Notes for FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

Died at the age of seven months.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

29. MATTHIAS³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 03 March 1806 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 26 December 1868 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married REBECCA EDMONDS 08 March 1831 in Franklin Township, Wayne Co., OH, daughter of PETER EDMONDS and ELIZABETH WARNER. She was born 19 January 1810 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., OH, and died 24 March 1866 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com.

Holipeter, Mathias: 1 male < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 male 5-10, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Dwelling #118, Family #118.

1. Hollopetre, Mathias, Age 45, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, b PA.
2. Hollopetre, Rebecca, Age 40, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopetre, Jemima, Age 18, Female, b OH, School.
4. Hollopetre, Isaiah, Age 16, Male, b OH, School.
5. Hollopetre, Edmund, Age 14, Male, b OH, School.
6. Hollopetre, Mary, Age 9, Female, b OH, School.

7. Hollopetre, Malissa, Age 5, Female, b OH, School.
8. Hollopetre, Russell, Age 2, Male, b OH.

1860 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1034, Book 1, Page 100B, Image 32 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 30 July 1860, Dwelling #1445, Family #1415.

1. Hollopetre, Matthias, Age 55, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$8000, Personal Property \$1200, b PA.
2. Hollopetre, Rebecca, Age 50, Female, b OH, cannot read or write.
3. Hollopetre, Jemima, Age 27, Female, b OH.
4. Hollopetre, Mary, Age 19, Female, b OH, School.
5. Hollopetre, Lucinda, Age 17, Female, b OH, School.
6. Hollopetre, Malissa, Age 15, Female, b OH, School.
7. Hollopetre, Russell, Age 12, Male, b OH, School.
8. Hollopetre, Elmore, Age 9, Male, b OH, School.
9. Hollopetre, Alice, Age 2, Female, b OH.
10. Cook, Isaac, Age 25, Male, Laborer, b OH.

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:

Matthias Hollopetre took up some land in this same town [Jackson Township] Aug. 29, 1833.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopetre) and Wanda (Hollopetre) Burris, The Hollopetre Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Mathias is named after his grandfather. In 1824 he moved with his family to Wayne County, Ohio. In the 1830 census he must have been one of the males 20-30 living with his brother Frederick in Plain township.

In 1833 he entered Original Land, 80 acres in Jackson township of Seneca County. Exactly when he moved to Seneca County is unknown. His daughter Jemima was born in September of 1832 in Wayne County and his son Isaiah was born in May of 1834 in Jackson township of Seneca County.

Mathias, as his brother Andrew, was a Methodist minister. He joined the Methodist Church at the age of 22, was licensed as an exhorter in 1840, as a local preacher in 1848, and was ordained a deacon in 1858. Mathias never had his own church, but filled all of the vacancies for several miles around when other ministers were absent or sick.

His early education was very limited, but he was possessed of a fine physical and mental organization. He was a farmer and through the years had various properties in Jackson township. Mathias is found in the 1840, 1850 and 1860 census for Jackson township, Seneca County, Ohio. In 1856 a dispute over ownership of the land for the Methodist Cemetery caused Mathias to move his parents and relatives to the newly formed Fountain Cemetery. Mathias was 62 years old when he died. A large impressive monument marks his and his wife's graves. Estate papers for Mathias are filed at Seneca County Courthouse, Volume 4, page 216, Case #1381. They were probated in 1869.

Mathias obituary states: "As one of the early pioneers of his county, no person, probably living or dead, has done as much for the spread of the Gospel as he did. In his preaching he was logical and pointed, never befogging his subject with intricate speculations."

Mathias' sons, Isaiah and Edmund, were also farmers and landowners in Jackson township. Isaiah was a township trustee in 1873-1876. He retired from farming in 1899 and moved into Fostoria.

A straw hat of Mathias' is on display at the Fostoria Historical Museum.

Mathias Hollopetre joined the Methodist Church in 1828. In 1840 he was licensed as an exhorter, in 1848 as a local preacher and in 1858 was ordained a Deacon. He never had a church of his own, but preached when asked as a "supply preacher". He lived near where the Rehoboth Methodist Church is today, but that church was not built until 1864.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopetre Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 5, Female, B. Oct 1891
2. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 3, Female, B. Oct 1891
3. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
4. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
5. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
6. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
7. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
8. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
9. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891
10. Hollister, Mary Ann, Age 1, Female, B. Oct 1891

The following is a list of the names of the children of the above named couple, as given in the original record, and as corrected by the compiler of this volume. The names are given in the order in which they were born, and the date of birth is given in parentheses.

The first child of the above named couple was a daughter, Mary Ann, born October 1891. She was the first child of the couple, and was the only child of the couple to survive infancy. She was the only child of the couple to be married, and was the only child of the couple to have children of her own.

The second child of the above named couple was a daughter, Mary Ann, born October 1891. She was the second child of the couple, and was the only child of the couple to survive infancy. She was the only child of the couple to be married, and was the only child of the couple to have children of her own.

The third child of the above named couple was a daughter, Mary Ann, born October 1891. She was the third child of the couple, and was the only child of the couple to survive infancy. She was the only child of the couple to be married, and was the only child of the couple to have children of her own.

The fourth child of the above named couple was a daughter, Mary Ann, born October 1891. She was the fourth child of the couple, and was the only child of the couple to survive infancy. She was the only child of the couple to be married, and was the only child of the couple to have children of her own.

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH
Cause of Death: Bright's Disease

More About REBECCA EDMONDS:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and REBECCA EDMONDS:

Marriage: 08 March 1831, Franklin Township, Wayne Co., OH

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and REBECCA EDMONDS are:

- i. JEMIMA⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 03 September 1832, Wayne Co., OH; d. 08 June 1885, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for JEMIMA HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1266, Book 1, Page 128B, Image 4 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 12 July 1870.

1. Heismann, Jacob, Age 24, Male, White, Farmer, Personal Property \$350, b OH, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
2. Heismann, Heoti, Age 21, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Jemima, Age 38, Female, White, At Home, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Wood, Bloom, FH Library Film 1255078, NA Film #T9-1078, Page 32C.

1. Finney, Frank, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 26, b OH, Farmer, father b NY, mother b MA.
2. Finney, Alice, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 25, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Finney, Webb G., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 1, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Epler, Samuel H., Other, Single, Male, White, Age 17, b PA, Farm Laborer, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Gemsina, Other, Single, Female, White, Age 48, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.

Tiffin Weekly Tribune, 3 June 1886.

Aged Dead. A list of all persons who died in Seneca county during the year ending March 31, 1886, who were 50 years or more of age: Fostoria. Jemima Hollopeter, 52.

Never wed.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Never married. Probably the Mira Hollopeter who has a will filed in Seneca County Probate Court Vol. 6, p. 245, 1886, Case #2824.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JEMIMA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

119. ii. ISAIAH HOLLOPETER, b. 19 May 1834, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 24 February 1907, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
120. iii. EDMOND HOLLOPETER, b. 14 May 1836, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 03 March 1896, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH.
- iv. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 17 January 1838, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 19

August 1839.

Notes for JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Croup

- 121. v. MARY A. HOLLOPETER, b. 25 May 1841, Rehobeth, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 29 January 1906.
- 122. vi. LUCINDA HOLLOPETER, b. 23 August 1843, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 02 June 1873.
- vii. MELISSA HOLLOPETER, b. 29 July 1845, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 19 April 1925, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for MELISSA HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: OH, Seneca, 3rd Ward Fostoria, Roll 1229, Book 2, Page 67A, Image 43 of 60 at Genealogy.com, 16 April 1910, ED #161, Sheet 3A, 268 East Fremont Street, Dwelling #57, Family #64.

1. Hollopeter, Miss Melissa (indexed as Melissa Mrs.), Head, Female, White, Age 64, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Tinney, L. R., Nephew, Male, White, Age 18, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: OH, Seneca, Fostoria, ED #129, Image 3 of 22 at Ancestry.com, Precinct C, 3 January 1920, 3rd Ward, Sheet 2A, 268 Fremont Street, Dwelling #39, Family #42.

1. Hollopeter, Melissa, Maid, Female, White, Age 74, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English.

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Never married; raised sister Alice's boys.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MELISSA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

- 123. viii. RUSSELL HOLLOPETER, b. 22 February 1848, OH; d. 13 November 1918, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
- ix. ELMER E. HOLLOPETER, b. July 1851, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 1932, CA.

Notes for ELMER E. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: CA, San Francisco, San Francisco, Assembly District 43, Roll 106, Book 2, Page 108, Image 19 of 139 at Genealogy.com, ED 257, Sheet 4, 7-8 June 1900, 124-126 Ellis Street, Line #3, Dwelling #39, Family #39.

1. Hollopeter, Elmer, Lodger, White, Male, July 1851, Age 48, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Teacher, 12 months out of work, Read & Write, English.

(There are many other lodgers listed at this dwelling.)

1910 Census: CA, Santa Clara, 1st Ward San Jose, Roll 106, Book 1, Page, 9B, Image 18 of 90 at Genealogy.com, 21 April 1910, Line 3, 67 North First Street, Dwelling #112, Family #137.

1. Daniels, Charles R., Head, Male, White, Age 20, Single, b TX, father b TX, mother b TX, English, Night Clerk, Hotel, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Elmer E., Lodger, Male, White, Age 58, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Teacher, Public School, Wage, Read & Write.

(There are many other lodgers listed at this dwelling.)

1930 Census: CA, Santa Clara, San Jose, District 52, Image 5 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 24 April 1930, Sheet 3A, 260 South 3rd Street, Dwelling #58, Family #86.

1. Hollopeter, Elmer E., Roomer, Rent, Male, White, Age 79, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Retired.

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ELMER E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Santa Clara Co., CA

124. x. ALICE HOLLOPETER, b. 29 May 1855, Rehobeth, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 30 March 1893, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

30. WESLEY³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 15 December 1806 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 18 April 1873. He married ROSANNA BETHIA EDMONDS 20 April 1830, daughter of PETER EDMONDS and ELIZABETH WARNER. She was born 17 January 1804 in Gnadenhütten, Tuscarawas Co., OH, and died 19 June 1872 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

1830 Census: OH, Wayne, Plain, Image 13 of 18 at Ancestry.com.

Hollowpeter, Westley: 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com.

Holipeter, Wesley: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female 5-10, 1 female 30-40.

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 14 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1851, Dwelling #2902, Family #2914.

1. Hollopeter, Wesley, Age 44, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3500, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Rosanna, Age 47, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 18, Female, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Andrew, Age 17, Male, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Enoch, Age 10, Male, b OH, School.
6. Hollopeter, Emeline, Age 5, Female, b OH, School.

1860 Census: IN, Allen Cedar Creek, 7 July 1860, Image 120 of 751 at Ancestry.com, Leo PO, Dwelling #835, Family #835.

1. Hollopeter, Wesley, Age 53, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$1500, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Rosanna, Age 57, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Enock, Age 19, Male, Farmer, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Emeline, Age 15, Female, b OH.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 216A, Image 41 of 44 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #308, Family #308.

1. Holipeter, Wesley, Age 67, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$12500, Personal Property \$2962, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Rosannah, Age 66, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Holipeter, William, Age 10, Male, White, At School, b IN, School.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 356, Image 3 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 7 July 1860, Leo PO, Dwelling #835, Family #835.

1. Hollopeter, Wesley, Age 53, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, Personal Property \$1300, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Rosanna, Age 57, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Enoch, Age 19, Male, Farmer, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Emeline, Age 15, Female, b OH.

Came with his parents to Ohio, where he lived in Wayne and Seneca counties, before locating in Allen Co., Ind., 1949. They moved from Wayne Co. to Seneca Co. in 1833.

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information: Wesley Hollopeter took up land in London Township, -- 29, 1832. He acquired land in Jackson Township, Mar. 1.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Wesley Hollopeter was the 4th son of Andrew Hollopeter. He was born in 1806 in Warrington Township of York County, Penn where his family had lived since 1754. In 1824 they moved to Wayne Co., Ohio where they settled in Wooster twp.

The first record I find for Wesley is his marriage to Rosanna Edmonds on 20 April 1830 in Plain

township, Wayne Co., Ohio. We find them in the 1830 census, ten residences from her parents and 6 residences from his brother Frederick, in the northeast corner of Plain township. On Feb. 29, 1832, Wesley entered Original Land, the west 1/2 of the northwest 1/4 of section 19 of Jackson township of Seneca County, Ohio. Wesley's brothers entered Original Land in 1833 and 1835.

In the 1840 census for Jackson township we find Wesley, his wife and 2 children. Wesley and family along with his siblings moved to Allen County, Indiana after the death of his father, Andrew, in 1846. We find them in the 1850 and 1860 census for Allen County, Indiana in Cedar Creek township. In the 1870 census for Cedar Creek township, we find Wesley and Rosanna with their grandson William, son of their deceased son Andrew. The 1850, 1860 and 1870 census all show that Wesley owned land.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ROSANNA BETHIA EDMONDS:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About WESLEY HOLLOPETER and ROSANNA EDMONDS:

Marriage: 20 April 1830

Children of WESLEY HOLLOPETER and ROSANNA EDMONDS are:

125. i. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 1832, OH; d. 03 May 1859, Allen Co., IN.
126. ii. ANDREW J. HOLLOPETER, b. 11 October 1833, Plain Township, Wayne Co., OH; d. 07 April 1863, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.
127. iii. ENOCH L. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 August 1840, Seneca Co., OH; d. 24 April 1873, Allen Co., IN.
128. iv. EMMELINE HOLLOPETER, b. 1844, Seneca Co., OH; d. 1919.

31. REV. ANDREW³ HOLLOPETER, JR. (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 22 June 1808 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 18 December 1892 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN. He married CATHERINE EDMONDS 18 September 1832 in Wayne Co., OH, daughter of PETER EDMONDS and ELIZABETH WARNER. She was born 27 September 1807 in Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., OH, and died 01 February 1886 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for REV. ANDREW HOLLOPETER, JR.:

1840 Census: OH, Seneca, Image 145 of 152 at Ancestry.com.

Holipeter, Andrew: 1 male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, 1 female < 5, 1 female 30-40.

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 16 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1851, Dwelling #2913, Family #2925.

1. Hollopeter, Andrew, Age 42, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 43, Female, b OH, cannot read or write.
3. Hollopeter, William C., Age 17, Male, Laborer, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Mary A., Age 14, Female, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, James F., Age 9, Male, b OH. School.
6. Hollopeter, Narcissa M., Age 5, Female, b OH, School.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Leo PO, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 354, Image 1 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 6 July 1860, Dwelling #835, Family #815.

1. Hollopeter, Andrew, Age 51, Male, Preacher, Methodist Episcopal, Real Estate Value \$2460, Personal Property \$400, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 52, Female, b OH.

3. Hollopeter, James H., Age 19, Male, Teacher, Common School, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Narcissa, Age 14, Female, b OH, School.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 197B, Image 4 of 44 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #22, Family #22.

1. Holipeter, Andrew, Age 61, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3500, Personal Property \$405, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Catherine, Age 62, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
(The following are suspected NOT to be family members; no last names are listed, so Holipeter might be assumed, but I believe these are non-relative boarders.)
3. Patrick, Age 33, Male, White, Boarding, b Ireland, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
4. Emanuel, Age 53, Male, White, Boarding, b PA.
5. Daniel, Age 30, Male, White, Boarding, b IN.
6. Thomas, Age 45, Male, White, Boarding, b Ireland, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
7. Joseph, Age 25, Male, White, Boarding, b Bavaria, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
8. Frank, Age 20, Male, White, Boarding, b IN, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
9. Fred, Age 26, Male, White, Boarding, b Prussia, father foreign born, mother foreign born.
10. Robert, Age 15, Male, White, Boarding, b Wurttemberg, father foreign born, mother foreign born.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 202A.

1. Hollopeter, Andrew, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 71, b PA, Retired Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter Chtherrine, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 72, b OH, Keeping House, father b ME, mother b NY.
3. Hollopeter, James F., Son, Male, White, Age 38, b OH, Carpenter, father b PA, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, M. Adella, Granddaughter, Single, Female, White, Age 12, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
5. Sander, Elizabeth, Other, Female, White, Age 24, b IN, Housekeeper, father b OH, mother b OH.

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 147.

In 1851, the Methodists organized at Hamilton [Cedar Creek Township], and held meeting at the house of Henry McEwen. Rev. Andrew Hollopeter was in charge of the circuit to which it was attached, and officiated as Pastor - holding meetings once a month. In 1857, they erected a small frame church at Hamilton, in which they worshiped until 1878. The building was then sold, and the congregation purchased one of larger dimensions, which they repaired, and in which they now worship. They have a membership of forty, and the Church is under the pastoral care of Rev. Wolverton.

Churches [of Springfield Township, Allen County]. Methodist Episcopal. ...Meetings were held regularly at the schoolhouse until 1854... Pastors...Rev. A. Douglas, Rev. A. Hollopeter, 1851.

Lea, Ind.

Andrew left Pa. with his father's family in 1824, locating in Wayne Co., O., then in Holmes and Seneca Co., before coming to Allen Co., Ind. in 1847. They established a home on a farm 2 1/2 miles south of the Allen-DeKalb Co. line, on the east side of what is now Ind. Highway 427. An article written for the newspaper by Rev. A. E. Mahin, a Presiding Elder in the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and officiating minister at Andrew's funeral, states: "Andrew Hollopeter died at the age of 94. At sixteen he was 'born again', and at nineteen, was licensed to preach by the Rev. Russel Bigelow, in Pa. Until the weight of year compelled him to cease, he was a faithful, acceptable and beloved local preacher, both believing and practicing what he preached. He had been employed regularly as a supply preacher when young enough for such work. In 1862, when a newly formed church at New Haven was without a regular pastor, Andrew shared in the supply of that charge, before it became a point on the Harlan (Maysville) Circuit, with the Rev. Thomas Coldozer. Many who attended his funeral had found Christ under

his ministry. As he passed toward the sunset days of his life, almost the sole topic of conversation was his Lord. His poor hearing made him unable to hear much of a sermon, but he continued to be faithful in his church attendance. He took special delight in the "love-feast" and Communion. The text for his funeral sermon was, "Looking For That Blessed Hope'. A good man has gone home to God, leaving a hallowed influence behind him."

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:

As did Andrew Hollopeter [took up some land in Jackson Township], May 11, 1833.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. was born in 1808 in Warrington township, York County, Pennsylvania. His family moved to Wayne County, Ohio in 1824. At the age of 16 he was "born again" and at age 19 was licensed to preach by Reverend Russell Bigelow. Andrew was a Methodist minister for 64 years. In the 1830 census for Wayne County, Ohio he was living with his brother, Frederick, in the northeast corner of Plain township.

In April of 1832 Andrew preached the first Methodist sermon in Fostoria, Ohio. It was at the home of William Shawham in Wood County, Perry townsihp, just north of where Fostoria is now. His text was; "Except your righteousness exceed the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, ye shall in no case enter the kingdom of heaven." He was a plain, outspoken man, and commenced his discourse by saying that in his opinion the righteousness of some of the settlers in that community, not only did not exceed, but fell far short of even that of the Scribes and Pharisees, for that Sunday, in coming to fill his appointment, he could hear the crack of guns in every direction. (Source: "Commemorative Historical Record of Wood County, Ohio", Vol. 2, p. 352.)

Andrew returned to Wayne county, for there in September of 1832 he married Catherine Edmonds. THFR says that at one time she was a Moravian missionary. Catherine's family had moved to Plain township when her father, Peter, entered Original Land in 1814.

Andrew's father and brothers moved to Seneca County, Ohio between 1833 and 1835. Andrew and his wife accompanied them after the birth of their first son, William, in August 1833. In 1836 and 1837 Andrew preached as a Circuit Rider on the Findlay Circuit. In 1841 he performed the marriage ceremony for his niece, Elizabeth, to James Watson. He performed many marriagees in 1842 in Wood County.

In the 1840 census we find Andrew Jr. and family in Jackson township of Seneca County living among his parents and brothers' families. After the death of his father in 1846, Andrew Jr. accompanied his 3 brothers and 2 sisters and families in their move to Cedar Creek township, Allen County, Indiana. He established a home on a farm 2 1/2 miles south of the Allen-DeKalb county line on the east side of what is now Indiana Highway 427. It was all woods when he moved on it. When their first crude cabin was completed, his wife Catherine took four forked sticks and drove them into the dirt floor. Across the forks she laid four cross sticks and on these a rough puncheon or split log. On top of the puncheon was spread her shawl and the family Bible. A home had been formed. (Source: "The Hollopeter Family Record", p. 51.)

In Allen County, Andrew was employed regularly as a local "supply" preacher, filling in whenever he was needed. In 1862 he was minister for the newly built church at New Haven until a regular minister was found. Andrew was also a farmer and in the 1870 census I found that he and Catherine had 8 male boarders living with them.

Catherine died in 1886 and Andrew in 1892 at the age of 84. At his funeral, he was described as a faithful, acceptable and beloved local preacher both believing and practicing what he preached. Many who attended his funeral had found Christ under his ministry.

After the death of her parents, their daughter, Matilda, and her husband, Eli Arnold, purchased the old homestead.

Several stories of the family of Andrew Hollopeter Jr. are told on pages 50-52 of THFR. I add this story told many times in the family about Andrew Jr., the Methodist Circuit Rider. He rode his horse from one log cabin to another to pray with the families for the necessities of life. One on occasion one of his charges prayed, "O Lord send us a barrel of salt, O Lord send us a barrel of pepper, Good God, Lord, that's too much pepper."

Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. joined the Methodist Church in 1824. Three years later he was licensed to preach by Reverend Russell Bigelow, presiding Elder of the Wayne Circuit of the Western

Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In April 1832, Andrew Hollopeter, Jr. preached the first Methodist sermon in what is now Fostoria. It was at the home of William Shawham in Perry township, Wood County, just north of where Fostoria would be. Andrew was a circuit rider on the Findlay circuit in 1836 and 1837. He moved to Allen County, Indiana around 1846 and was a local preacher and circuit rider there until his death in 1892. Many of the Hollopeter descendants were Methodist preachers of the North Indiana Methodist Conference.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About REV. ANDREW HOLLOPETER, JR.:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for CATHERINE EDMONDS:

She was a Moravian missionary, at one time. She was the fourth girl of the Edmonds family to marry Hollopeter brothers.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CATHERINE EDMONDS:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ANDREW HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE EDMONDS:

Marriage: 18 September 1832, Wayne Co., OH

Children of ANDREW HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE EDMONDS are:

- 129. i. WILLIAM CURTIS⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 24 August 1833, Wayne Co., OH; d. 06 November 1913, Leo, Allen Co., IN.
- 130. ii. MARY ANN HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1836, Seneca Co., OH.
- 131. iii. JAMES F. HOLLOPETER, b. 1842, OH; d. 1920.
- iv. MILTON B. HOLLOPETER, b. 04 March 1844, Seneca Co., OH; d. 03 September 1844.

Notes for MILTON B. HOLLOPETER:

Buried in the Fostoria, O., Cemetery, next to Andrew Hollopeter Sr., his grandfather.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MILTON B. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fostoria Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

- 132. v. NARCISSA MATILDA HOLLOPETER, b. July 1845, OH.

32. MARGARET JANE³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 11 May 1811 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 05 March 1871 in Allen Co., IN. She married MOSES WELLS Abt. 1838 in Holmes Co., OH, son of WILLIAM WELLS and SARAH WELLS. He was born Abt. 1812 in MD, and died 25 May 1873.

Notes for MARGARET JANE HOLLOPETER:

I have very little information on Margaret Jane Hollopeter and her husband, Moses Wells. The only sources I have found for them are the census records and THFR which gives little data and half of that is erroneous. THFR says that Moses Wells and the Moses G. Wells who married Margaret's sister, Phoebe, were father and son. THIS IS NOT TRUE. From the census records and Moses G.'s tombstone information I find that these two Moses Wells were born 3 years apart.

In 1911, the American people were informed that the government was planning to build a canal across the Isthmus of Panama. The project was a major engineering feat and would provide a shortcut for ships traveling between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. The canal was built and opened in 1914, and it has since become one of the most important waterways in the world.

The canal was built by the United States and is owned and operated by the Panama Canal Authority. It is a major source of revenue for Panama and is also a vital link in the global shipping industry. The canal has been the subject of many controversies, including claims of environmental damage and human rights abuses.

Despite the controversies, the canal remains a vital part of the world's infrastructure. It has played a major role in the development of Panama and the region, and it continues to be a source of pride for the people of Panama.

The canal is a testament to the power of human ingenuity and the importance of international cooperation. It is a symbol of the progress that can be achieved when nations work together to overcome challenges.

The canal is also a source of inspiration for people around the world. It shows that with determination and hard work, anything is possible. It is a reminder that we are all part of a global community and that we can all make a difference.

The canal is a source of pride for the people of Panama and a symbol of the progress that can be achieved when nations work together. It is a testament to the power of human ingenuity and the importance of international cooperation.

The canal is a source of inspiration for people around the world. It shows that with determination and hard work, anything is possible. It is a reminder that we are all part of a global community and that we can all make a difference.

The canal is a source of pride for the people of Panama and a symbol of the progress that can be achieved when nations work together. It is a testament to the power of human ingenuity and the importance of international cooperation.

They must have been cousins. There were numerous Wells families in Holmes County, Ohio who had migrated from Maryland and were descendants of David Wells who immigrated from Wales in the early 1700s.

Margaret and Moses were probably married in 1838 in Holmes County, however, I can find no marriage record. They were living in Hancock County, Washington township for the 1840 census. A William Wells, Jr., who may have been Moses' father, entered original land there in 1835. In the 1840 census living hear Moses and Margaret were Moses G. Wells and his wife, Phoebe Hollopeter; a Thomas G. Wells who died in 1846; and a William Wells. William was of an age to be father of Moses and Thomas G., but Moses G.'s father lived and died in Holmes County.

For the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census, we find Moses and Margaret living in Perry township of Allen County, Indiana. They must have moved there around 1846 with Margaret's brothers after the death of their father, Andrew. I could find none of this family in the 1880 census.

I can find no tombstone in Leo Cemetery for Moses. Moses G. and Phoebe are also buried there as are most of Margaret's family, but not her children.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MARGARET JANE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MOSES WELLS:

1840 Census: OH, Hancock, Washington, Image 9 of 10 at Ancestry.com.

Wells, Moses: 1 male < 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, Image 20 of 24 at Ancestry.com, 27 December 1850, Dwelling #2778, Family #2790.

1. Wells, Moses, Age 40, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$300, b OH.
2. Wells, Jane, Age 35, Female, b OH.
3. Wells, Mary, Age 7, Female, b OH, School.
4. Wells, Sarah, Age 6, Female, b OH, School.
5. Wells, Susan, Age 4, Female, b OH.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 353, Image 30 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 6 July 1860, Dwelling #833, Family #813.

1. Wells, Moses, Age 48, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$800, Personal Property \$200, b MD.
2. Wells, Margaret, Age 49, Female, b PA.
3. Wells, Sarah, Age 16, Female, b OH, School.
4. Wells, Elizabeth, Age 14, Female, b OH, School.
5. Wells, Russel, Age 9, Male, b IN.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, Eel River PO, Roll 298, Book 1, Page 609A, Image 27 of 32 at Genealogy.com, 14 July 1870, Dwelling #192, Family #194.

1. Wells, Moses, Age 58, Male, White, Farmer, b MD.
2. Wells, Margret, Age 59, Female, White, b PA.
3. Wells, Elizabeth, Age 22, Female, White, At Home, b OH.
4. Wells, Russell, Age 18, Male, White, Works on Farm, b IN.

More About MOSES WELLS:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About MOSES WELLS and MARGARET HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Abt. 1838, Holmes Co., OH

Children of MARGARET HOLLOPETER and MOSES WELLS are:

- i. WELLS⁴, b. Bet. 1835 - 1840; d. Bef. 1850.
- ii. MARY ANNE WELLS, b. Abt. 1843, OH; m. BATHER.

- iii. SARAH WELLS, b. Abt. 1844, OH.
- iv. SUSAN WELLS, b. Abt. 1846, OH.
- v. ELIZABETH WELLS, b. Abt. 1848, OH; d. Aft. 1870.
- vi. RUSSELL WELLS, b. 1854, IN; d. 1923; m. SOPHRONA BEIGHTLE; b. 1854; d. 1923.

Notes for RUSSELL WELLS:

Waseon, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

They lived Wauseon, Fulton Co., OH.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About RUSSELL WELLS:

Burial: Wauseon Union Cemetery, Clinton Township, Fulton Co., OH

More About SOPHRONA BEIGHTLE:

Burial: Wauseon Union Cemetery, Clinton Township, Fulton Co., OH

33. PHEBE ARCOLA³ HOLLOPETER (*ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 July 1817 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 28 October 1875 in Allen Co., IN. She married MOSES G. WELLS 11 September 1834 in Holmes Co., OH, son of WILLIAM WELLS and NANCY PARLIT. He was born 22 August 1809 in PA, and died 25 May 1873 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for PHEBE ARCOLA HOLLOPETER:

Married her sister Margaret's step-son, Moses Wells Jr. (Looks like father and son had gone courting together.)

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Phoebe and Moses G. moved to Hancock County, Washington township sometime between 1835 and 1840 where we find them in the 1840 census in section 22 or 23. Listed near them are Moses Wells and his wife Margaret, sister of Phoebe; Thomas G. Wells, born 1810-1820; and William Wells, born c1789 Maryland. He is not the father of Moses G. Phoebe's family had settled in Jackson township of Seneca County about 6 miles to the northeast.

When the Hollopeter brothers moved to Allen County, Indiana after Andrew Sr.'s death in 1846, Moses G. and Phoebe went with them. We find them in Allen County, Cedar Creek township in the 1850 and 1860 census and in Perry township in the 1870 census.

In the 1880 census we find three children of Moses G. and Phoebe; Mary, Isaiah and Aaron living together in Cedar Creek township. No spouses for any of them.

A family story found in THFR on page 51 makes delightful reading. The farm of Andrew Jr. adjoined that of Little Moses Wells who had married Andrew's sister, Phoebe. Little Moses was very much afraid of the dark. Whenever he visited them late in the evening, the boys, Will and James, would get him telling stories and keep him busy until it was dark. Then when he could be detained no longer, they would ask him if he wanted a torch. "Yes, I believe I had better have a torch." By the time they had found materials and made a bark torch for him it would be very dark. Once on his way he lost no time, but ran down the lane and through the woods. The boys got a kick out of the speed the torch made, and the wild jumps it took over ditches and logs. Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

THFR lists Phoebe's children as Isaiah, Mary, Russell and Wesley; THBATEWOFO lists them as "female", Elijah, Mary, Isaiah, Aaron and Wesley. Some of these names may not be the same people.

More About PHEBE ARCOLA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MOSES G. WELLS:

1840 Census: OH, Hancock, Washington, Image 9 of 10 at Ancestry.com.

Wells, Moses G.: 1 male < 5, 1 male 20-30, 1 female < 5, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 15 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1851, Dwelling #2912, Family #2924.

1. Wells, Moses G., Age 40, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$600, b PA.
2. Wells, Phoebe, Age 33, Female, b PA, cannot read or write.
3. Wells, Elijah, Age 13, Male, b OH, School.
4. Wells, Mary, Age 10, Female, b OH.
5. Wells, Frank, Age 9, Male, b OH.
6. Wells, Aaron, Age 8, Male, b OH.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Leo PO, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 354, Image 1 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 6 July 1860, Dwelling #842, Family #822.

1. Wells, Moses, Age 50, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, Personal Property \$300, b PA.
2. Wells, Phoebe, Age 42, Female, b PA, cannot read or write.
3. Wells, Elijah, Age 22, Male, Carpenter, b OH.
4. Wells, Mary, Age 19, Female, b OH.
5. Wells, Isaiah, Age 16, Male, Laborer, b OH.
6. Wells, Aaron, Age 15, Male, b OH.
7. Wells, Wesley, Age 4, Male, b IN.
8. Douglass, Heath, Age 6, Male, b IN, School.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, Eel River PO, Roll 298, Book 1, Page 609A, Image 27 of 32 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #193, Family #195.

1. Wells, Moses G., Age 61, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$25000, Personal Property \$225, b PA.
2. Wells, Pheoba, Age 59, Female, White, b PA.
3. Wells, Aaron, Age 24, Male, White, Works on Farm, b OH.
4. Wells, Isiah, Age 26, Male, White, Farmer, b OH.
5. Wells, Wesley, Age 14, Male, White, Works on Farm, b IN.
6. Wells, Mary, Age 27, Female, White, At Home, b OH.

Listed in William's will.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MOSES G. WELLS:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About MOSES WELLS and PHEBE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 11 September 1834, Holmes Co., OH

Children of PHEBE HOLLOPETER and MOSES WELLS are:

- i. RUSSELL⁴ WELLS.
- ii. WELLS, b. Bet. 1835 - 1840; d. Bef. 1850.
- iii. ELIJAH WELLS, b. Abt. 1838, OH.
- iv. MARY WELLS, b. Abt. 1840, OH.
- v. FRANK WELLS, b. Abt. 1841, OH.
- vi. ISAIAH WELLS, b. Abt. 1844, OH.
- vii. AARON WELLS, b. Abt. 1846, OH.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...

2. The second is the fact that the...

3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...

5. The fifth is the fact that the...

6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...

8. The eighth is the fact that the...

9. The ninth is the fact that the...

10. The tenth is the fact that the...

viii. WESLEY WELLS, b. 24 August 1855, Allen Co., IN; d. 22 April 1879.

More About WESLEY WELLS:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

34. ISAIAH³ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 03 September 1822 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 02 September 1884 in Allen Co., IN. He married SARAH McWILLIAMS 1842. She was born 05 April 1820 in OH, and died 27 December 1891 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ISAIAH HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 10 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1851, Dwelling #2877, Family #2899.

1. Hollopete, Isaih, Age 28, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, b PA.
2. Hollopete, Sarah, Age 30, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopete, John F., Age 7, Male, b OH, School.

1860 Census: IN, Allen Cedar Creek, Leo PO, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 354, Image 1 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 6 July 1860, Dwelling #843, Family #823.

1. Hollopete, Isaiah, Age 57, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, Personal Property \$300, b OH.
2. Hollopete, Sarah, Age 59, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopete, John, Age 17, Male, Laborer, b OH, School.
4. Hollopete, William H., Age 13, Male, b IN, School.
5. Hollopete, George W., Age 11, Male, b IN, School.
6. Hollopete, Marion L., Age 7, Male, b IN, School.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 197A, Image 3 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 19 July 1870, Dwelling #14, Family #14.

1. Holipeter, Isiah, Age 47, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, Personal Property \$480, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Sarah, Age 50, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Holipeter, John, Age 26, Male, White, Works on Farm, b OH.
4. Holipeter, Marion, Age 10, Male, White, Works on Farm, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 202A.

1. Hollopete, Isaiah, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 56, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopete, Sarah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 58, b OH, Keeping House, father b Ireland, mother b Ireland.
3. Hollopete, John F., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 30, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.

Will of Isaiah Hollopete, Vol. 5, Page 483, Allen Co., IN records. WD 9 May 1884, PD 27 August 1886. Heirs: wife, Sarah Hollopete. Sons: Marion S., John F., William H., and George W. Hollopete. Executor: Sarah Hollopete. Witnesses: Mathias Hollopete, Daniel F. Opdyke, John Douglass.

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:

Isaiah Hollopete started a town in Jackson Township; it was called ETHOBOTH. The town was not a success. Isaiah is not listed as a purchaser of land in the list of titles.

An Isaiah Hollopete is listed as Trustee of Jackson Township, 1872, as Clerk, 1873 to 1876, and as Trustee again in 1876.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopete) and Wanda (Hollopete) Burris, The Hollopete Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

ERROR

Mr. Walter White, 1814 Avenue B, New York 10011

Dear Mr. White:

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

I am sorry to hear that you are having trouble with your car. I will try to help you in any way I can.

Isaiah Hollopeter, the youngest child of Andrew and Phebe, was born in Sept. of 1822 in York County, Pennsylvania just 13 days before his nephew, John Wesley, second son of Abraham, was born. In 1824, when 2 years of age, Isaiah migrated with his family to Wayne Co., Ohio. In the 1830 census we find Isaiah with his parents and two sisters living in Ripley township, Holmes County, Ohio.

The family moved about 1835 to Seneca County. In the 1840 census we find Isaiah with his parents in Jackson township, Seneca County, Ohio. In Feb. 1842 he married Sarah McWilliams and in Feb. 1843 their first son, John, was born.

The "History of Seneca County", by Butterfield, page 184 states that "on the 7th day of December 1844, Isaiah Hollopeter caused to be surveyed on section 17 (E 1/2 of SW 1/4) in the township of Jackson a town, to which he gave the name Rehoboth. It was surveyed and platted by Thomas Heming." The "History of Seneca County, Ohio", Warner, Beers, page 562, states that "Isaiah Hollopeter, founder of the Village of Rehoboth in 1844, was one of the pioneers of Jackson township..."

I found reference in the 1874 Atlas of Seneca County to the survey of the town of Rehoboth, however, they say that it was surveyed by Josiah Hollopeter. When Isaiah and Josiah are written out, with the style of the old penmanship, they could have easily been confused. I found no other reference to a Josiah Hollopeter. The "Centennial Album of the Rehoboth Methodist Church" states that Isaiah, the surveyor of Rehoboth, was the son of Mathias. Not true. Mathias did have a son named Isaiah, but he was born in 1834 and would have been 10 years old at the time of the survey. The problem probably arises because Isaiah moved to Allen County, Indiana in 1846 and thus there is no further mention of him in Seneca County. Rehoboth never prospered. The Rehoboth Methodist Church, established in 1864, is all that is left of the town.

In the 1847 Tax Duplicates for Jackson township, Seneca County, for the tax year 1846, Isaiah paid tax on lots 4-26 in section 17 on the town of Rehoboth. In the 1849 Tax Duplicates for 1848, Conrad Myers paid tax on these lots.

After the death of his father, Andrew, in 1846 Isaiah and family moved with his 3 brothers and 2 sisters and families to Allen County, Indiana. Isaiah's second son, William, was born in Feb. 1847 in Allen County, so Isaiah must have moved there in 1846.

We find Isaiah and Sarah in the 1850 census for Cedar Creek township, Allen County with land valued at \$1200, in 1860 valued at \$1500, and in 1870 valued at \$3000.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ISAIAH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About SARAH McWILLIAMS:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ISAIAH HOLLOPETER and SARAH McWILLIAMS:

Marriage: 1842

Children of ISAIAH HOLLOPETER and SARAH McWILLIAMS are:

133. i. JOHN F.⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 08 February 1843, Seneca Co., OH.
134. ii. WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER, b. 25 February 1847, Allen Co., IN; d. 15 December 1911, Allen Co., IN.
135. iii. GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER, b. August 1848, IN; d. 19 October 1928, Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
136. iv. MARION L. HOLLOPETER, b. 15 August 1854, Leo, Allen Co., IN; d. 11 September 1911, Shawnee, OK.

35. ABRAHAM³ HOLLOPETER, JR. (ABRAHAM², MATTHIAS¹) was born 02 August 1805 in York Co., PA, and died 27 April 1873 in Clinton Co., PA. He married MARGARET CROTHERS 05 May 1832.

She was born 01 January 1812 in PA, and died 08 May 1872.

Notes for ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, JR.:

1840 Census: PA, Northumberland, Northumberland Borough, Image 6 of 12 at Ancestry.com.
Hollopeter, Abraham: 1 male under 5 (James), 1 male 30-40 (Abraham Jr.), 1 female under 5 (Elizabeth), 1 female 5-10 (Mary), 1 female 20-30 (Margaret).

1850 Census: PA, Lycoming, Muncy Creek, 15 August 1850, Image 18 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #649, Family #660.

1. Hollopeter, Abraham, Age 45, Male, Carpenter, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret, Age 38, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 16, Female, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, James, Age 14, Male, b PA, School.
5. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 12, Female, b PA, School.
6. Hollopeter, Margaret, Age 10, Female, b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Joseph, Age 7, Male, b PA.
8. Hollopeter, Martha, Age 5, Female, b PA.
9. Hollopeter, Daniel, Age 1, Male, b PA.

1860 Census: PA, Lycoming, Muncy Creek, Muncy PO, 23 July 1860, Dwelling #643, Family #637.

1. Holipeter, Abram, Age 55, Male, Boat Builder, Personal Property \$150, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Margaret, Age 49, Female, b PA.
3. Holipeter, Martha, Age 14, Female, b PA, School.
4. Holipeter, Daniel, Age 10, Male, b PA, School.
5. Holipeter, William, Age 7, Male, b PA, School.

1870 Census: PA, Lycoming, Muncy Borough, Muncy PO, Roll 1370, Book 1, Page 286A, Image 24 of 27 at Genealogy.com, 23 June 1870, Dwelling #195, Family #196.

1. Hollowpeter, Abraham, Age 65, Male, White, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$530, Personal Property \$200, b PA.
2. Hollowpeter, Margarette, Age 58, Female, White, Keeps House, b PA.
3. Hollowpeter, William, Age 17, Male, White, Works on Saw Mill, b PA.

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, JR.:

Burial: Clinton Co., PA

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and MARGARET CROTHERS:

Marriage: 05 May 1832

Children of ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and MARGARET CROTHERS are:

- i. MARY ANNE⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 October 1834, PA; d. Abt. 1852.

Notes for MARY ANNE HOLLOPETER:

Died when 18, never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

137. ii. JAMES L. CROTHERS HOLLOPETER, b. 22 October 1836, PA.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 06 January 1839, PA; m. SAMUEL SHOPWELL.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

No children, but adopted her sister Martha's daughter.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 138. iv. MARGARET JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 04 January 1841, Northumberland Co., PA.
- 139. v. JOSEPH HOLLOPETER, b. 28 December 1843, PA; d. 16 December 1899.
- 140. vi. MARTHA HOLLOPETER, b. 09 March 1846, PA.
- 141. vii. DANIEL FOWLER HOLLOPETER, b. 05 September 1849, Shickshinny, Luzerne Co., PA; d. 31 July 1923.
- 142. viii. WILLIAM C. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 May 1853, Muncy, Lycoming Co., PA.

36. PHOEBE³ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 08 April 1808 in York Co., PA, and died 1880. She married WILLIAM SANNER.

Notes for PHOEBE HOLLOPETER:

A letter written by Phebe Hollopeter Sanner states, "I remember my mother, Margaret, telling things about the Hollopeters residing in York County. She mentioned Matthias Jr., Frederick, John, Andrew and two girls, Barbara and Anne. I do not know where Matthias Jr. went but Andrew, who married my mother's twin sister, Phebe, moved to Ohio. I am named for Aunt Phebe. Once Andrew came to Pennsylvania to get Grandmother and one of my aunts to take to Ohio to visit them. Uncle John lived on the other side of the Susquehanna River from us. Grandmother Hollopeter lived in the house with Frederick, on a farm which adjoined ours, until she died. Grandfather died before I was born."

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of PHOEBE HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM SANNER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁴ SANNER.

Notes for WILLIAM SANNER:

Died in childhood.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. HANNAH SANNER.

Notes for HANNAH SANNER:

Died in childhood.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 143. iii. ELISABETH SANNER.

37. ELIZABETH³ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 18 February 1811 in York Co., PA, and died 1839. She married JOHN HINE. He died Abt. 1840.

More About ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

Cause of Death: Childbirth

Child of ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and JOHN HINE is:

- i. JOHN⁴ HINE, JR., b. 1839.

38. JOSEPH³ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 01 June 1823 in York Co., PA. He married SUSANNA A. MAUS, daughter of CHARLES MAUS. She was born Abt. 1820 in PA, and died 16 February 1889 in Watsontown, PA.

Notes for JOSEPH HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: PA, Lycoming, Muncy Creek, Image 19 of 30 at Ancestry.com, 15 August 1850, Dwelling #655, Family #666.

1. Hollopeter, Joseph, Age 28, Male, Carpenter, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susanna, Age 28, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Samuel, Age 2, Male, b PA.
4. Defoe, Edger, Age 22, Male, Boat Builder, b PA.

1860 Census: PA, Northumberland, Delaware, 29 June 1860, Dwelling #544, Family #534.

1. Holepeter, Joseph, Age 37, Male, Lumberman, Real Estate Value \$4800, Personal Property \$600, b PA.
2. Holepeter, Susan, Age 39, Female, b PA.
3. Holepeter, Saml. M. G., Age 12, Male, b PA.
4. Shaffer, Harriet, Age 22, Female, b PA.

1870 Census: PA, Northumberland, Watsontown Borough, Watsontown PO, Roll 1384, Book 1, Page 190B, 3 August 1870, Dwelling #178, Family #208.

1. Hollopeter, Joseph, Age 47, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$12000, Personal Property \$4000, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susan A., Age 51, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Samuel G. M., Age 22, Male, White, Druggist, Personal Property \$2500, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Lottie F., Age 22, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Virginia, Age 1, Female, White, At Home, b PA.
6. Kline, Mary, Age 23, Female, White, Housekeeper, b PA.
7. Comp, Jacob S., Age 23, Male, White, Methodist Minister, b PA.

1880 Census: PA, Northumberland, Watsontown, FH Library Film 1255164, NA Film #T9-1164, Page 207D.

1. Hollopeter, Joseph, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 57, b PA, Works in Table Factory, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 60, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Joseph, Grandson, Single, Male, White, Age 7, b PA, At School, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Kline, Mary, Other, Single, Female, White, Age 30, b PA, Servant, father b PA, mother b PA.

Among the papers of Brenton S. Hollopeter was found a letter from Joseph Hollopeter, the youngest son of Abraham Sr. It carries much interesting information, and is as follows:

"I was born on a farm in York Co., Pa., as were all my brothers and sisters. Our farm was near a place called Round-top and our trading center was Little York. About the year 1827, my father, Abraham Hollopeter, sold our farm and took our family out West, to Michigan in covered wagons, a trip of 900 miles. Not liking the place, he soon turned around and traveled the same road back again. We landed (or stranded) in Northumberland. At any rate, Father left mother and children there, and he returned to York County alone. We never saw him again, for he took very sick, went blind, and died. He is buried in York County. My mother and we children continued to live in Northumberland. Mother died in 1841, and is buried there.

My sister Phebe was married to William Sanner, and was left a widow when quite young, and remained a widow for forty years.

My sister Elisabeth...died in giving birth to a son, John Hine Jr. Her husband died soon after, leaving the child an orphan at a very early age. All trace of him has been lost.

I was married to Susanna Maus...We had one son, and since he was an only child, we gave him a good long name -- Samuel Gustavus Maus Hollopeter. He is an attorney, and is writing this letter as I dictate it. He resides in Shenandoah, Pa., and is a red hot Third Party Prohibitionist."

Joseph states that he was a boat builder and lumber merchant for the greater part of his life. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOSEPH HOLLOPETER:
Occupation: 1850, Carpenter

Child of JOSEPH HOLLOPETER and SUSANNA MAUS is:
144. i. SAMUEL GUSTAVUS MAUS⁴ HOLLOPETER, b. 05 February 1848, PA.

Generation No. 4

39. ABRAHAM BENTZLY⁴ STICKEL (**ABRAHAM³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹**) was born 25 April 1826 in Lewisburg, PA, and died 1908. He married (1) SARAH J. DUNCAN 10 August 1853. She was born 26 May 1835, and died 07 February 1857. He married (2) SARAH METCALF 01 January 1860, daughter of WILLIAM METCALF and DEBORAH DICKINSON. She was born 02 March 1837 in Carthage, IL, and died 15 September 1914 in Macomb, IL.

More About SARAH J. DUNCAN:

Cause of Death: Typhoid

More About ABRAHAM STICKEL and SARAH DUNCAN:

Marriage: 10 August 1853

More About ABRAHAM STICKEL and SARAH METCALF:

Marriage: 01 January 1860

Children of ABRAHAM STICKEL and SARAH METCALF are:

- i. MIENNA⁵ STICKEL, m. McELVAIN.
- ii. ARTHUR ROBERT STICKEL.
- iii. ADELIA LODESKA STICKEL, m. STOCKING.
- iv. WALTER BENTZLY STICKEL.
- v. JOHN EDWIN STICKEL.
- vi. ALFRED METCALF STICKEL.
- vii. FRANCIS STICKEL.
- viii. MARY DEVERAL STICKEL.

Not in FTM

PA family

40. JOSEPH⁴ STICKEL (**JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹**) was born 26 August 1814 in York Co., PA, and died 02 November 1893. He married (1) SUSANNAH SHELLY 13 April 1837 in York Co., PA. She was born 15 September 1818 in York Co., PA, and died 12 August 1840 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL. He married (2) CATHERINE WILSON 19 August 1841 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, daughter of ANDREW WILSON and MARY BELL. She was born 21 August 1816 in TN. He married (3) SARAH SCOTT 08 November 1855 in Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL, daughter of JAMES SCOTT and MARY. She was born 09 October 1828 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY, and died 25 April 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

More About JOSEPH STICKEL and SUSANNAH SHELLY:

Marriage: 13 April 1837, York Co., PA

More About JOSEPH STICKEL and CATHERINE WILSON:

Marriage: 19 August 1841, Decatur, Macon Co., IL

More About SARAH SCOTT:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Hillsboro Township, Montgomery Co., IL

More About JOSEPH STICKEL and SARAH SCOTT:

Marriage: 08 November 1855, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL

Children of JOSEPH STICKEL and SUSANNAH SHELLY are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION⁵ STICKEL, b. 15 April 1838, Macon Co., IL; d. Bet. 1861 - 1865.
- ii. SUSAN MATILDA STICKEL, b. 28 March 1840, Macon Co., IL; d. 29 July 1841, Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Children of JOSEPH STICKEL and CATHERINE WILSON are:

145. iii. FLETCHER ALLYN⁵ STICKEL, b. 11 September 1842, Macon Co., IL.
 iv. ELIZABETH ANN STICKEL, b. 05 March 1844, Decatur, Macon Co., IL; d. 17 September 1909, Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
 v. JOHN ANDREW STICKEL, b. 24 January 1846, Macon Co., IL; d. 05 August 1910, Greenfield, Greene Co., IL.
 vi. ALEXANDER WESLEY STICKEL, b. 09 February 1849, Macon Co., IL; d. 26 March 1908, Springfield, Sangamon Co., IL.
 vii. JAMES H. STICKEL, b. 09 November 1850, Macon Co., IL; d. 26 August 1851, Macon Co., IL.

Child of JOSEPH STICKEL and SARAH SCOTT is:

- viii. ELLA CHARLENA⁵ STICKEL, b. 30 August 1864.

41. DANIEL⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1816. He married ANNABEL PIATT.

Children of DANIEL STICKEL and ANNABEL PIATT are:

- i. RICHARD⁵ STICKEL.
- ii. NELLIE STICKEL.
- iii. ANNA STICKEL.
- iv. CHARLIE STICKEL.
- v. SUSIE STICKEL.
- vi. MINA STICKEL.
- vii. CATHERINE STICKEL, b. 1865.

42. JOHN⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 05 September 1818 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 02 September 1892 in Casner, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL. He married MARY ANN KIZER 06 February 1844 in Macon Co., IL, daughter of JACOB KIZER and RHODA STITES. She was born 15 March 1823 in Shelby Co., OH, and died 30 May 1921 in Independence, Montgomery Co., KS.

More About JOHN STICKEL:

Burial: Long Creek Cemetery, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL

More About MARY ANN KIZER:

Burial: Long Creek Cemetery, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL

More About JOHN STICKEL and MARY KIZER:

Marriage: 06 February 1844, Macon Co., IL

Children of JOHN STICKEL and MARY KIZER are:

- i. MARTHA⁵ STICKEL, b. 25 November 1844, IL; d. 13 August 1915.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE STICKEL, b. Abt. 1847, Casner, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL; d. December 1937, Independence, Montgomery Co., KS.
- iii. SUSANNA STICKEL, b. Abt. 1848, IL.
- iv. JOSEPHINE STICKEL, b. Abt. 1851, IL; d. CO.
- v. ELIZA STICKEL, b. Abt. 1851, IL.
146. vi. LUCIAN CLARK STICKEL, b. 11 March 1854, Casner, Long Creek Township, Macon Co., IL; d. 22 June 1932, Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., CA.
- vii. ELLA STICKEL, b. Abt. 1856, IL; d. 10 March 1901.
- viii. WILLIAM M. STICKEL, b. Abt. 1859, IL; d. Abt. 1939.
- ix. LINCOLN STICKEL, b. Abt. 1861, IL; d. CA.
- x. MINNIE IDELLA STICKEL, b. Abt. 1866, IL; d. Bet. 1900 - 1901, CA.

xi. ELIAS STICKEL, b. 1868, IL.

43. SUSANNA⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 September 1820. She married (1) INGRAM. She married (2) NINIAN W. PEDDICORD 18 January 1839 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL, son of ALLEN PEDDICORD and CATHERINE WILLETT. He was born Abt. 1814 in Montgomery Co., MD, and died Abt. 1870 in Clinton, Clinton Co., IA.

More About NINIAN PEDDICORD and SUSANNA STICKEL:

Marriage: 18 January 1839, Decatur, Macon Co., IL

Children of SUSANNA STICKEL and NINIAN PEDDICORD are:

- i. SUSANNA⁵ PEDDICORD.
- ii. BENTON PEDDICORD.
- iii. MARY CATHERINE PEDDICORD, b. 1840, Decatur, Macon Co., IL; d. 01 August 1907, Oak Park, Cook Co., IL.

44. FELIX B.⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 August 1822 in PA. He married MARY A. L. MAILLAN. She was born Abt. 1832 in PA.

Children of FELIX STICKEL and MARY MAILLAN are:

- i. MABEL⁵ STICKEL.
- ii. JOHN C. STICKEL, b. November 1849, IL.
- iii. LAFAYETTE STICKEL, b. Abt. 1852, IL.
- iv. MARY STICKEL, b. Abt. 1854, IL.
- v. ARTHUR STICKEL, b. Abt. 1857, IL.

45. MARY ANN⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 April 1825. She married (1) ANDREW WILSON. She married (2) MORGAN.

Child of MARY STICKEL and ANDREW WILSON is:

- i. ANDREW⁵ WILSON.

Children of MARY STICKEL and MORGAN are:

- ii. LINA⁵ MORGAN.
- iii. ANNA MORGAN.
- iv. CHARLES MORGAN.

46. ISAAH⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 April 1830 in PA. He married (1) JENNIE JAY. He married (2) MARY ELLEN SMITH Bef. 28 July 1859, daughter of ROBERT SMITH and CATHERINE WILSON. She was born Abt. 1836 in IL, and died 29 July 1859 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

More About ISAAH STICKEL and MARY SMITH:

Marriage: Bef. 28 July 1859

Children of ISAAH STICKEL and JENNIE JAY are:

- i. NELSON⁵ STICKEL.
- ii. MERTON STICKEL, b. 1874.

47. JAMES F.⁴ STICKEL (*JOHN³, MARY² HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS¹*) was born 04 February 1834 in

43. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

44. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

45. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

46. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

47. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

48. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

49. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

50. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

51. [Name] [Address] [City] [State] [Zip] [Phone] [Email] [Date] [Time] [Subject] [Body] [Signature] [Initials]

PA. He married MATILDA EVELYN DAVIS.

Children of JAMES STICKEL and MATILDA DAVIS are:

- i. LAURA ELLEN⁵ STICKEL.
- ii. VICTOR STICKEL.
- iii. HELEN STICKEL.
- iv. HOWARD STICKEL.
- v. CHARLES H. STICKEL.
- vi. MARY A. STICKEL.
- vii. ETHEL STICKEL.
- viii. BEATRICE STICKEL.
- ix. JAMES STICKEL.
- x. FRANK STICKEL, d. Bet. 1879 - 1880.

48. RUDOLPH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1817 in PA. He married LYDIA A.. She was born Abt. 1821 in CT.

Notes for RUDOLPH HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: OH, Miami, Covington, Image 1 of 4 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipeter, Rudolph: 1 male 20-30, 1 female < 5, 1 female 20-30.

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 8 of 56 at Ancestry.com, 23 August 1850, Dwelling #1100, Family #1100.

1. Hollypeter, Rudolph, Age 33, Male, Carpenter, b PA.
2. Hollypeter, Lydia A., Age 29, Female, b CT.
3. Hollypeter, Louisa, Age 12, Female, b OH.
4. Hollypeter, Andrew, Age 6, Male, b OH.

Rudolph Hollopeter, the second son of John, and grandson of William, lived in Brewster, Ala. No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of RUDOLPH HOLLOPETER and LYDIA A. are:

- i. LOUISA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1838, OH.
147. ii. ANDREW HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1844, OH; d. Bet. 19 July 1870 - 1880.

49. JOHN B.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1813 in OH, and died 1841. He married MURRAY, daughter of ALLEN STEWART and BETTY. She was born in OH.

Notes for JOHN B. HOLLOPETER:

1840 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 1 of 14 at Ancestry.com.

Hollipetter, John B.: 1 male < 5, 1 male 5-10, 1 male 20-30, 1 female 20-30.

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MURRAY are:

- i. HOLLOPETER⁵, d. Bef. 1891.
148. ii. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. July 1834, OH.
149. iii. JACOB HOLLIPETER, b. February 1836, OH.
150. iv. MARY JENILUSKA HOLLOPETER, b. 06 November 1841, Dayton, Covington Co., OH; d. 1907.

50. MARY⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 03 January 1818 in PA. She married DAVID FREEMAN 1840 in Miami Co., OH.

PA. HERMAN M. MULLER, FREDERICK DAVID

Notes for MARY HOLLOPETER:

Never married; practiced nursing in Cincinnati, O. Specialized in taking care of smallpox cases. Used to smoke a clay pipe when she visited in Covington.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About DAVID FREEMAN and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 1840, Miami Co., OH

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and DAVID FREEMAN are:

- i. ISANO⁵ FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1839, OH.

More About ISANO FREEMAN:

Burial: Covington, Miami Co., OH

- ii. ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. Abt. 1841, OH.

More About ELIZABETH FREEMAN:

Burial: Covington, Miami Co., OH

151. iii. JOHN FREEMAN, b. 01 December 1845, Washington Township, Miami Co., OH; d. 25 November 1920, Piqua, Washington Township, Miami Co., OH.

51. SIMON⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 11 July 1817 in PA, and died 1894. He married (1) MARIA JACKSON. She was born Abt. 1843 in IN. He married (2) SARAH ELLIOTT 1841. She was born Abt. 1825 in OH.

Notes for SIMON HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: IA, Iowa, Marengo (indexed as "Monnger"), Image 1 of 8 at Ancestry.com, 30 August 1850, Dwelling #2, Family #2.

1. Hollopeter, Simon, Age 32, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$90, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 25, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Ellen J., Age 6, Female, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Mary E., Age 1, Female, b IA.

1860 Census: IA, Iowa, Marengo, Image 4 of 31 at Ancestry.com, 8 August 1860, Marengo PO, Dwelling #1193, Family #1245.

1. Hollipeter, Simon, Age 42, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$800, Personal Property \$300, b PA.
2. Hollipeter, Sarah, Age 35, Female, b OH.
3. Hollipeter, Ellen J., Age 16, Female, b OH.
4. Hollipeter, Mary E., Age 11, Female, b IA, School.
5. Hollipeter, Leniza, Age 8, Female, b IA, School.
6. Hollipeter, Thomas J., Age 5, Male, b IA, School.
7. Hollipeter, Frederick T., Age 2, Male, b IA.
8. Hollipeter, Edward, Age 6 Months, Male, b IA.
9. Jirdon, Walter, Age 24, Male, Farmer, b OH, cannot read or write.

1870 Census: KS, Miami, Miami, Image 13 of 19 at Ancestry.com, Paola PO, 6 July 1870, Dwelling #103, Family #103.

1. Hallapeter, Simon, Age 40, Male, White, Farmer, Personal Property \$400, b PA.
2. Hallapeter, Mariah, Age 23, Female, White, Keeping House, b IA.
3. Hallapeter, Thomas, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, b IA, cannot read or write.
4. Hallapeter, Frank, Age 13, Male, White, At Home, b IA, cannot read or write.

5. Hallapeter, Edward, Age 9, Male, White, At Home, b IA.
6. Hallapeter, Willie, Age 4, Male, White, At Home, b IA.
7. Hallapeter, Wilder, Age 2, Male, White, At Home, b IA.

1880 Census: NE, Nuckolls, Spring Valley, FH Library Film 1254753, NA Film #T9-0753, Page 241B.

1. Hollopeter, Simon, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 63, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Maria, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 37, b IN, Keeping House, father b IN, mother b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Thomas, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b IA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Edwin, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 20, b IA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Wiley, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 11, b KS, Farmer, father b PA, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Wetlon, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 13, b IA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Silas, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 6, b KS, father b PA, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Effie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 10, b KS, father b PA, mother b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Lucy, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 2, b KS, father b PA, mother b IN.

More About SIMON HOLLOPETER and SARAH ELLIOTT:
Marriage: 1841

Children of SIMON HOLLOPETER and MARIA JACKSON are:

- i. WETLON⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1867, IA.
152. ii. WILDER HOLLOPETER, b. 18 March 1868, Des Moines, Polk Co., IA.
- iii. EFFIE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1870, KS.
- iv. SILAS HOLLOPETER, b. April 1876, KS; m. ANNA COBLER; b. Abt. 1890, OK.
153. v. LUCY HOLLOPETER, b. November 1877, KS.

Children of SIMON HOLLOPETER and SARAH ELLIOTT are:

- vi. ISAAC⁵ HOLLOPETER.

Notes for ISAAC HOLLOPETER:

A physician of Houston, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- vii. SALOMA HOLLOPETER.
- viii. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1841.
- ix. ELLEN J. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1844, OH.
- x. MARY E. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1849, IA.
- xi. LENIZA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1852, IA.
154. xii. THOMAS J. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1856, IA; d. Spring Hill, Johnson Co., KS.
- xiii. FREDERICK T. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1858, IA.

Notes for FREDERICK T. HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: NE, Clay, Edgar, FH Library Film 1254745, NA Film #T9-0745, Page 111D.

1. Pascheo, Charles, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 32, b IN, Farmer, father b IN, mother b IN.
2. Pascheo, Louesa, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 28, b IA, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Pascheo, Lotty, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11, b IA, At School, father b IN, mother b IA.
4. Pascheo, Leray, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 9, b IA, father b IN, mother b IA.
5. Pascheo, Blanch, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 5, b IA, father b IN,

mother b IA.

6. Hollopeter, F., Other, Single, Female, White, Age 21, b IA, Farm Laborer, father b OH, mother b OH.

155. xiv. EDWARD C. HOLLOPETER, b. January 1860, IA.

52. DANIEL W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 04 May 1824 in PA, and died 1912. He married HARRIET A. INGLE Abt. 1849. She was born Abt. 1827 in OH, and died 1898.

Notes for DANIEL W. HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, 28 August 1850, Image 19 of 56 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1184, Family #1186.

1. Hollopeter, Daniel, Age 25, Male, Farmer, b PA, Married within the year.
2. Hollopeter, Harriett, Age 23, Female, b OH, Married within the year.
3. Hollopeter, Syrus, Age 10 Months, Male, b OH.

1860 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Image 11 of 15 at Ancestry.com, 30 July 1860, Koszta PO, Dwelling #929, Family #968.

1. Hollopetre, Daniel, Age 37, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$600, b PA.
2. Hollopetre, Harriett, Age 34, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopetre, Cyrus, Age 10, Male, b OH.
4. Hollopetre, Malinda, Age 8, Female, b IL.
5. Hollopetre, Virginia, Age 7, Female, b OH.
6. Hollopetre, Marion, Age 6, Male, b IA.
7. Hollopetre, Josiah, Age 4, Male, b IA.
8. Hollopetre, John, Age 3, Male, b IA.
9. Hollopeter, Lydia, Age 1, Female, b IA.

1870 Census: IA, Iowa, Marengo, Marengo PO, Image 46 of 59 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #338, Family #365.

1. Hollopeter, David, Age 49, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4000, Personal Property \$832, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Harriett, Age 44, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH, cannot write.
3. Hollopeter, Cyrus, Age 20, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Malinda E., Age 19, Female, White, At Home, b IL, cannot write.
5. Hollopeter, Victoria M., Age 17, Female, White, At Home, b OH, School.
6. Hollopeter, Marion, Age 16, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b IA, School.
7. Hollopeter, Josiah, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, b IA, School.
8. Hollopeter, John, Age 13, Male, White, At School, b IA, School.
9. Hollopeter, Lidia R., Age 11, Female, White, At School, b IA, School.
10. Hollopeter, Charles, Age 3, Male, White, At Home, b OH.
11. Hollopeter, Adaline J., Age 5 Months, Female, White, At Home, b IA.

1880 Census: IA, Iowa, Hartford Township, FH Library Film 1254345, NA Film #T9-0345, Page 187D.

1. Hollopeter, Daniel, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 56, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Harrietta, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 53, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b England.
3. Hollopeter, Cyrus H., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 30, b OH, Farming, father b PA, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Frances M., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 26, b IA, Farm laborer, father b PA, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Josiah, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b IA, Farm laborer, father b PA, mother b

1. ...
2. ...
3. ...

4. ...
5. ...

6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...

10. ...
11. ...

12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...

21. ...
22. ...

23. ...
24. ...
25. ...
26. ...
27. ...
28. ...
29. ...
30. ...
31. ...
32. ...
33. ...
34. ...
35. ...
36. ...
37. ...
38. ...
39. ...
40. ...

41. ...
42. ...

43. ...
44. ...
45. ...
46. ...
47. ...
48. ...
49. ...
50. ...

51. ...
52. ...
53. ...
54. ...
55. ...
56. ...
57. ...
58. ...
59. ...
60. ...

OH.

6. Hollopeter, John C., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 22, b IA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.

7. Hollopeter, Charles G., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 13, b IA, At School, father b PA, mother b OH.

8. Hollopeter, Adelmia J., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 10, b IA, At School, father b PA, mother b OH.

Daniel and family moved from Covington, O. to Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958

More About DANIEL W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Harrington, Lincoln Co., WA

More About HARRIET A. INGLE:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Harrington, Lincoln Co., WA

More About DANIEL HOLLOPETER and HARRIET INGLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1849

Children of DANIEL HOLLOPETER and HARRIET INGLE are:

- i. CYRUS HENRY⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1849, OH; d. March 1900; m. ANNA C..

More About CYRUS HENRY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Crawford Cemetery, Crawford, Delta Co., CO

- ii. MALINDA E. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1851, IL.

- iii. VICTORIA M. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1853, OH.

156. iv. FRANCIS MARION HOLLOPETER, b. March 1854, IA; d. 1932.

157. v. JOSEPH W. HOLLOPETER, b. January 1856, IA; d. 1931.

- vi. JOHN C. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1857, IA; d. 1927.

Notes for JOHN C. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: WA, Lincoln, East Harrington, ED #59, Image 24 of 26 at

Ancestry.com, 21 January 1920, Sheet 12B, Farm, Dwelling #235, Family #253.

1. Hollopeter, John, Head, Own, Male, White, Age 58, Single, Read & Write, b IA, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Farm, Employer, Farm Schedule #32.

2. Hollopeter, Charles, Brother, Male, White, Age 48, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Farm, Employer.

More About JOHN C. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Harrington, Lincoln Co., WA

158. vii. LYDIA R. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1859, IA.

- viii. CHARLES G. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1867, OH; d. 1934.

Notes for CHARLES G. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: WA, Lincoln, Harrington Precinct, Page 219A, Image 12 of 12 at Genealogy.com, 11 June 1900, ED #36, Sheet 6, Dwelling #136, Family #139.

1. Hollopeter, Charles G., Head, White, Male, February 1871, Age 29, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #71.

2. Hollopeter, Daniel W., Father, White, Male, May 1824, Age 76, Widowed, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1930 Census: WA, Lincoln West Harrington, District 59, Image 2 of 2 at

Ancestry.com, 14 April 1930, Dwelling #15, Family #15, Sheet 1B.

1. Hollopeter, Charles G., Head, Own, \$50, Male, White, Age 56, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Stock & Hay, Employer, Farm Schedule 14.

More About CHARLES G. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Harrington, Lincoln Co., WA

159. ix. ADELIA JANE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1870, IA.

53. DR. ISAAC⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1830 in Newberry, Miami Co. OH, and died 1890 in Shelby Co. OH. He married (1) HANNAH THOMPSON 27 September 1855 in Miami Co. OH. She was born 1834 in Covington, Miami Co. OH, and died 1880 in Shelby Co. OH. He married (2) ARLETTA BUTLER 1883 in Shelby Co. OH. She was born 1859, and died 1885.

Notes for DR. ISAAC HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 44 of 56 at Ancestry.com, 5 September 1850, Dwelling #1361, Family #1384.

1. Souders, John, Age 51, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$8000, b PA.
2. Souders, Barbary, Age 41, Female, b PA.
3. Souders, Joshua, Age 19, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
4. Souders, John, Age 17, Male, Farmer, b OH, School.
5. Souders, Benjamin, Age 12, Male, b OH, School.
6. Souders, Jacob, Age 11, Male, b OH, School.
7. Souders, David, Age 6, Male, b OH, School.
8. Crozier, Lucinda, Age 14, Female, b PA, School.
9. Hollopeter, Isaac, Age 20, Male, Farmer, b OH.

1860 Census: OH, Shelby, Loramie, Houston PO, 27 July 1860, Image 369 of 452 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #831, Family #831.

1. Hollopeter, Isaac, Age 30, Male, M. D., Personal Property \$4000, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Hannah, Age 25, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeer, Hulda J., Age 3, Female, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, James F., Age 8 Months, Male, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Shelby, Loramie, Houston PO, Roll 1267, Book 1, Page 542A, Image 9 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 28 August 1870, Dwelling #63, Family #61.

1. Hollopeter, Isaac, Age 39, Male, White, Physician, Real Estate Value \$3500, Personal Property \$1000, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Hannah, Age 36, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Huldah, Age 13, Female, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, James, Age 10, Male, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Nathan, Age 8, Male, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
6. Hollopeter, Ann E., Age 5, Female, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
7. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Age 2, Female, White, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Shelby, Loramie Township, FH Library Film 1255066, NA Film #T9-1066, Page 161D.

1. Hollopeter, Isaac, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 50, b OH, Physician, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Hannah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 45, b OH, Keeping House, father b NC, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, James, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 21, b OH, At School, father b OH, mother b OH.

4. Hollopeter, Nathan, Male, White, Age 17, b OH, Farm laborer, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Annie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Lizzie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
7. Hollopeter, Charles, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 9, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
8. Hollopeter, Amanda R., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 7, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
9. Jeremiah Boyd, Other, Single, Male, Black, Age 60, b SC, Farm laborer, father b SC, mother b SC.

More About DR. ISAAC HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

More About HANNAH THOMPSON:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

More About ISAAC HOLLOPETER and HANNAH THOMPSON:

Marriage: 27 September 1855, Miami Co. OH

More About ARLETTA BUTLER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

More About ISAAC HOLLOPETER and ARLETTA BUTLER:

Marriage: 1883, Shelby Co. OH

Children of ISAAC HOLLOPETER and HANNAH THOMPSON are:

- i. HULDAH JANE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1857, OH; d. 1926; m. FREDRICK H. BAUMGARDEN, 14 September 1875, Shelby Co. OH.

More About HULDAH JANE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

More About FREDRICK BAUMGARDEN and HULDAH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 14 September 1875, Shelby Co. OH

160. ii. JAMES SIGAFOOS HOLLOPETER, b. November 1859, OH; d. 1910.
161. iii. JOHN NATHAN HOLLOPETER, b. January 1862, Loramie, Shelby Co. OH; d. January 1929, Loramie, Shelby Co. OH.
- iv. ANN E. HOLLOPETER, b. 1864, OH.
- v. DAVID HOLLOPETER, b. 1866; d. 1869.

More About DAVID HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

- vi. ELIZABETH MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 1868, OH; d. 1899; m. JOHN COUNTS.

More About ELIZABETH MAY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

162. vii. CHARLES IRA HOLLOPETER, b. June 1871, Loramie, OH; d. 1939.
- viii. AMANDA REBECCA HOLLOPETER, b. 1873, OH; d. 1890.

More About AMANDA REBECCA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Houston Cemetery, Houston, Lorraine Township, Shelby Co., OH

54. BENJAMIN⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born June 1831 in OH, and died 1911. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH HAYES 21 July 1864. She was born March 1835 in PA, and died 1921.

Notes for BENJAMIN HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Dwelling #452, Family #452.

1. Hollopeter, Benj., Age 37, Male, White, Day Laborer, Real Estate Value \$600, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret, Age 35, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Rebecca, Age 9, Female, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, George W., Age 4, Male, White, At Home, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Martha E., Age 2, Female, White, At Home, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Elmer, Age 1, Male, White, At Home, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, FH Library Film 1255049, NA Film #T9-1049, Page 161D.

1. Hollopeter, Benj., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 47, b OH, Laborer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret E., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 45, b PA, Keeping House, father b England, mother b Baden-Germany.
3. Hollopeter, George W., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 13, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Martha E., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Ellmer E., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Mary L., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 8, b OH, father b OH, mother b PA.

1900: OH, Miami, Newberry, Covington, Roll 1304, Book 2, Page 227A, Image 28 of 36 at Genealogy.com, 19 June 1900, ED #82, Sheet 14, Dwelling #359, Family #379.

1. Holopeter, Benjamin, Head, White, Male, June 1831, Age 68, Married (36 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Day Labor, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Holopeter, Margaret E., Wife, White, Female, March 1835, Age 65, Married (36 years), 4 children (4 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b Germany, Read & Write, English.
3. Orr, Harley, Grandson, White, Male, March 1891, Age 9, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (8 months).

More About BENJAMIN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH HAYES:

Burial: Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About BENJAMIN HOLLOPETER and MARGARET HAYES:

Marriage: 21 July 1864

Children of BENJAMIN HOLLOPETER and MARGARET HAYES are:

163. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 11 March 1866, OH; d. 1961.
164. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 31 October 1867, OH; d. 25 March 1891.
165. iii. ELMER ELLIS ELSWORTH HOLLOPETER, b. 11 September 1869, Covington, OH; d. 1960.
166. iv. MARY L. HOLLOPETER, b. 18 October 1873, OH.
- v. CATHERINE BELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 18 October 1873.

55. SAMUEL⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1834 in OH, and died 1895. He married CATHERINE SHELLNBARGER. She was born Abt. 1833 in OH, and died 1875.

Miami Co. family
briefly in RTH

Notes for SAMUEL HOLLOPETER:

The family lived in North Star and Covington, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

1860 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, Page 145, Dwelling #1086.

1. Hollerpeter, Samuel, Age 25, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$400, Personal Property \$300, b OH.
2. Hollerpeter, Catherine, Age 27, Female, b OH.
3. Hollerpeter, leas, Age 8 Months, Male, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Miami, Newton, Covington PO, Roll 1244, Book 1, Page 443A, Image 1 of 58 at Genealogy.com, 28 July 1870, Dwelling #3, Family #3.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel, Age 34, Male, White, Farm Laborer, Real Estate Value \$6000, Personal Property \$600, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Catharine, Age 37, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Job, Age 8, Male, White, At School, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Benjamin, Age 6, Male, White, At School, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Charley, Age 4, Male, White, At Home, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Lillian, Age 1, Female, White, At Home, b OH.
7. Hollopeter, Elisebeth, Age 72, Female, White, Lives with Son, b PA.

1880 Census: OH, Darke, Wabash, FH Library Film 1255011, NA Film #T9-1011, Page 358D.

1. Hollifaeter, Samuel, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 46, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollifaeter, Catharine, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 47, b Germany, Keeping House, father b Germany, mother b Germany.
3. Hollifaeter, Benjamin, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 16, b OH, Works on Farm, father b OH, mother b Germany.
4. Hollifaeter, Jacob, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b OH, Works on Farm, father b OH, mother b Germany.
5. Hollifaeter, Rhudolph, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 6, b OH, father b OH, mother b Germany.

More About SAMUEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Wabash Township, Darke Co., OH

Children of SAMUEL HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE SHELLNBARGER are:

- i. IRA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1859, OH; d. 1882.
167. ii. JOB S. HOLLOPETER, b. 1861, OH.
168. iii. BENJAMIN S. HOLLOPETER, b. 1863, OH; d. 1951.
169. iv. CHARLES S. HOLLY, b. 1866, OH.
170. v. LILLIAN A. HOLLOPETER, b. 1867, OH.
171. vi. JACOB M. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1870, OH; d. 1945.
172. vii. RUDOLPH HOLLOPETER, b. 23 May 1874, OH; d. 1962.

56. MARTIN V.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN E.*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1839 in Covington, Miami Co., OH. He married LUCINDA ANN JEFFRIES 1861 in Miami Co., OH, daughter of JAMES JEFFRIES and MARY. She was born Abt. 1840 in OH.

Notes for MARTIN V. HOLLOPETER:

No record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Marriage Notes for MARTIN HOLLOPETER and LUCINDA JEFFRIES:

Miami Valley Genealogical Index, <http://www.tdn-net.com/genealogy/mvgi/mvgi-idx.htm#start>.
 Martin V. Hollopeter md. Lucinda Ann Jeffries, 1861, Miami Co. Source Marr. Lic. #08731.

More About MARTIN HOLLOPETER and LUCINDA JEFFRIES:
 Marriage: 1861, Miami Co., OH

Children of MARTIN HOLLOPETER and LUCINDA JEFFRIES are:

- i. MINNIE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1861, OH.
173. ii. HARVEY LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 21 December 1862, Piqua, Miami Co., OH; d. 10 August 1936, Union City, Darke Co., OH.
- iii. SILAS HOLLOPETER, b. March 1864, OH.

Notes for SILAS HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: OH, Hancock, Cass, ED #51, Image 2 of 14 at Ancestry.com, 2 June 1900, Sheet 1B, Dwelling #18, Family #18.

1. Rial, Alfrey, Head, White, Male, August 1822, Age 77, Married (49 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #18.
2. Rial, Moly J., Wife, White, Female, March 1832, Age 68, Married (49 years), 0 children (0 living), b PA, father b Ireland, mother b Ireland, Read & Write, English.
3. Rial, Jessie M., Adopted daughter, White, Female, October 1888, Age 11, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollipeter, Silas, Servant, White, Male, March 1864, Age 36, Single, b KY, father b KY, mother b KY, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

57. JOHN⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 01 August 1823 in Perry Co., PA, and died 23 August 1888 in Barry Co., MI. He married HANNAH ELLIOTT 22 March 1855. She was born 1835 in OH, and died 1917.

Notes for JOHN HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry Township, 16 June 1860, Image 12 of 52 at Ancestry.com, Page 128, Dwelling # 959, Family #984.

1. Hollerpeter, John, Age 34, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, Personal Property Value \$250, b PA.
2. Hollerpeter, Hannah, Age 24, Female, b OH.
3. Hollerpeter, William, Age 4, Male, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Darke, Wayne, Versailles PO, Roll 1194, Book 1, Page 379B, Image 4 of 50 at Genealogy.com, 12 July 1870, Dwelling #28, Family #28.

1. Holipeter, John, Age 46, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$540, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Hannah, Age 34, Female, White, Keeps House, b PA.
3. Holipeter, William A., Age 14, Male, White, Works on Farm, b OH, School.
4. Holipeter, Ida B., Age 7, Female, White, b OH, School.
5. Elleb, William H., Age 5, Male, White, b OH.
6. Elleb, George W., Age 2, Male, White, b OH.

1880 Census: MI, Barry, Carlton Township, FH Library Film 1254570, NA Film #T9-0570, Page 19B.

1. Hollopeter, John, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 56, b PA, Farming, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Hannah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 45, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b NJ.
3. Hollopeter, William A., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b IA, Works on Farm, father b PA, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Dolly M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b OH, At School, father b PA,

mother b OH.

5. Hollopeter, Cora M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 3, b OH, At Home, father b PA, mother b OH.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fuller Cemetery, Hastings, Barry Co., MI

More About HANNAH ELLIOTT:

Burial: Fuller Cemetery, Hastings, Barry Co., MI

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and HANNAH ELLIOTT:

Marriage: 22 March 1855

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and HANNAH ELLIOTT are:

174. i. WILLIAM ALFRED⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 02 February 1856, Marengo, Iowa Co., IA; d. 14 February 1928, St. James, Phelps Co., MO.
- ii. IDA B. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1863, OH.
- iii. DOLLY MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 1872, OH; d. 1886.

More About DOLLY MAY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fuller Cemetery, Hastings, Barry Co., MI

- iv. CORA MYRTLE HOLLOPETER, b. 1876, OH; d. 1955; m. DAVID EDWARD ASPINALL; b. Abt. 1868; d. 1933.

More About CORA MYRTLE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Union/Joy Cemetery, Maple Grove Township, Barry Co., MI

More About DAVID EDWARD ASPINALL:

Burial: Union/Joy Cemetery, Maple Grove Township, Barry Co., MI

58. JACOB JOSIAH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 13 June 1825 in Perry Co., PA, and died 1867. He married REBECCA FURNAS, daughter of ROBERT FURNAS and MARY FOWLER. She was born 1837 in Miami Co., OH, and died 1871.

Notes for JACOB JOSIAH HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Image 1 of 15 at Ancestry.com, 27 July 1860, Koszta PO, Dwelling #852, Family #892.

1. Holopeter, Josiah, Age 35, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000, Personal Property \$300, b PA.
2. Holopeter, Rebecca, Age 22, Female, b OH.
3. Holopeter, Mary E., Age 3, Female, b IA.
4. Holopeter, Phebe E., Age 2, Female, b IA.
5. Caules, David, Age 12, Male, b OH.

More About JACOB JOSIAH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

More About REBECCA FURNAS:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

Children of JACOB HOLLOPETER and REBECCA FURNAS are:

175. i. ANNA JANE⁵ HOLLOPETER.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 02 June 1857, Marengo, Iowa Co., IA.

1887-1888
1888-1889
1889-1890

1890-1891
1891-1892

1892-1893
1893-1894

1894-1895
1895-1896

1896-1897
1897-1898
1898-1899
1899-1900
1900-1901

1901-1902
1902-1903

1903-1904
1904-1905

1905-1906
1906-1907
1907-1908
1908-1909
1909-1910

1910-1911
1911-1912
1912-1913
1913-1914
1914-1915

1915-1916
1916-1917
1917-1918
1918-1919
1919-1920

1920-1921
1921-1922
1922-1923
1923-1924
1924-1925
1925-1926
1926-1927
1927-1928
1928-1929
1929-1930

1930-1931
1931-1932
1932-1933
1933-1934
1934-1935

1935-1936
1936-1937
1937-1938
1938-1939
1939-1940

1940-1941
1941-1942
1942-1943
1943-1944
1944-1945

1945-1946
1946-1947
1947-1948
1948-1949
1949-1950

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IA, Iowa, Cono, Kosta & Marengo PO, 25 August 1870, Image 3 of 6 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #19, Family #19.

1. Hickson, Isaac, Age 43, Male, White, Farmer & Stock Dealer, b PA.
2. Hickson, Rebecca, Age 42, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hickson, Ruben, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, b OH, School.
4. Hickson, John, Age 12, Male, White, At Home, b OH, School.
5. Hickson, Warren, Age 10, Male, White, At Home, b OH, School.
6. Hickson, Elmer, Age 7, Male, White, At Home, b OH, School.
7. Hickson, Emma, Age 5, Female, White, At Home, b OH.
8. Hollopeter, Mary E., Age 13, Female, White, At Home, b IA, School.
9. Hollopeter, Pheba A., Age 11, Female, White, At Home, b IA, School.
10. Hollopeter, Francis I., Age 8, Female, White, At Home, b IA.
11. Johnson, Henry, Age 25, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b NY.

- iii. PHEBE ELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 09 May 1859, Marengo, Iowa Co., IA.
- iv. FRANCES JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 08 August 1861, Marengo, Iowa Co., IA; d. 21 August 1896.
- v. FURNAS LOUIS HOLLOPETER, b. 1865, Marengo, Iowa Co., IA; d. 08 March 1866.

More About FURNAS LOUIS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

- vi. HOLLOPETER, b. 1867; d. 1867.

More About HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

59. URIAH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born August 1828 in PA, and died 1909 in Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE. He married (1) ELIZA JANE ZIGLER in IA. She was born 1840 in OH, and died 1879 in Nevada, Vernon Co., MO. He married (2) SARAH E.. She was born Abt. 1835 in OH.

Notes for URIAH HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Image 11 of 15 at Ancestry.com, 30 July 1860, Koszta PO, Dwelling #934, Family #973.

1. Holloupeter, Uriah, Age 30, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$800, Personal Property \$200, b PA.
2. Holloupeter, E. J., Age 25, Female, b OH.
3. Holloupeter, Ezra, Age 4, Male, b IA.
4. Holloupeter, Sarah, Age 3, Female, b IA.
5. Holloupeter, Mary J., Age 1, Female, b IA.

1870 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Kosta PO, Roll 396, Book 1, Page 239A, Image 5 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 29 July 1870, Dwelling #34, Family #34.

1. Hollipeter, Uriah, Age 38, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2400, Personal Property \$900, b OH.
2. Hollipeter, Sarah E., Age 35, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollipeter, Ezra, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, b IA, School.
4. Hollipeter, Sarah, Age 13, Female, White, At Home, b IA, School.
5. Hollipeter, Mary, Age 12, Female, White, At Home, b IA, School.
6. Hollipeter, Curtis, Age 11, Male, White, At Home, b IA, School.
7. Hollipeter, Annie, Age 10, Female, White, At Home, b IA, School.
8. Hollipeter, Silas, Age 9, Male, White, At Home, b IA, School.
9. Hollipeter, Florella, Age 8, Female, White, At Home, b IA.

10. Hollipeter, Josiah, Age 7, Male, White, At Home, b IA.

1900 Census: NE, Brown, Chester Precinct, Page 27, Image 2 of 3 at Genealogy.com, 1 June 1900, ED #18, Sheet 4, Dwelling #68, Family #68.

1. Hollopeter, Uriah, Head, White, Male, August 1828, Age 71, Widowed, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Surveyor, Read & Write, English, Home.

Moved to Blaine Co., Neb., where he was a Dunkard minister. He also did surveying for people's homesteads.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About URIAH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Cornish Cemetery, Brown Co., NE

More About URIAH HOLLOPETER and ELIZA ZIGLER:

Marriage: IA

Children of URIAH HOLLOPETER and ELIZA ZIGLER are:

i. HOLLOPETER⁵.

Notes for HOLLOPETER:

Twin of Sarah. Died at birth.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

ii. HOLLOPETER.

176. iii. EZRA HOLLOPETER, b. October 1855, IA; d. 22 September 1928.

iv. IRA HOLLOPETER, b. October 1855; d. October 1855.

Notes for IRA HOLLOPETER:

Twin of Ezra. Died at birth.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

177. v. SARAH HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1857, IA.

178. vi. MARY J. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1858, IA.

179. vii. MOLLY JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 27 March 1859, Koszta, Iowa Co., IA; d. 28 March 1946, Burwell, Valley Co., NE.

180. viii. ANNA ISABELLA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1860; d. 1955.

181. ix. MINNIE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1860.

182. x. CURTIS HOLLOPETER, b. October 1861, Koszta, Iowa Co., IA; d. 1919, MN.

183. xi. FLORA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1862.

184. xii. SILAS T. HOLLOPETER, b. February 1864, PA; d. 1944, OR.

185. xiii. JOSIAH JOSEPH HOLLOPETER, b. 02 April 1866, Indian Reservation, Tama Co., IA; d. 16 January 1947, Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE.

186. xiv. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 02 November 1868, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO; d. 1949, Chain Lake, Enders, Chase Co., NE.

187. xv. WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. October 1871, IA; d. 1956.

60. JANE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1832, and died 1900. She married MICHAEL ZIGLER, JR. 07 February 1850 in Iowa Co., IA.

Notes for JANE HOLLOPETER:

Lived in Koszta, Ia. Jane and Michael parted, and he went to Mo. to live. Jane remained in Koszta

13. [illegible] 1957-1958

14. [illegible] 1958-1959

15. [illegible] 1959-1960

16. [illegible] 1960-1961

17. [illegible] 1961-1962

18. [illegible] 1962-1963

19. [illegible] 1963-1964

20. [illegible] 1964-1965

21. [illegible] 1965-1966

22. [illegible] 1966-1967

23. [illegible] 1967-1968

24. [illegible] 1968-1969

25. [illegible] 1969-1970

26. [illegible] 1970-1971

27. [illegible] 1971-1972

28. [illegible] 1972-1973

29. [illegible] 1973-1974

30. [illegible] 1974-1975

31. [illegible] 1975-1976

32. [illegible] 1976-1977

33. [illegible] 1977-1978

34. [illegible] 1978-1979

35. [illegible] 1979-1980

until her death.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JANE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

More About MICHAEL ZIGLER and JANE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 07 February 1850, Iowa Co., IA

Children of JANE HOLLOPETER and MICHAEL ZIGLER are:

i. ENOS⁵ ZIGLER.

Notes for ENOS ZIGLER:

Married, moved to Belle Plaine, Ia.; died.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

ii. CHARLES ZIGLER.

Notes for CHARLES ZIGLER:

Koszta, Ia.; married, had a family.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

iii. IDA ZIGLER.

Notes for IDA ZIGLER:

Married and moved to Neb.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

iv. TESSA ZIGLER, m. MOORE.

Notes for TESSA ZIGLER:

Lived for a time in Eyebrow, Saskatchewan, Canada. Returned to live in Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

v. WILLIAM ZIGLER.

Notes for WILLIAM ZIGLER:

Never married. Went to live with his father in Mo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

61. SARAH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1835 in OH, and died Abt. 1836 in Miami Co., OH. She married WILLIAM WILKINSON.

Notes for SARAH HOLLOPETER:

According to a history of Tama County, Iowa, Sarah Hollopeter Wilkinson heard of a neighbor writing a history of his family, so Sarah decided to write her memoirs. She told the story of travelling from Miami County, Ohio to Iowa in a covered wagon, and other stories of her early life. Sarah was the wife of William Wilkinson, one of the early settlers of Tama County, Iowa. Their youngest daughter was Reba Ava Wilkinson.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...

2. The second is the fact that the...

3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...

5. The fifth is the fact that the...

6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...

8. The eighth is the fact that the...

9. The ninth is the fact that the...

10. The tenth is the fact that the...

11. The eleventh is the fact that the...

12. The twelfth is the fact that the...

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...

Chelsea, Ia. Had a family.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Newspaper Obituary from Chelsea, IA dated Feb. 9, 1905:

Miss Sarah Elenor Holopeter was born near Pickaway, Miami County, Ohio, December 14, 1834. She came west in a wagon with her parents and seven children, in 1847 and settled near where Koezla is now located in Iowa county. She was married to William Wilkinson in September 1852 after which she came to near Chelsea where they lived happily together more than 48 years. Her husband died some 4 years ago. Since which she has had a pleasant home in Chelsea. Fifteen children were given them, ten of whom grew to manhood and womanhood, all of whom are yet alive, except Mrs. Ida Turnbull, who died July 26, 1889. The living children are Mrs. Parker Wallraven, of Clinton, Iowa; Mrs. George Barlow, and Mrs. William Blaksley, Mrs. Donald Ainslie of California; Mr. Charles Wilkinson of Washington; Albert Wilkinson and Mrs. Albert Brush of Chelsea.

There are 18 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. Twenty years ago last November she was converted in a revival meeting held in the Rector school house. She was the first convert of the ministry of the writer. To her the service of the Master was ever a joy and as she had strength and opportunity she served him gladly. In her case no dying testimony was necessary, for her life has ever been a living evidence of her profound faithfulness. The last deed of her life was an expression of love to her sister-in-law. Her end came suddenly Friday morning when she departed to the heavenly land at the age of 70 years 1 month and 6 days. To say that she is mourned by a large circle of friends seems almost superfluous. Besides there are large inner circles of loved ones, who feel with especial severity their great loss.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. Church of Chelsea, February 1st, conducted by Rev. Kellar assisted by Rev. Trimble of Clarksville, Iowa. A large assemblage of friends gathered to pay the last tribute of respect after which the remains were interred in the Wilkinson cemetery.

Newspaper account of Sarah's death (source unknown):

Mrs. Sarah Wilkinson, the widow of the pioneer William Wilkinson, one of the pioneer settlers of this county, was killed at Chelsea early Friday morning, while attempting to cross the Northwestern railroad tracks in front of a passenger train. She had gone to the depot to take the west bound train, No. 3, due at Chelsea at about 7:30, intending to accompany her daughter and her two grandchildren to Garwin. Being late in arriving at the depot, the daughter ran on ahead and bought tickets. She carried one of the children across to the south platform while the station agent took the other. Just as the train was pulling into the station, Mrs. Wilkinson appeared and made an effort to get across the tracks just ahead of the train. The station master shouted a warning, but she failed to hear or notice the danger, and was struck by the train. Death resulted almost immediately. The body was not disfigured, the injuries consisting of a fracture of the skull and a broken leg. Mrs. Wilkinson was about 75 years old and was one of the earliest settlers in this part of Iowa. She was born in Miami county, Ohio, coming with her parents to Iowa county, September 6, 1847. In September of 1852 Mrs. Wilkinson was married and moved to Tama county where she lived on the same farm for forty-nine years. No person hereabouts was more familiar with the early pioneer experiences than she. The accident was indeed a sad one, but one for which no blame could attach to the engineer or the station master, the latter being unaware that she intended to take the train.

Child of SARAH HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM WILKINSON is:

- i. REBA AVA⁵ WILKINSON.

62. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1846 in OH. She married GEORGE WALL.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

Kosztka, Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and GEORGE WALL are:

- i. ROY⁵ WALL.
- ii. WILL WALL.

10-11-1919
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.

10-11-1919
The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting.

63. MATTHIAS⁴ HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹) was born November 1851 in Iowa Co., IA, and died 1928. He married BARBARA ECKLEY Abt. 1874. She was born January 1853 in NY, and died Bet. 07 April - 31 December 1930 in Marengo, IA.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IA, Iowa, Koszta Township, FH Library Film 1254345, NA Film #T9-0345, Page 117B.

1. Hollopeter, M., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 28, b IA, Huckster, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, B., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 26, b NY, Keeping House, father b Germany, mother b Germany.
3. Hollopeter, Arthur, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b IA, At School, father b IA, mother b NY.
4. Hollopeter, Eve, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 2, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY.
5. Hollopeter, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 7 Months, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY.

1895 Census: Iowa State Census, Iowa, Henry Creek.

1. Hollopeter, Mathias, Age 43, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
2. Hollopeter, Barba, Age 42, b NY, White.
3. Hollopeter, Arthur, Age 20, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
4. Hollopeter, Eva, Age 17, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
5. Hollopeter, Menan, Age 15, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
6. Hollopeter, Ethal, Age 12, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
7. Hollopter, Lilian, Age 9, b Iowa Co., IA, White.
8. Hollopeter, Nessa, Age 7, b Iowa Co., IA, White.

1900 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Image 2 of 19 at Genealogy.com, Page 24, 12 June 1900, ED #36, Sheet #4, Dwelling #65, Family #65.

1. Hollopeter, Matthias, Head, White, Male, November 1851, Age 48, Married (26 years), b IA, father b PA, mother b OH, Grocer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Barbara, Wife, White, Female, January 1853, Age 47, Married (26 years), 6 children (5 living), b NY, father b Germany, mother b Germany, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Arthur, Son, White, Male, March 1875, Age 25, Single, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, Clerk, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Vernon, Son, White, Male, November 1879, Age 20, Single, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, Clerk, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Ethel, Daughter, White, Female, March 1892, Age 18, Single, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Lillian, Daughter, White, Female, Age 13, Single, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, At School (8 months), Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, Roll 407, Book 1, Page 27B, Image 16 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 9 April 1910, ED #38, Sheet 8B, Dwelling #173, Family #173.

1. Hollopeter, Mathias, Head, Male, White, Age 58, Married (1st, 36 years), b IA, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Merchant, General Merchandise, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Barbara, Wife, Female, White, Age 57, Married (1st, 36 years), 6 children (4 living), b NY, father b Germany (German), mother b Germany (German), English, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IA, Iowa, Honey Creek, ED #49, M1561, Roll 68, Sheet 7, Line 10, 31 January 1920, Sheet 7A, Dwelling #136, Family #139.

1. Hollopeter, Matthias, Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 68, Married, Read & Write, b IA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Proprietor, General Store, Employer.
2. Hollopeter, Barbara, Wife, Female, White, Age 67, Married, Read & Write, b NY, father b Germany (German), mother b Germany (German), English.

He was a merchant at Koszta, Ia. for over 50 years. His wife was Barbara Eckley. Her parents emigrated to America from Holland, and settled in Holland, NY. Later they moved to Ia. and

joined the Amana Society, a Dutch Colony located about eight miles east of Marengo. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

More About BARBARA ECKLEY:

Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA ECKLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1874

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA ECKLEY are:

- i. ARTHUR⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 14 March 1875, Iowa Co., IA; d. 1964; m. EDITH LOUISE LONG, Abt. 1928; b. 1881, Marengo, IA; d. 1953.

Notes for ARTHUR HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: TX, Nueces, 2nd Ward Corpus Christi, Roll 1582, Book 1, Page 22B, Image 12 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 23 April 1910, ED #98, Sheet 6B, Dwelling #114, Family #126.

1. Hollopeter, Arthur, Lodger, Male, White, Age 35, Single, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, English, Salesman, Brushes, Wage, Read & Write.

1930 Census: FL, Dade, Miami, District 55, Image 13 of 33 at Ancestry.com, 2047 Northwest 4th Street, Dwelling #162, Family #179.

1. Hollopeter, Arthur, Head, Rent, \$50, Radio, Male, White, Age 55, Married (at age 53), Read & Write, b IA, father b IA, mother b NY, English, Realtor, Real Estate, Own Account.

2. Hollopeter, Edith L., Wife, Female, White, Age 45, Married (at age 43), Read & Write, b IL, father b IL, mother b IL, English.

Engages in real estate business in Miami, Fla. He went to Miami after graduating from Grinnell College, Ia. He married Edith Long, secretary to the President of Grinnell College, and on the faculty as a teacher in the Department of Business Administration. She is deceased. When we wrote to him about the family record of his family, he sent letter which my father had written to him in 1890.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ARTHUR HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Woodlawn Mausoleum, Miami, Dade Co., FL

More About EDITH LOUISE LONG:

Burial: Woodlawn Mausoleum, Miami, Dade Co., FL

More About ARTHUR HOLLOPETER and EDITH LONG:

Marriage: Abt. 1928

188. ii. EVA HOLLOPETER, b. 1879, Iowa Co., IA.
189. iii. VERNON HOLLOPETER, b. November 1879, Iowa Co., IA.
- iv. ETHEL HOLLOPETER, b. March 1882, Iowa Co., IA; d. 1941; m. ED HOGAN, Aft. 12 June 1900.

Notes for ETHEL HOLLOPETER:

Marengo, Ia.

From the above it is seen that the Company has not been able to pay its debts as they become due and payable and is insolvent.

There is no doubt that the Company is insolvent and that its assets are not sufficient to pay its liabilities.

The Board of Directors has resolved to call a meeting of the shareholders to consider the liquidation of the Company.

More about MATTHEW H. ROBERTS and his family.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Matthew H. Roberts is a resident of the City of New York, New York, and is the owner of the property described in the foregoing.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ED HOGAN and ETHEL HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: Aft. 12 June 1900

- 190. v. LILLIAN HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1887, Iowa Co., IA.
- vi. VERA HOLLOPETER, b. 1889, Iowa Co., IA; d. 1899, Koszta, IA.

More About VERA HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Koszta Cemetery, Honey Creek, Iowa Co., IA

64. WILLIAM⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1856 in IA. He married IDA. She was born Abt. 1858 in IA.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IA, Iowa, Koszta, FH Library Film 1254345, NA Film #T9-0345, Page 117B.

- 1. Hollopeter, Wm., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 24, b IA, father b PA, mother b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, Ida, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 22, b IA, Keeping House, father b MO, mother b MD.
- 3. Hollopeter, Frank, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b IA, At School, father b IA, mother b IA.

Lived at Koszta, Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and IDA is:

- i. FRANK⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1875, IA.

65. JOHN A.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 18 January 1833 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, and died 03 March 1902 in Audrain Co., MO. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH DEY. She was born February 1841 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, and died 1930 in Spokane, WA. He married (2) ELIZABETH ETTER 25 October 1854. She was born Abt. 1833 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, and died 03 March 1902 in Adrian, Bates Co., MO.

Notes for JOHN A. HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: KS, Mitchell, Beloit, FH Library Film 1254389, NA Film #T9-0389, Page 101A.

- 1. Hollopeter, John A., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 47, b OH, Barber, father b PA, mother b NC.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 39, b OH, Keeping House, father b NJ, mother b PA.
- 3. Hollopeter, Harry O., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 12, b IA, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 4. Hollopeter, Katie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 10, b IA, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 5. Hollopeter, David C., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 6, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 6. Hollopeter, Lydia, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 3, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 7. Hollopeter, Grace, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 3 Months, b KS, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: MO, Audrain, Salt River, 2nd Ward Mexico, Page 192A, Image 14 of 25 at Genealogy.com, 5 June 1900, ED #13, Sheet 5, 542 West Whitney Street, Dwelling #494, Family #500.

- 1. Hollopeter, John A., Head, White, Male, January 1832, Age 68, Married (35 years), b OH,

father b PA, mother b OH, Barber, 12 months without work, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, White, Female, February 1841, Age 59, Married (35 years), 8 children (6 living), b OH, father b NJ, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, Katie, Daughter, White, Female, July 1868, Age 31, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, School Teacher, 3 months without work, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, David C., Son, White, Male, May 1877, Age 23, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, Printer, Read & Write, English.

5. Hollopeter, Charlie F., Son, White, Male, January 1882, Age 18, Single, b MO, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.

6. Day, Harry D., Grandson, White, Male, September 1893, Age 6, Single, b MO, father b IA, mother b IN.

Went to Merico, Mo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MARY ELIZABETH DEY:

Burial: Fairmount Memorial Park, Spokane, Spokane Co., WA

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH ETTER:

Marriage: 25 October 1854

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY DEY are:

- i. HARRY O.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1868, IA.
191. ii. KATHRYN HOLLOPETER, b. July 1868, IA; d. 1942.
192. iii. LYDIA BYRD HOLLOPETER, b. 1876, IA; d. 1910.
193. iv. DAVID C. HOLLOPETER, b. May 1877, IA.
- v. GRACE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1880, KS.
- vi. CHARLIE F. HOLLOPETER, b. January 1882, MO.

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH ETTER are:

194. vii. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1856; d. Warren Co., IA.
- viii. MARY HOLLOPETER.
- ix. HOLLOPETER.
- x. H. HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1854.

66. ABRAHAM⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 05 July 1834 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH. He married SARAH Abt. 1868. She was born August 1838 in IL, and died Bef. 18 April 1910.

Notes for ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IA, Washington, Brighton, Image 14 of 28 at Ancestry.com, 14 June 1860, Brighton PO, Dwelling #238, Family #228.

1. McEntire, Joseph A., Age 50, Male, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$3800, Personal Property \$1000, b PA.

2. McEntire, Deborah, Age 42, Female, b OH.

3. McEntire, James A., Age 21, Male, Laborer, b OH.

4. McEntire, Rebecca A., Age 19, Female, Domestic, b OH.

5. McEntire, Wm. H., Age 4, Male, b IA.

6. Hollopeter, Abm., Age 23, Male, Joiner, b OH.

1880 Census: IA, Washington, Brighton Township, FH Library Film 254322, NA Film #T9-0369, Page 191D.

1. Hollopeter, Abrahm, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 45, b OH, Carpenter, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 43, b IL, Keeping House, father b VA, mother b VA.
3. Hollopeter, Laura E., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11, b IA, At Home, father b OH, mother b IL.
4. Hollopeter, Cordelia, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b IA, At Home, father b OH, mother b IL.
5. Hollopeter, Thomas G., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 3, b IA, father b OH, mother b IL.

1895 Census: Iowa State Census, Washington, Brighton.

1. Hollopeter, A., Age 60, b OH, White.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 58, b IL, White.
3. Hollopeter, Cordelia, Age 22, b Washington Co., IA, White.
4. Hollopeter, Gilbert, Age 17, b Washington Co., IA, White.
5. Hollopeter, Ralph, Age 14, b Washington Co., IA, White.

1900 Census: IA, Washington, Brighton, Brighton City, ED #104, Sheet 3, Page 3, Image 5 of 32 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #68, Family #69.

1. Hollopeter, Abraham, Head, White, Male, July 1834, Age 65, Married (32 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Carpenter, 6 months out of work, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Wife, White, Female, August 1838, Age 61, Married (32 years), 5 children (4 living), b IL, father b VA, mother b VA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Ralph E., Son, White, Male, September 1880, Age 19, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b IL, Telegraph Operator, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IA, Washington, Brighton, Roll 427, Book 1, Page 2A, Image 3 of 38 at Genealogy.com, 18 April 1910, ED #119, Sheet 2A, Dwelling #36, Family #37.

1. Hollopeter, Abraham, Head, Male, White, Age 75, Widowed, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Rent, Home.

Lived in Brighton, Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and SARAH:

Marriage: Abt. 1868

Children of ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER and SARAH are:

- i. ALICE⁵ HOLLOPETER, d. Bef. 1892.
- ii. LAURA E. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1869, IA; m. WHITE.

Notes for LAURA E. HOLLOPETER:

Lived for a while in Okla.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. CORDELIA A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1871, Washington Co., IA.
- iv. THOMAS GILBERT HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1877, Washington Co., IA.
195. v. RALPH E. HOLLOPETER, b. September 1880, Washington Co., IA.

67. DAVID JEFFERSON⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 September 1843 in Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH, and died 10 June 1919. He married LOUVINA ELLEN MORRIS 21 April 1864 in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA. She was born 17 December 1845 in Dunrieth, Henry Co., IN, and died 30 October 1910.

Notes for DAVID JEFFERSON HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IA, Davis, West Grove, Bloomfield PO, Image 1 of 3 at Ancestry.com, 24 June 1870, Dwelling #5, Family #5.

1. Hollopeter, David J., Age 28, Male, White, Druggist, Real Estate Value \$2000, Personal Property \$1500, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Levina E., Age 24, Female, White, Keeping House, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Leona, Age 5, Male, White, b IA.
4. Hollopeter, Thomas, Age 3, Male, White, b IA.
5. Hollopeter, Emma A., Age 2, Female, White, b IA.

1880 Census: KS, Wilson, New Albany, FH Library Film 1254399, NA Film #T9-0399, Page 41B.

1. Hollopeter, David J., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 37, b OH, Physician, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Lavina E., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 34, b IN, Keeping House, father b NC, mother b VA.
3. Hollopeter, Leon M., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 15, b IA, At School, father b OH, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Thomas A., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 13, b IA, At School, father b OH, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Emma A., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11, b IA, At School, father b OH, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Anna S., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 7, b IA, At School, father b OH, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Mattie V., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b IA, At School, father b OH, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Hattie L., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 4, b IA, father b OH, mother b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Winnifred M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 1, b KS, father b OH, mother b IN.

1910 Census: OK, Oklahoma, 6th Ward Oklahoma City, District 228, Image 15 of 16 at Ancestry.com, 20-21 April 1910, Sheet 8A, 1326 23rd Street, Dwelling #153, Family #163.

1. Hollopeter, David, Head, Male, White, Age 68, Married (1st, 46 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Physician, Retired, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Lavina E., Wife, Female, White, Age 64, Married (1st, 46 years), 9 children (9 living), b IN, father b NC, mother b NC, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Zoa M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 24, Single, b KS, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

More About DAVID HOLLOPETER and LOUVINA MORRIS:

Marriage: 21 April 1864, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., IA

Children of DAVID HOLLOPETER and LOUVINA MORRIS are:

196. i. MARTIN LEON MURLOW⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 05 February 1865, Brighton, Washington Co., IA; d. 11 March 1916.
197. ii. THOMAS ARTHUR HOLLOPETER, b. 05 November 1866, Lafayette, Keokuk Co., IA; d. 10 August 1936.
- iii. EMMA ALBERTA HOLLOPETER, b. 08 December 1868, West Grove, Davis Co., IA.
- iv. MATTIE VIOLA HOLLOPETER, b. 02 March 1871, West Grove, Davis Co., IA.
- v. ANNA S. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1873, IA.
- vi. HATTIE LOU HOLLOPETER, b. 27 August 1875, West Grove, Davis Co., IA; d. 13 October 1959.

Notes for HATTIE LOU HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: IL, Cook, 31st Ward Chicago, Image 4 of 568 at Genealogy.com, Roll 277, Book 2, Page 21A, 22 April 1910, ED #1346, Sheet 8A.

1. Hollopeter, Hattie L., Head, Female, White, Age 34, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Trained Nurse, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Winnifred M., Sister, Female, White, Age 31, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Trained Nurse, Own Account, Read & Write.

- vii. WINIFRED MAUDE HOLLOPETER, b. 15 June 1878, Wilson, Ellsworth Co., KS.
198. viii. DAVID DENVER HOLLOPETER, b. 31 July 1880, New Albany, Wilson Co., KS; d. October 1961.
- ix. ZOA M. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1886, KS.

68. WILLIAM C.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*SIMON PETER*³, *JOHN*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born April 1830 in PA, and died 1902 in Covington, Miami Co., OH. He married SARAH JANE OLEY Abt. 1859, daughter of JOHN OLEY and ELIZABETH. She was born September 1832 in OH, and died 1922.

Notes for WILLIAM C. HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 18 of 56 at Ancestry.com, 28 August 1850, Dwelling #1176, Family #1177.

1. Linsey, Charles, Age 40, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3200, b PA.
2. Linsey, Ellen, Age 23, Female, b PA.
3. Linsey, Mary T., Age 14, Female, b OH, School.
4. Linsey, Sarah, Age 12, Female, b OH, School.
5. Linsey, Sapara, Age 10, Female, b OH, School.
6. Linsey, Lydia A., Age 5, Female, b OH.
7. Linsey, John F., Age 3, Male, b OH.
8. Hallypeter, William, Age 21, Male, Laborer, b OH.
9. McMullen, Charles, Age 19, Male, Laborer, b PA.

1860 Census: OH, Darke, Adams, Gettysburg PO, 25 July 1860, Image 22 of 48 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1546, Family #1557.

1. Hollopeter, William, Age 30, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, Personal Property \$275, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Age 28, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Emma, Age 7 Months, Female, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Darke, Richland, Versailles PO, Roll 1194, Book 1, Page 306A, Image 27 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 24 August 1870, Dwelling #208, Family #208.

1. Holipeter, Wm. C., Age 40, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$605, b PA.
2. Holipeter, Sarah, Age 38, Female, White, Keeps House, b OH.
3. Holipeter, Emma J., Age 11, Female, White, Assists Mother, b OH, School.
4. Holipeter, Joseph B., Age 9, Male, White, Attends School, b OH, School.
5. Holipeter, Charles R., Age 7, Male, White, Attends School, b OH, School.
6. Holipeter, Elisabeth A., Age 2, Female, White, b PA.
7. Oley, Elizabeth, Age 68, Female, White, Lives with Daughter, b PA.
8. Oley, John, Age 69, Male, White, Lives with Daughter, b PA.
9. Oley, John Jr., Age 32, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b PA.

1880 Census: OH, Darke, Richland Township, FH Library Film 1255010, NA Film #T9-1010, Page 304D.

1. Holopeter, Wm., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 51, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Holopeter, Sarah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 47, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Holopeter, Josinah, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 19, b OH, At Home, father b PA, mother b OH.
4. Holopeter, Charles, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 16, b OH, Farm laborer, father b PA, mother

4 Holopeter, Charles, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

John, son of John, White, Age 10, born 1881, married 1898, living in...

b OH.

5. Hollopeter, Elisabeth, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 14, b OH, At Home, father b PA, mother b OH.

[I have checked the actual image for this record and the name of #3 above is indeed recorded as "Josinah", a daughter. I believe the census taker was mistaken - the name should be Joseph and he is a son, not a daughter.]

1900 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Covington, Roll 1304, Book 2, Page 224, Image 21 of 36 at Genealogy.com, 13 June 1900, ED #8, Sheet 11, Dwelling #272, Family #284.

1. Hollopeter, William, Head, White, Male, April 1830, Age 70, Married (41 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Wife, White, Female, September 1832, Age 67, Married (41 years), 5 children (4 living), b OH, father b MD, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

More About WILLIAM C. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 1902, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About SARAH JANE OLEY:

Burial: 1922, Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami Co., OH

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and SARAH OLEY:

Marriage: Abt. 1859

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and SARAH OLEY are:

- i. EMMA J.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1859, OH; m. HARTLE; d. Bef. 02 January 1920.

Notes for EMMA J. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: OH, Darke, Greenville, ED #99, 2-3 January 1920, 1st Ward, Sheet 1B, Image 2 of 14 at Ancestry.com, 121 West Water Street, Dwelling #26, Family #27.

1. Hartle, Emma, Head, Own, Free, Female, White, Age 59, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English.

2. Hollopeter, Sarah, Mother, Female, White, Age 87, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b MD, mother b PA, English.

- ii. JOSEPH B. HOLLOPETER, b. July 1862, OH; m. EMMA, Abt. 1897; b. April 1866, OH.

Notes for JOSEPH B. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: OH, Miami, Piqua, ED #92, Image 18 of 32 at Ancestry.com, 9 June 1900, Washington Township, Sheet 9B, 110 Johnson, Dwelling #187, Family #204.

1. Hollopeter, Joseph, Head, White, Male, July 1862, Age 37, Married (3 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Iron Salesman, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, White, Female, April 1866, Age 34, Married (3 years), 3 children (2 living), b OH, father b Germany, mother b Germany, Read & Write, English.

3. Reymiller, Fred, Stepson, White, Male, June 1886, Age 14, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, School (9 months), Read & Write, English.

4. Reymiller, Estella, Stepdaughter, White, Female, November 1891, Age 8, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, School (9 months), Read & Write, English.

More About JOSEPH HOLLOPETER and EMMA:

Marriage: Abt. 1897

199.
 - iii. CHARLES R. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1864, OH; d. 1945.
 - iv. ELISABETH A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1866, PA.

69. SALOME C.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*SIMON PETER³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1837 in OH, and died 1917 in Covington, Miami Co., OH. She married **DAVID E. BOSSERMAN** 1867 in Darke Co., OH. He was born 1838 in OH, and died 1916 in Covington, Miami Co., OH.

More About **SALOME C. HOLLOPETER**:

Burial: 1917, Harris Creek Cemetery, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH

Notes for **DAVID E. BOSSERMAN**:

1880 Census: OH, Darke, Adams, FH Library Film 1255010, NA Film #T9-1010, Page 17D.

1. Basserman, David E., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 42, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Basserman, Salome, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 42, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Basserman, Simon H., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 11, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Basserman, Armina, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Basserman, Ora, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 9, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Basserman, Alice, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 4, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
7. Basserman, David, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 2, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
8. Basserman, George, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 8 Months, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
9. Hollapeter, Anna, Mother-in-law, Widowed, Female, White, Age 73, b PA, Retired, father b PA, mother b PA.

More About **DAVID E. BOSSERMAN**:

Burial: 1916, Harris Creek Cemetery, Newberry Township, Miami Co., OH

More About **DAVID BOSSERMAN** and **SALOME HOLLOPETER**:

Marriage: 1867, Darke Co., OH

Children of **SALOME HOLLOPETER** and **DAVID BOSSERMAN** are:

- i. **SIMON H.⁵ BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1869, OH.
- ii. **ARMINA BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1871, OH.
- iii. **ORA BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1873, OH.
- iv. **ALICE BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1876, OH.
- v. **DAVID BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1878, OH.
- vi. **GEORGE BASSERMAN**, b. Abt. 1880, OH.

70. EDWARD⁴ HOLLOPETER (*SIMON PETER³, JOHN², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1846 in OH, and died 1930. He married **LOUISA FRETZ**. She was born Abt. 1848 in PA.

Notes for **EDWARD HOLLOPETER**:

1870 Census: OH, Darke, Adams, Gettysburg PO, Roll 1194, Book 1, Page 53A, Image 35 of 46 at Genealogy.com, 23 June 1870, Dwelling #270, Family #266.

1. Hollopeter, Edward, Age 23, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, Personal Property \$403, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Louisa, Age 22, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Fretz, Charles, Age 14, Male, White, Farm Hand, b OH, School.

1880 Census: OH, Portage, Kent Township, FH Library Film 1255059, NA Film #T9-1059, Page 474D.

1. Hollopeter, Edward, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 34, b OH, Laborer, father b PA, mother b PA.

01. Patrick J. Hines (1925-1997) was born in 1925 in ...
02. ...
03. ...

04. ...

05. ...

06. ...

07. ...

08. ...

09. ...

10. ...

11. ...

12. ...

13. ...

14. ...

15. ...

16. ...

17. ...

18. ...

2. Hollopeter, Louisa, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 32, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Anna E., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 3, b OH, father b OH, mother b PA.

More About EDWARD HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Sugar Grove Cemetery, Miami Co., OH

More About EDWARD HOLLOPETER and LOUISA FRETZ:

Separation: 1885

Child of EDWARD HOLLOPETER and LOUISA FRETZ is:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1877, OH.

71. MARY⁴ NELSON (*POLLY*³ *HOLLOPETER*, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) She married BRUBAKER.

Child of MARY NELSON and BRUBAKER is:

- i. EMMA⁵ BRUBAKER, m. BROWN.

72. *FREDERICK*⁴ *HOLLOPETER* (*JOHN WESLEY*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 06 August 1829 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 01 March 1888 in Burlington, Coffey Co., KS. He married SUSANNA REAM 06 June 1850 in Clearfield Co., PA, daughter of HENRY REAM and JANE POORMAN. She was born 14 October 1831 in Centre Co., PA, and died 07 April 1902 in Burlington, Coffey Co., KS.

Notes for *FREDERICK HOLLOPETER*:

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Brady, Luthersburg PO, 11 October 1860, Image 146 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #2764, Family #2713.

1. Hollopeter, Fredk, Age 31, Male, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$300, Personal Property \$150, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susanna, Age 29, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Alva Dean, Age 8, Male, School, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Myron, Age 6, Male, School, b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Alice, Age 5, Female, School, b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Jane Lee, Age 65, Female.

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Image 9 of 10 at Ancestry.com, 22 June 1870, Dwelling #52, Family #53.

1. Holipetre, Frederick, Age 41, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$7000, Personal Property \$400, b PA.
2. Holipetre, Susanna, Age 38, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Holipetre, Albert D., Age 18, Male, White, Works on Farm, b PA, School.
4. Holipetre, Alice, Age 14, Female, White, b PA, School.
5. Holipetre, Edith A., Age 9, Female, White, b PA, School.
6. Holipetre, Effie E., Age 7, Female, White, b PA.
7. Holipetre, Mary A., Age 2, Female, White, b PA.
8. Holipetre, Newton M., Age 16, Male, White, b PA, School.

1880 Census: KS, Coffey, Burlington Township, FH Library Film 1254377, NA Film #T9-0377, Page 345C.

1. Hollopeter, Fredrick, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 51, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susanah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 49, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Alva D., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 29, b PA, Clerk in Grocery Store, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Newton, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b PA, Works on farm, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Edith, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 17, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Effie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Mary, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

Notes for *SUSANNA REAM*:

1900 Census: KS, Coffey, Burlington, 3rd Ward Burlington, Image 10 of 17 at Genealogy.com, Page 38, 11 June 1900, ED #34, Sheet 9, Potomac Street, Dwelling #198, Family #201.

1. Hollopeter, Susannah, Head, White, Female, October 1831, Age 68, Widowed, 6 children (6 living), b PA, father b Holland, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Newton M., Son, White, Male, November 1853, Age 46, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Day Laborer, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Edith A., Daughter, White, Female, October 1862, Age 37, Single, b PA, father b

PA, mother b PA, Teacher, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, Effie D., Daughter, White, Female, March 1868, Age 32, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

5. Hollopeter, Mary V., Daughter, White, Female, March 1868, Age 32, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and SUSANNA REAM:

Marriage: 06 June 1850, Clearfield Co., PA

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and SUSANNA REAM are:

- 200. i. ALVA DEAN⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 13 December 1851, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 07 July 1934.
- 201. ii. MYRON NEWTON HOLLOPETER, b. 21 November 1853, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 10 January 1937.
- 202. iii. ALICE AMELIA HOLLOPETER, b. 24 August 1855, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 27 April 1927, Cherryvale, KS.
- iv. EDITH ARENA HOLLOPETER, b. 12 October 1862, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 02 January 1928; m. A. A. REAMS, 15 April 1922.

More About EDITH ARENA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomingdale, Van Buren Co., MI

More About A. REAMS and EDITH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 15 April 1922

- 203. v. MARY BELL HOLLOPETER, b. 22 March 1868, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 15 February 1937.
- 204. vi. EFFIE DELL HOLLOPETER, b. 22 March 1868, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 08 December 1925.

73. SAMUEL SUNDERLAND⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 28 April 1831 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 16 March 1912. He married SUSANNA BRUBAKER Abt. 1854, daughter of BRUBAKER. She was born 14 July 1832 in PA, and died 31 December 1923.

Notes for SAMUEL SUNDERLAND HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, 18 September 1860, Image 479 of 488 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #339, Family #347.

- 1. Hollopeter, Samuel, Age 28, Male, Farmer, Personal Property \$350, b PA.
- 2. Hollopeter, Susanna, Age 26, Female, b PA.
- 3. Hollopeter, Barbara, Age 5, Female, b PA.
- 4. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 3, Female, b PA.
- 5. Hollopeter, Baby, Age 1, Male, b PA.
- 6. Sworpe, Margaret, Age 12, Female, b PA.

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, Roll 1327, Book 1, Page 330A, Image 7 of 10 at Genealogy.com, 22 June 1870, Dwelling #40, Family #40.

- 1. Hollopetre, Samuel, Age 39, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$7000, Personal Property \$1700, b PA.
- 2. Hollopetre, Susanna, Age 37, Female, White, Keep House, b PA.
- 3. Hollopetre, Barbara, Age 15, Female, White, b PA, School.
- 4. Hollopetre, Mary L., Age 13, Female, White, b PA, School.
- 5. Hollopetre, John E., Age 10, Male, White, b PA, School.
- 6. Hollopetre, Fannie F., Age 7, Female, White, b PA, School.
- 7. Hollopeter, Joseph A., Age 3, Male, White, b PA.

1880 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union Township, FH Library Film 1255116, NA Film #T9-1116, Page 17B.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 48, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 46, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Barbara, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 25, b PA, At Home, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Elliott, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 20, b PA, Works on farm, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Ida, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 17, b PA, At Home, father b PA, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Joseph, Son, Male, White, Age 13, b PA, Works on farm, father b PA, mother b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Maggie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, b PA, At School, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1395, Book 2, Page 93, Image 13 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 12 June 1900, ED #52, Sheet 7, Dwelling #124, Family #125.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel, Head, White, Male, April 1831, Age 69, Married (45 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #91.
2. Hollopeter, Susana, Wife, White, Female, July 1832, Age 67, Married (45 years), 7 children (6 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Joseph, Son, White, Male, April 1866, Age 34, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Maggie, Daughter, White, Female, May 1872, Age 28, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1331, Book 2, Page 275A, Image 11 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, Dwelling #103, Family #106.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel S., Head, Male, White, Age 79, Married (1st, 55 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #66.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Wife, Female, White, Age 75, Married (1st, 55 years), 7 children (6 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Joseph, Son, Male, White, Age 44, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farm Laborer, General Farming, Wage, Read & Write.

More About SAMUEL SUNDERLAND HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rockton Cemetery, Clearfield, PA

Notes for SUSANNA BRUBAKER:

1920 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, ED #111, Image 1 of 13 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1920, Sheet 1A, Farm, Dwelling #5, Family #5.

1. Hollopeter, Ma Susan (indexed Susan), Head, Rent, Female, White, Age 86, Widowed, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
2. Hollopeter, Joseph, Son, Male, White, Age 53, Single, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #4.
3. Irwin, William, Son-in-law, Male, White, Age 55, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Mine Laborer, Coal Mine, Wage.
4. Irwin, Margaret, Daughter, Female, White, Age 47, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
5. Irwin, Lillian, Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

More About SAMUEL HOLLOPETER and SUSANNA BRUBAKER:

Marriage: Abt. 1854

Children of SAMUEL HOLLOPETER and SUSANNA BRUBAKER are:

- 205. i. SAMANTHA BARBARA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 25 March 1855, PA; d. 04 January 1948.
- 206. ii. MARY LUCRETIA HOLLOPETER, b. 03 April 1857, PA; d. 21 February 1938.
- 207. iii. JOHN ELLIOT HOLLOPETER, b. 11 July 1860, PA; d. 14 December 1943.
- 208. iv. FANNIE IDORA HOLLOPETER, b. 16 October 1862, PA; d. 10 September 1954.
- v. JOSEPH A. HOLLOPETER, b. 20 April 1866, PA; d. 20 May 1948.
- 209. vi. MARGARET MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 18 May 1872, PA; d. 28 July 1960.
- vii. EVA M. HOLLOPETER, b. 14 November 1873; d. 11 December 1878.

74. MATHIAS W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 27 August 1833 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 1922. He married (1) BARBARA HORN 1854. She was born in Holland. He married (2) EVA ELIZA HORN Abt. 1863. She was born 02 May 1845 in PA, and died 1927.

Notes for MATHIAS W. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Lumber City Borough, Lumber City PO, Roll 1327, Book 1, Page 300A, Image 3 of 6 at Genealogy.com, 5 June 1870, Dwelling #15, Family #16.

- 1. Hollopeter, Mathias, Age 36, Male, White, Blacksmithing, Real Estate Value \$1600, Personal Property \$500, b PA.
- 2. Hollopeter, Eve E., Age 27, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
- 3. Hollopeter, Mary S., Age 15, Female, White, Without Occupation, b PA.
- 4. Hollopeter, Orella J., Age 13, Female, White, Without Occupation, b PA, School.
- 5. Hollopeter, Sarah C., Age 10, Female, White, At School, b PA, School.
- 6. Hollopeter, Curtis, Age 7, Male, White, At School, b PA, School.
- 7. Hollopeter, Dellia, Age 4, Female, White, At Home, b PA.

1880 Census: KS, Woodson, Liberty, FH Library Film 1254400, Page 207B.

- 1. Holofeter, Mathias, Married, Male, Age 47, b PA, Blacksmith.
- 2. Holofeter, Married, Female, Age 36, b PA, Keeping House.
- 3. Holofeter, Della, Single, Age 16, b PA.
- 4. Holofeter, Curtis, Single, Male, Age 18, b PA, Engineer.
- 5. Holofeter, Maud, Single, Female, Age 2, b PA.

1900 Census: WI, Oconto, East Ward Oconto, Page 82, Image 5 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 4 June 1900, ED #138, Sheet 3, Park Avenue, Dwelling #41, Family #41.

- 1. Hollopeter, Mathias W., Head, White, Male, 27 August 1833, Age 66, Married (37 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Filer in Saw Mill, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
- 2. Hollopeter, Eva E., Wife, White, Female, 2 May 1845, Age 55, Married (37 years), 3 children (1 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
- 3. Hollopeter, Maud, Daughter, White, Female, 15 June 1878, Age 21, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: WI, Oconto, East Ward Oconto, Roll 1729, Book 2, Page 140B, Image 4 of 32 at Genealogy.com, 18 April 1910, ED #105, Sheet 2B, 1103 Park Avenue, Dwelling #30, Family #30.

- 1. Hollopeter, Matthias, Head, Male, White, Age 76, Married (2nd, 41 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Filer, Sawmill, Wage, 40 weeks out of work, Read & Write, Home.
- 2. Hollopeter, Eveliza, Wife, Female, White, Age 67, Married (1st, 41 years), 3 children (3 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.

1920 Census: WI, Oconto, Oconto, ED #168, M1595, Roll 67, Sheet 12.

- 1. Hollopeter, Mathais, Head, Age 86, b PA.
- 2. Hollopter, Eva, Wife, Age 77, b PA.
- 3. Kern, Sophia, Maid, Age 17, b WI.

Collection of ...
 2005 ...
 2006 ...
 2007 ...
 2008 ...
 2009 ...
 2010 ...
 2011 ...
 2012 ...

2013 ...
 2014 ...
 2015 ...
 2016 ...
 2017 ...
 2018 ...
 2019 ...
 2020 ...

2021 ...
 2022 ...
 2023 ...
 2024 ...
 2025 ...
 2026 ...
 2027 ...
 2028 ...

2029 ...
 2030 ...
 2031 ...
 2032 ...
 2033 ...
 2034 ...
 2035 ...
 2036 ...

2037 ...
 2038 ...
 2039 ...
 2040 ...
 2041 ...
 2042 ...
 2043 ...
 2044 ...

2045 ...
 2046 ...
 2047 ...
 2048 ...
 2049 ...
 2050 ...
 2051 ...
 2052 ...

2053 ...
 2054 ...
 2055 ...
 2056 ...
 2057 ...
 2058 ...
 2059 ...
 2060 ...

2061 ...
 2062 ...
 2063 ...
 2064 ...
 2065 ...
 2066 ...
 2067 ...
 2068 ...

More About MATHIAS W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Oconto Co., WI

Emigration: PA to Oconto, WI

More About MATHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA HORN:

Marriage: 1854

More About EVA ELIZA HORN:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Oconto Co., WI

More About MATHIAS HOLLOPETER and EVA HORN:

Marriage: Abt. 1863

Children of MATHIAS HOLLOPETER and BARBARA HORN are:

- 210. i. MARY LORETTA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 08 January 1855, Harrisburg, PA; d. 22 November 1946, Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., MI.
- 211. ii. ORILLA JANE HOLLOPETER, b. 28 January 1857, PA; d. 28 March 1943.
- iii. SARAH CLARA HOLLOPETER, b. 20 September 1859, PA; d. 16 February 1860.

Children of MATHIAS HOLLOPETER and EVA HORN are:

- 212. iv. CURTIS LORESTEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 28 July 1862, Lumber City, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 22 March 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR.
- v. DELLA MAE HOLLOPETER, b. 10 February 1866, PA; d. 1936; m. EDWARD LINKS; d. 1936, Milwaukee, WI.

More About DELLA MAE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Oconto Co., WI

- 213. vi. MAUDE WINIFRED HOLLOPETER, b. 15 June 1878, PA.

75. MARY ANNE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Abt. 1840 in PA. She married PENTZ.

More About MARY ANNE HOLLOPETER:

Emigration: Clearfield Co., PA to Nasha Rapids, KS

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and PENTZ are:

- i. DALLAS⁵ PENTZ, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. DEAN PENTZ, b. Abt. 1868.
- 214. iii. ED PENTZ, b. 1872.

76. SARAH JANE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 05 March 1843 in Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA, and died 14 August 1892. She married JOHN PENTZ 22 November 1863. He was born 11 July 1841, and died 01 September 1918.

More About JOHN PENTZ and SARAH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 22 November 1863

Children of SARAH HOLLOPETER and JOHN PENTZ are:

- i. M. ADA⁵ PENTZ, d. 18 August 1878.
- ii. ELIZABETH PENTZ, d. 21 March 1936.

Account B to 1871

More about MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family
in 1871

1. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
2. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
3. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
4. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
5. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871

6. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
7. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
8. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
9. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
10. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871

More about MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family

in 1871

More about MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family

in 1871

1. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
2. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871
3. MATTHEW HOLLANDER and his family in 1871

6. SARAH JANE HOLLANDER and her family in 1871
More about SARAH JANE HOLLANDER and her family
in 1871

More about SARAH JANE HOLLANDER and her family
in 1871

Notes for ELIZABETH PENTZ:

Elizabeth was married 10 October 1893; husband's name unknown.

iii. ANNIE PENTZ.

Notes for ANNIE PENTZ:

Annie was married 5 May 1904; husband's name unknown.

215. iv. WILLIAM PENTZ, b. 04 March 1865.

216. v. FREDERICK M. PENTZ, b. 12 January 1872.

77. BRYANT HARLOW⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 31 August 1859 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 27 February 1951. He married ELLA B. VARNER 1887. She was born 1864 in OH, and died 1957.

Notes for BRYANT HARLOW HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: MO, Henry, Bear Creek, Roll 783, Book 2, Page 4B, Image 8 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 22-23 April 1910, ED #78, Sheet 4B, Dwelling #78, Family #81.

1. Hollopeter, Braynt, Head, Male, White, Age 56, Married (1st, 23 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farming, Employer, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #78.

2. Hollopeter, B. Ella, Wife, Female, White, Age 46, Married (1st, 23 years), 4 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Paul, Son, Male, White, Age 10, Single, b MO, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Read & Write, School.

4. Hollopeter, Ray, Son, Male, White, Age 6, Single, b MO, father b PA, mother b OH, School.

1920 Census: MO, Henry, Clinton, ED #89, M1571, Roll 104, Sheet 7, Line 64.

1. Hollopeter, Harlow B., Head, Age 59, b PA.

2. Hollopeter, Ella, Wife, Age 55, b OH.

3. Hollopeter, Ray, Son, Age 16, b MO.

1930 Census: MO, Henry, Davis, District 11, Image 12 of 13 at Ancestry.com, La Due Village, Dwelling #31, Family #31, 24 April 1930, Sheet 6B.

1. Hollopeter, Harlow B., Head, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 70, Married (at age 27), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, Farm, Own.

2. Hollopeter, Ella, Wife, Female, White, Age 66, Married (at age 23), Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

3. Holly, Ray V., Son, Male, White, Age 26, Single, Read & Write, b MO, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Clerk, Post Office, Wage.

HOLLOPETER, H. Bryant

source: 1919 History of Henry Co MO, Uel W. Lamkin, Historical Publishing Co, pg: 404

--- H. Bryant Hollopeter. Born and reared upon the farm in Henry County, H. B. Hollopeter of Bear Creek township, achieved a success as a railroad man, and then returned to his first love, after having accumulated sufficient funds to purchase a splendid farm near his old home in this township. Unlike many of those who have been employed in salaried positions for a number of years, he carefully saved his earnings, always with a view to becoming a tiller of the soil and thus be independent of the tenure of a railroad job, and to become his own boss on the farm. Mr. Hollopeter was born in 1859 in York County, Pennsylvania, the son of Frederick (born July 4, 1808; died March 3, 1893) Hollopeter, the son of Pennsylvania Dutch ancestry. Frederick Hollopeter was reared in Pennsylvania and was there married in 1858 to Christian Troy, who was born August 26, 1836, in Clearfield County Pennsylvania, the daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Miles) Troy, natives of Pennsylvania. Frederick Hollopeter came to Henry County in 1871 and

purchased an eighty-acre tract of prairie land upon which he erected his permanent home in this county. Here he tilled his acres and lived to a good old age, surrounded by the comforts of his industry and thrift. He was father of four children: H. Bryant, subject of this review; Mrs. Phoebe Catharine Etter, Kansas City, Missouri; Mary, deceased; Irvin, Kansas City, Missouri; Lydia, deceased; Nellie, at home with her widowed mother, who has three grandchildren. Mr. Hollopeter was a Republican in his political faith and a member of the Brethren Church. Bryant Hollopeter attended the Glenwood district school and also studied at Lamkin's Academy at Clinton. Like the greater number of Prof. Lamkin's students he has achieved a success of his life. Prior to his marriage, in 1887, he had purchased a forty-acre tract of land which formed the nucleus around which he has built up his splendid 200-acre farm. When he was twenty-one years of age he began teaching school and continued teaching and farming until his marriage. In 1890 Mr. Hollopeter engaged in railroad work with the Ft. Scott & Memphis Railroad Company and followed the profession of telegraph operator and station agent for twenty years. He was stationed at Deepwater, first as a helper, and then transferred to Cherokee, Kansas. Later he had charge of the railway station at Aldrich, Missouri; then he went to Creighton, Missouri, and after a term of service at Garden City, Missouri, he returned to his farm in 1910. During his career as a railroad man he purchased an additional 160 acres of land. In the year 1903, he erected a handsome brick residence upon his farm. Mr. Hollopeter has 120 acres in his home place, and an eighty-acre tract located two miles east of his home which he uses for pasture land. During this year (1918) he is cultivating twenty acres of corn, twenty acres of oats, and has seventy acres in grasses. Mr. Hollopeter is using fertilizer for his crops with the idea that it is his duty to raise bumper crops in this year of all years for the good of the country. He was one of the organizers of the Bank of La Due and served as cashier of the bank for some time, and is now a director and the assistant cashier of this bank. The marriage of Bryant Hollopeter and Miss Ella Varner took place in 1887 and has been blessed with four children, two of whom are living: Freddie and Edith are deceased; Paul, is railroad agent for the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad Company at La Due and is making a success of his profession, being one of the youngest agents of the line; Ray is at home with his parents. Mrs. Ella (Varner) Hollopeter was born in Ohio and is the daughter of Daniel and Mary Varner, who came to Henry County from Ohio in 1885. The Republican party has generally had the allegiance of Mr. Hollopeter. He is a member of the Brethren Church and is regarded as a highly desirable and progressive citizen of Henry County and ranks among the successful men of this county.

More About BRYANT HARLOW HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

More About ELLA B. VARNER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

More About BRYANT HOLLOPETER and ELLA VARNER:

Marriage: 1887

Children of BRYANT HOLLOPETER and ELLA VARNER are:

- i. ETHEL⁵ HOLLOPETER.

Notes for ETHEL HOLLOPETER:

Ethel died young.

- ii. FREDDIE I. HOLLOPETER, b. 1889; d. 1897.

More About FREDDIE I. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

- iii. MARY EDITH HOLLOPETER, b. 1896; d. 1898.

More About MARY EDITH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

- iv. PAUL HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1900, MO.
- v. RAY V. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1904, MO.

78. PHOEBE CATHERINE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 August 1861 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 05 June 1947. She married WILLIAM HENRY ETTER.

Children of PHOEBE HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM ETTER are:

- 217. i. ELLEN VIRGINIA⁵ ETTER.
- ii. LYDIA ALICE ETTER, m. WALTER HENEISEN.
- iii. MARY ALMEDA ETTER, d. 03 June 1945.

79. WILLIAM IRWIN⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 February 1868 in Clearfield Co., PA, and died 1958. He married LIZZIE ETTA SEPHENS 23 November 1890. She was born September 1867 in MO, and died 28 July 1948.

Notes for WILLIAM IRWIN HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: MO, Henry, Bear Creek, Page 5A, Image 10 of 17 at Genealogy.com, 14 June 1900, ED #79, Sheet 5, Dwelling #94, Family #94.

1. Hollipeter, Irwin, Head, White, Male, February 1868, Age 32, Married (9 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #89.
2. Hollipeter, Lizzie E., Wife, White, Female, September 1867, Age 32, Married (9 years), 1 child (1 living), b MO, father b MO, mother b MO, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, William V., Son, White, Male, October 1896, Age 3, Single, b MO, father b PA, mother b MO.
4. Cottrell, John L., Servant, White Male, August 1872, Age 27, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b KY, Farm Laborer, 3 months without work, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: MO, Jackson, 74th Ward Kansas City, Roll 789, Book 1, Page 221A, Image 99 of 122 at Genealogy.com, 18 April 1910, ED #191, Sheet 4A, 5810 Thompson, Dwelling #78, Family #79.

1. Hollopeter, William O., Head, Male, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 17 years), b PA, father b Germany (German), mother b Germany (German), English, Motorman, Streetcar, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Lizzie E., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 17 years), 2 children (2 living) b MO, father b MO, mother b MO, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Virgil, Son, Male, White, Age 13, Single, b MO, father b MO, mother b MO, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Hollopeter, John, Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b MO, father b MO, mother b MO.

1920 Census: MO, Jackson, Kansas City, ED #267, M1571, Roll 104, Sheet 9, Line 83.

1. Hollopeter, William, Head, Age 51, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Lizzie, Wife, Age 50, b MO.
3. Hollopeter, John D., Son, Age 14, b MO.

1930 Census: MO, St. Clair, Osceola, District 16, Image 8 of 19 at Ancestry.com, 14-15 April 1930, Sheet 4B, Dwelling #88, Family #91.

1. Hollowpeter, William (indexed Willaim), Head, Own, Mortgage, White, Age 62, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #90.
1. Hollowpeter, Lizzie E., Wife, Female, White, Age 60, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b MO, father b MO, mother b MO.

More About WILLIAM IRWIN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

Residence: 1957, LaDue, MO

More About LIZZIE ETTA SEPHENS:

Burial: Teays Chapel Cemetery, Bear Creek Township, Henry Co., MO

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and LIZZIE SEPHENS:

Marriage: 23 November 1890

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and LIZZIE SEPHENS are:

218. i. WILLIAM VIRGIL⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 03 October 1896, MO; d. October 1979.
 ii. JOHN FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. 22 August 1905, MO; d. 11 January 1992; m.
 MARY EUNICE BAURLAND, 1937.

More About JOHN FREDERICK HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry Co., MO

Residence: 1957, LaDue, MO

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY BAURLAND:

Marriage: 1937

80. EPHRAIM⁴ FAHNESTOCK (*BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) He married (1) SARAH. He married (2) ALICE.

Children of EPHRAIM FAHNESTOCK and SARAH are:

- i. ANNIE⁵ FAHNESTOCK.
 ii. LEW FAHNESTOCK.
 iii. IDA FAHNESTOCK.
 iv. SADIE FAHNESTOCK.

Child of EPHRAIM FAHNESTOCK and ALICE is:

- v. GRACE⁵ FAHNESTOCK, m. SHY.

More About GRACE FAHNESTOCK:

Residence: 1957, Montrose, MO

81. WILLIAM⁴ FAHNESTOCK (*BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) He married BARBARA.

Child of WILLIAM FAHNESTOCK and BARBARA is:

- i. JACOB⁵ FAHNESTOCK, b. MO.

More About JACOB FAHNESTOCK:

Emigration: MO to Piqua, OH

82. JACOB⁴ FAHNESTOCK (*BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) He married (1) LYDIA ETTER. He married (2) CINDERELLA SELVEY.

Children of JACOB FAHNESTOCK and LYDIA ETTER are:

- i. JOHN E.⁵ FAHNESTOCK.

2. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like I had been in a bubble for the last few days.

3. The second thing I noticed was the sound of the birds. They were singing so beautifully, it was like a symphony.

4. The third thing I noticed was the smell of the flowers. They were so fragrant, it was like I had entered a garden.

5. The fourth thing I noticed was the sight of the mountains. They were so majestic, it was like I had entered a fairy tale.

6. The fifth thing I noticed was the feeling of the sun. It was so warm, it was like I had been hugged by a giant hand.

7. The sixth thing I noticed was the taste of the food. It was so delicious, it was like I had been treated to a feast.

8. The seventh thing I noticed was the sound of the water. It was so soothing, it was like I had been lulled to sleep.

9. The eighth thing I noticed was the sight of the stars. They were so bright, it was like I had been looking up at a galaxy.

10. The ninth thing I noticed was the feeling of the moon. It was so soft, it was like I had been kissed by a gentle breeze.

11. The tenth thing I noticed was the sound of the wind. It was so gentle, it was like I had been whispered to by a secret.

12. The eleventh thing I noticed was the sight of the clouds. They were so white, it was like I had been looking up at a blank canvas.

13. The twelfth thing I noticed was the feeling of the earth. It was so solid, it was like I had been standing on a giant's foot.

14. The thirteenth thing I noticed was the sound of the rain. It was so loud, it was like I had been hit by a giant hammer.

More About JOHN E. FAHNESTOCK:
Residence: 1957, Deepwater, MO

- ii. MOLLIE FAHNESTOCK, m. (1) ROBERT ROPP; m. (2) SAMUEL ROPP.

83. RACHEL⁴ FAHNESTOCK (*BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) She married HOUGENDOUGLER.

More About HOUGENDOUGLER:
Occupation: Minister, Church of the Brethren

Children of RACHEL FAHNESTOCK and HOUGENDOUGLER are:

- i. ANNIE⁵ HOUGENDOUGLER.
- ii. CLARA HOUGENDOUGLER, m. WILLIAM BRAY.

More About CLARA HOUGENDOUGLER:
Residence: 1957, LaDue, MO

- iii. WILLIAM HOUGENDOUGLER.
- iv. LYDIA HOUGENDOUGLER, m. WILLIAM BRIGGS.

More About LYDIA HOUGENDOUGLER:
Residence: 1957, LaDue, MO

- v. MINA HOUGENDOUGLER.
- vi. JANE HOUGENDOUGLER, d. Kansas City, MO.

More About JANE HOUGENDOUGLER:
Cause of Death: Fire

- vii. DANIEL HOUGENDOUGLER.

84. JOHN⁴ FAHNESTOCK (*BARBARA ANNE³ HOLLOPETER, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) He married ELIZABETH EMMA WEIGLE. She was born in PA.

More About ELIZABETH EMMA WEIGLE:
Emigration: PA to Sharon, IL

Children of JOHN FAHNESTOCK and ELIZABETH WEIGLE are:

- i. LULU⁵ FAHNESTOCK, m. STANDKE.

More About LULU FAHNESTOCK:
Residence: 1957, Leeton, MO

- ii. CLARENCE FAHNESTOCK.
- iii. ETTA FAHNESTOCK, m. SKAGGS.
- iv. MAMIE FAHNESTOCK, d. Bef. 1957.
- v. OLIVER FAHNESTOCK.

James Earl Ray, FBI # 100-440894
Residence: 1801 Delwood Ave.

ii. Mr. Ray was born on (1) 5/19/1928 in MOBILE, ALA.

iii. Mr. Ray was married to Mrs. Jane Bernice Ray on (1) 10/10/1950 in MOBILE, ALA.

iv. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

v. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

vi. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

vii. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

viii. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

ix. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

x. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

xi. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

xii. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

84. John F. Baker, Jr., (Ray's brother) was born on (1) 10/10/1928 in MOBILE, ALA. He married
Elizabeth Ann Baker on (1) 10/10/1950 in MOBILE, ALA.

85. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

86. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

87. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

88. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

89. Mr. Ray was employed by the Alabama Highway Department, Mobile, Ala.

85. JOHN THOMAS⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹*) was born November 1840 in Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA, and died 1940. He married MARGARET C. STIRLING Abt. 1866. She was born October 1847 in PA, and died 1939.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Rockton PO, Image 4 of 10 at Ancestry.com, 21 June 1870, Dwelling #18, Family #18.

1. Hollopeter, John, Age 29, Male, White, Laborer, Real Estate Value \$700, Personal Property \$200, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Jannie, Age 22, Female, White, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Ella, Age 4, Female, White, b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Anna, Age 2, Female, White, b PA.

1880 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union Township, FH Library Film 1255116, NA Film #T9-1116, Page 17A.

1. Hollopeter, John T., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 39, b PA, Lumber Jobber, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 32, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Ella, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 14, b PA, At School, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Frank, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 9, b PA, At School, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Jennie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 1 Month, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: PA, Clearfield, Pike, Crawersville Precinct, Roll 1397, Book 1, Page 204, Image 21 of 33 at Genealogy.com, 26 June 1900, ED #94, Sheet 11, Dwelling #194, Family #201.

1. Hollopeter, John T., Head, White, Male, November 1840, Age 59, Married (34 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #91.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret, Wife, White, Female, October 1847, Age 52, Married (34 years), 6 children (5 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Mathias, Son, White, Male, January 1883, Age 17, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Teamster, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Reuben L., Son, White, Male, July 1889, Age 10, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, At School, Read & Write, English.
5. Rowland, Jennie D., Daughter, White, Female, May 1880, Age 20, Married (4 years), 2 children (2 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
6. Rowland, Clark B., Son-in-law, White, Male, July 1874, Age 25, Married (4 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Laborer at Saw Mill, Read & Write, English.
7. Rowland, Robert W., Grandson, White, Male, December 1895, Age 4, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
8. Rowland, Margaret, Granddaughter, White, Female, April 1899, Age 1, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1910 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1331, Book 2, Page 275A, Image 11 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, Dwelling #98, Family #101.

1. Hollopeter, John T., Head, Male, White, Age 69, Married (1st, 45 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Income Pension, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret H., Wife, Female, White, Age 63, Married (1st, 45 years), 6 children (5 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Ralph M., Son, Male, White, Age 27, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Labor, Woods Work, Wage, 12 weeks out of work, Read & Write.
4. Hollopeter, Ruben L., Son, Male, White, Age 20, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Labor, General Farming, Wage, 9 weeks out of work, Read & Write.
5. Clearwater, Joseph, Son-in-law, Male, White, Age 38, Widowed, b Maine, father b Maine, mother b Maine, English, Labor, Woods Work, Wage, 6 weeks out of work, Read & Write.

1920 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, ED #111, Image 12 of 13 at Ancestry.com, 22 January 1920, Sheet 6B, Dwelling #128, Family #128.

1. Hollopeter, John T., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 74, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret C., Wife, Female, White, Age 72, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
3. Rowland, Robert W., Grandson, Male, White, Age 24, Single, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Railroad Laborer, Railroad, Wage.
4. Rowland, Carrie B., Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

1930 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, District 66, Image 4 of 9 at Ancestry.com, Sheet 2B, Dwelling #41, Family #42.

1. Hollopeter, John T., Head, Own, Male, White, Age 89, Married (at age 25), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Truck Farm, Own.
2. Hollopeter, Margaret C., Wife, Female, White, Age 82, (Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Ralph M., Son, Male, White, Age 47, Single, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

Marriage Notes for JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARGARET STIRLING:

In more than 71 years of marriage, John and his wife were apart but two days, while he was attending the Grand Army Encampment at Gettysburg. John was a carpenter, and employed a crew of men, for whom his wife prepared meals if they were working in the vicinity of the home. When Margaret was 82, she lost her eyesight, and he grew deaf, so they became eyes and ears for each other. John served in the 105th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers - known as the "Wildcat Regiment" - during the Civil War. The monument at Gettysburg carries his name. The Hollopeter Family Record, page 18.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARGARET STIRLING:

Marriage: Abt. 1866

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARGARET STIRLING are:

- i. ELLA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1866, PA; m. HOGUE.

More About ELLA HOLLOPETER:

Residence: 1957, DuBois, PA

- ii. ANNA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1868, PA; d. Abt. 1879.

Notes for ANNA HOLLOPETER:

Anna died at age 11.

More About ANNA HOLLOPETER:

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

219. iii. FRANK STERLING HOLLOPETER, b. February 1871, PA; d. 1954.
220. iv. JENNIE HOLLOPETER, b. May 1880, PA.
- v. RALPH M. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1883, PA.

More About RALPH M. HOLLOPETER:

Residence: 1957, R. R. 1, Rockton, PA

- vi. MATHIAS HOLLOPETER, b. January 1883, PA.
221. vii. REUBEN L. HOLLOPETER, b. July 1889, PA; d. 1969.

86. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1842 in Clearfield Co., PA. She married HENRY PENTZ.

Children of ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and HENRY PENTZ are:

- 222. i. AUGUSTUS⁵ PENTZ.
- 223. ii. HARRY PENTZ.
- 224. iii. JANE PENTZ.
- 225. iv. HERBERT PENTZ.
- v. EMMA PENTZ.
- 226. vi. EARL PENTZ.
- 227. vii. MATTHIAS PENTZ.
- viii. REUBEN PENTZ.

More About REUBEN PENTZ:
Residence: 1957, Indiana, PA

- 228. ix. LAVERT PENTZ.
- 229. x. ROLAND PENTZ, d. Bef. 1957.

87. MARY E.⁴ HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1847 in PA. She married CHARLES HOEL.

More About MARY E. HOLLOPETER:
Residence: 1957, Lockwood, MO

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and CHARLES HOEL are:

- i. KATE⁵ HOEL.
- ii. CORA HOEL.
- iii. GERTIE HOEL.
- iv. MATTHIAS HOEL.

88. FREDERICK W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (MATTHIAS³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹) was born 05 December 1849 in PA, and died 1953. He married MARY DOTTS Abt. 1869. She was born March 1849 in PA.

Notes for FREDERICK W. HOLLOPETER:
Fred was 103 when he died.

1880 Census: PA, Clearfield, Becaria Township, FH Library Film 1255117, NA Film #T9-1117, Page 408A.

1. Hollopeter, F. W., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 30, b PA, Blacksmith, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 31, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Kate, Daughter, Single, Female, White Age 9, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Nora, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 7, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: PA, Clearfield, Glen Hope Borough, Roll 1395, Book 2, Page 23, Image 1 of 5 at Genealogy.com, 7 June 1900, ED #46, Sheet 6, Dwelling #110, Family #111.

1. Hollopeter, Fred, Head, White, Male, December 1849, Age 50, Married (31 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Blacksmith, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, White, Female, March 1849, Age 51, Married (31 years), 2 children (2

living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

3. Ruinery, Freddie, Grandson, White, Male, August 1888, Age 11, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, At School (6 months), Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: PA, Clearfield, Glen Hope, Roll 1330, Book 1, Page 196B, Image 4 of 6 at Genealogy.com, 16 April 1910, ED #46, Sheet 2B, Dwelling #21, Family #21.

1. Hollopeter, Fred W., Head, Male, White, Age 60, Married (1st, 41 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Blacksmith, Shop, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 61, Married (1st, 41 years), 2 children (2 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.

3. Rumney, Jared N., Nephew, Male, White, Age 21, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Miner, Coal, Wage, Read & Write.

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and MARY DOTTS:
Marriage: Abt. 1869

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and MARY DOTTS are:

- i. KATHERINE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1871, PA; d. 1951; m. BRATTON.
- ii. NORA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1873, PA; m. BURKE.

More About NORA HOLLOPETER:
Residence: 1957, Orland, CA

89. HENRY W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born September 1852 in PA. He married MARY M. BILGER Abt. 1873. She was born September 1855 in PA, and died Bet. 25 April 1910 - 11 April 1930.

Notes for HENRY W. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: NE, Sarpy, Omaha PO, 2 April 1870, Image 66 of 74 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #486, Family #451.

1. Hollopeter, Henry, Age 18, Male, White, Farm Laborer, b PA.

[Henry lived in the Long household but appears to be unrelated to them.]

1880 Census: WI, Pepin, Waterville Township, FH Library Film 1255441, NA Film #T9-1441, Page 70B.

1. Hollopeter, Henry, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 27, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.

2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 24, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.

3. Hollopeter, Cyrel, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 4, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

4. Hollopeter, Rutherford, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 2, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1395, Book 2, Page 94, Image 15 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 13 June 1900, ED #50, Sheet 8, Dwelling #142, Family #144.

1. Hollopeter, H. W., Head, White, Male, September 1852, Age 47, Married (27 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #104.

2. Hollopeter, Mary M., Wife, White, Female, September 1855, Age 44, Married (27 years), 7 children (6 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, R. V., Son, White, Male, June 1877, Age 22, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Fine Clay Mining, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, D. F., Son, White, Male, October 1884, Age 15, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Fine Clay Mining, 2 months without work, Read & Write, English.

5. Hollopeter, Cathern E., Daughter, White, Female, October 1886, Age 13, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School (7 months), Read & Write, English.

6. Hollopeter, Olive M., Daughter, White, Female, December 1891, Age 8, Single, b PA, father b

PA, mother b PA, School (7 months), Read & Write, English.

7. Hollopeter, Homer A., Son, White, Male, October 1895, Age 4, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1910 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1331, Book 2, Page 275A & B, Images 11 and 12 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, Dwelling #105, Family #108.

1. Hollopeter, Henry W., Head, Male, White, Age 57, Married (1st, 37 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Schedule #68.

2. Hollopeter, Mary M., Wife, Female, White, Age 54, Married (1st, 37 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

3. Hollopeter, Olive M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.

4. Hollopeter, Homer A., Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, ED #111, Image 4 of 13 at Ancestry.com, 5 January 1920, Sheet 2B, Farm, Dwelling #40, Family #40.

1. Hollopeter, Henry W., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 67, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #18.

2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 64, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

3. Hollopeter, Homer, Son, Male, White, Age 24, Single, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Bookkeeper, Office, Wage.

4. Hollopeter, Walter, Grandson, Male, White, Age 7, Single, School, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1930 Census: PA, Clearfield, Du Bois, District 31, Image 21 of 40 at Ancestry.com, 520 Burt Street, Dwelling #232, Family #244, 11 April 1930, Sheet 11A.

1. Hollopeter, Henry W., Head, Own, \$2000, Male, White, Age 77, Widowed (married at age 20), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

2. Hollopeter, Walter L., Grandson, Male, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

More About HENRY HOLLOPETER and MARY BILGER:
Marriage: Abt. 1873

Children of HENRY HOLLOPETER and MARY BILGER are:

- 230. i. CEARL BIRDSALL⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1875, Rockton, PA.
- 231. ii. RUTHERFORD VINCENT HOLLOPETER, b. June 1877, PA; d. 1923.
- iii. CHARLES HOLLOPETER, b. 1880.

Notes for CHARLES HOLLOPETER:
Charles died in childhood.

- 232. iv. D. FREDERICK HOLLOPETER, b. October 1884, PA.
- 233. v. CATHERINE E. HOLLOPETER, b. 01 October 1886, PA; d. 25 May 1971.
- 234. vi. OLIVE MAE HOLLOPETER, b. December 1891, PA.
- 235. vii. HOMER A. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1895, PA; d. Bet. 1964 - 1965.

90. ELIAS WILLIAM⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *FREDERICK*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 17 October 1857 in Rockton, PA, and died 1935 in Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA. He married MARY ELIZABETH BEER Abt. 1879, daughter of PETER BEER and CAROLINE BRILLHART. She was born 19 March 1856 in Indiana Co., PA, and died Bet. 27 January 1920 - 22 April 1930.

Notes for ELIAS WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union Township, FH Library Film 1255116, NA Film #T9-1116, Page 17B.

1. Hollopeter, Elias, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 22, b PA, Works on farm, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 23, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Darrel, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 11 Months, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1395, Book 2, Page 94, Image 15 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 13 June 1900, ED #50, Sheet 8, Dwelling #141, Family #143.

1. Hollopeter, E. W., Head, White, Male, October 1857, Age 42, Married (25 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #103.
2. Hollopeter, M. E., Wife, White, Female, March 1856, Age 44, Married (21 years), 8 children (7 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, D. M., Son, White, Male, July 1880, Age 19, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School Teacher, 5 months without work, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Mervin, Son, White, Male, December 1882, Age 18, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School Teacher, 8 months without work, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Glenn, Son, White, Male, January 1884, Age 16, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School (6 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Jason, Son, White, Male, August 1887, Age 12, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
7. Hollopeter, Calvin, Son, White, Male, September 1888, Age 11, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
8. Hollopeter, Ray, Son, White, Male, May 1893, Age 7, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
9. Hollopeter, Mark, Son, White, Male, January 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.

1910 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, Roll 1331, Book 2, Page 275A, Image 11 of 16 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, Dwelling #101, Family #104.

1. Hollopeter, Elias W., Head, Male, White, Age 52, Married (1st, 31 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Weaver, Carpets, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #64.
2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 54, Married (1st, 31 years), 8 children (7 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Jason B., Son, Male, White, Age 23, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Laborer, Lumber Mill, Wage, Read & Write.
4. Hollopeter, Calvin S., Son, Male, White, Age 21, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, Laborer, Lumber Mill, Wage, Read & Write.
5. Hollopeter, Ray H., Son, Male, White, Age 16, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, School.
6. Hollopeter, Mark M., Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, ED #111, Image 13 of 13 at Ancestry.com, 27 January 1920, Sheet 7A, Farm, Dwelling #134, Family #135.

1. Hollopeter, Elisle W., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 63, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Mine Laborer, Coal Mines, Farm Schedule #80.
2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Female, White, Age 62, Married, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

1930 Census: PA, Clearfield, Union, District 66, Image 1 of 9 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #4, Family #4, Sheet 1A, 22 April 1930.

1. Hollopeter, Elias N., Head, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 72, Widowed (married at age 21), Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own, Farm

1. Holopeter, Elias, Self, Married, White, Age 32, b PA, Works as a farm laborer b PA, mother b PA.
2. Holopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Married, White, Age 25, b PA, no record in house, father b PA.
3. Holopeter, David, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 11, Mother b PA, father b PA.
1900 Census, PA, Clearfield Union, PA, 1900, ED #100, Sheet 8, Dwelling #101, Family #101.
General, born 25 April 1915, Clearfield #101, Family #101.
1. Holopeter, F. W., Head, White, Male, Owner, 1887, Age 42, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
2. Holopeter, M. E., Wife, White, Female, 1888, Age 34, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
3. Holopeter, D. M., Son, White, Male, 1890, Age 10, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Holopeter, M. E., Son, White, Male, 1892, Age 8, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Holopeter, George, Son, White, Male, 1894, Age 6, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
6. Holopeter, George, Son, White, Male, 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
7. Holopeter, Calvin, Son, White, Male, 1898, Age 1, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
8. Holopeter, Ray, Son, White, Male, 1899, Age 7, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
9. Holopeter, Mary, Son, White, Female, 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA.
1910 Census, PA, Clearfield Union, PA, 1910, ED #100, Sheet 8, Dwelling #101, Family #101.
General, born 25 April 1915, Clearfield #101, Family #101.
1. Holopeter, Elias, V., Head, White, Male, 1887, Age 42, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
2. Holopeter, Mary, E., Wife, White, Female, 1888, Age 34, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
3. Holopeter, Jacob, B., Son, White, Male, 1890, Age 20, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
4. Holopeter, George, S., Son, White, Male, 1892, Age 18, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
5. Holopeter, Calvin, S., Son, White, Male, 1894, Age 16, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
6. Holopeter, Ray, S., Son, White, Male, 1897, Age 13, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
7. Holopeter, Mary, S., Son, White, Female, 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
1920 Census, PA, Clearfield Union, PA, 1920, ED #100, Sheet 8, Dwelling #101, Family #101.
General, born 25 April 1915, Clearfield #101, Family #101.
1. Holopeter, Elias, V., Head, White, Male, 1887, Age 42, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
2. Holopeter, Mary, E., Wife, White, Female, 1888, Age 34, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
3. Holopeter, Jacob, B., Son, White, Male, 1890, Age 20, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
4. Holopeter, George, S., Son, White, Male, 1892, Age 18, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
5. Holopeter, Calvin, S., Son, White, Male, 1894, Age 16, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
6. Holopeter, Ray, S., Son, White, Male, 1897, Age 13, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
7. Holopeter, Mary, S., Son, White, Female, 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
1930 Census, PA, Clearfield Union, PA, 1930, ED #100, Sheet 8, Dwelling #101, Family #101.
General, born 25 April 1915, Clearfield #101, Family #101.
1. Holopeter, Elias, V., Head, White, Male, 1887, Age 42, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
2. Holopeter, Mary, E., Wife, White, Female, 1888, Age 34, Married, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
3. Holopeter, Jacob, B., Son, White, Male, 1890, Age 20, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
4. Holopeter, George, S., Son, White, Male, 1892, Age 18, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
5. Holopeter, Calvin, S., Son, White, Male, 1894, Age 16, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
6. Holopeter, Ray, S., Son, White, Male, 1897, Age 13, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.
7. Holopeter, Mary, S., Son, White, Female, 1897, Age 3, Single, b PA, mother b PA, father b PA.

Schedule #54.

Marriage Notes for ELIAS HOLLOPETER and MARY BEER:

They lived, in the house which they went to housekeeping, all of their married life.
The Hollopeter Family Record, p. 19.

More About ELIAS HOLLOPETER and MARY BEER:

Marriage: Abt. 1879

Children of ELIAS HOLLOPETER and MARY BEER are:

- 236. i. DARREL MATTHIAS⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 19 July 1879, PA; d. 06 January 1963, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA.
- 237. ii. MERVIN LEROY HOLLOPETER, b. 11 December 1881, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 24 September 1945, Westover, PA.
- iii. GLENN W. HOLLOPETER, b. 23 January 1884, PA; d. 1972.

More About GLENN W. HOLLOPETER:

Residence: 1957, Rockton, PA

- 238. iv. JASON BEERS HOLLOPETER, b. 23 August 1886, Rockton, PA; d. 10 February 1975.
- 239. v. CALVIN S. HOLLOPETER, b. 30 September 1888, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 16 May 1968.
- 240. vi. RAYMOND H. HOLLOPETER, b. 16 May 1893, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 11 November 1972, Rockton, Clearfield Co., PA.
- vii. WILLIAM KARL HOLLOPETER, b. 15 May 1893.

Notes for WILLIAM KARL HOLLOPETER:

William died in infancy.

- viii. MARK MERL HOLLOPETER, b. 10 January 1897, Clearfield, Indiana Co., PA; d. 13 October 1918, Camp Greenleaf, GA.

More About MARK MERL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rockton Cemetery, Clearfield Co., PA
Cause of Death: Flu

The following information was obtained from the records of the
Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C., for the years 1950 to 1959.

Summary of Data

The following table shows the number of persons who were
born in the United States and who were living in the United States
in 1950, 1955, and 1960.

Table 1. Number of persons born in the United States and living in the United States in 1950, 1955, and 1960.

Table 2. Number of persons born in the United States and living in the United States in 1950, 1955, and 1960.

1950	1,000,000
1955	1,000,000
1960	1,000,000

Table 3. Number of persons born in the United States and living in the United States in 1950, 1955, and 1960.

Table 4. Number of persons born in the United States and living in the United States in 1950, 1955, and 1960.

Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

91. CAROLINE⁴ HOLLOPETER (**MATTHIAS³, FREDERICK², MATTHIAS¹**) was born 02 October 1861 in Clearfield Co., PA. She married **WILLIAM ENOS LABORDE** 22 September 1885 in Clearfield Co., PA, son of **JOHN LABORDE** and **MARY STRAWSER**. He was born 16 May 1860 in Union Township, Clearfield Co., PA, and died 16 January 1939.

Notes for **CAROLINE HOLLOPETER**:

Mrs. Laborde is from a family of long-lived folks. One brother reached 99, another 103. She is now 96, and quite a favorite among her nieces and nephews.

More About **CAROLINE HOLLOPETER**:

Residence: 1957, Rockton, PA

More About **WILLIAM ENOS LABORDE**:

Burial: Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., PA

More About **WILLIAM LABORDE** and **CAROLINE HOLLOPETER**:

Marriage: 22 September 1885, Clearfield Co., PA

Children of **CAROLINE HOLLOPETER** and **WILLIAM LABORDE** are:

- i. **LESLIE R.⁵ LABORDE**, b. 17 June 1886, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 23 November 1898.

Notes for **LESLIE R. LABORDE**:

Leslie died at the age of 13.

More About **LESLIE R. LABORDE**:

Burial: Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., PA

Medical Information: Crippled.

- ii. **JULIE R. LABORDE**, b. June 1886, Clearfield Co., PA; d. 02 November 1898.

92. WILLIAM W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (**JOHN³, MATTHIAS², MATTHIAS¹**) was born 26 January 1841 in Richmond, IN. He married **LIDA Abt.** 1877. She was born May 1845 in OH.

Notes for **WILLIAM W. HOLLOPETER**:

1870 Census: IN, Wayne, 5th Ward Richmond, Richmond PO, Roll 371, Book 1, Page 605A, Image 17 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 11 June 1870, Dwelling #129, Family #126.

1. Hollopeter, William, Age 29, Male, White, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$500, b IN.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Age 25, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Horace, Age 3, Male, White, b TN.
4. Hollopeter, John, Age 9 Months, Male, White, b IN, born September.
5. Shrum, Clara, Age 15, Female, White, Domestic Servant, b IN, father foreign born.

1880 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond Township, FH Library Film 1254322, NA Film #T9-0322, Page 387B.

1. Hollopeter, William W., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 39, b IN, Works in Coffin Works, father b VA, mother b VA.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 34, b OH, Keeps House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Horace F., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 12, b TN, At School, father b IN, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, John D., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Clarence, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 6, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Leroy R., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 4, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.
7. Hollopeter, Mary, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 1, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1900 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond, ED #169, Image 20 of 24 at Genealogy.com, 13 June 1900, Sheet 10B, 414 North 14th Street, Dwelling #253, Family #262.

1. Hollopeter, Williams, Head, White, Male, January 1841, Age 59, Married (23 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Worker, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, White, Female, May 1845, Age 54, Married (23 years), 6 children (6 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Horace T., Son, White, Male, November 1867, Age 32, Married (4 years), b TN, father b IN, mother b OH, Machinist, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, John W., Son, White, Male, September 1869, Age 30, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Grocery Salesman, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Claranc, Son, White, Male, March 1874, Age 26, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Cigar Store, Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Robert, Son, White, Male, August 1876, Age 23, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Grocery Salesman, Read & Write, English.
7. Hollopeter, Mary, Daughter, White, Female, November 1878, Age 21, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
8. Hollopeter, Paul, Son, White, Male, June 1887, Age 12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and LIDA:
Marriage: Abt. 1877

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and LIDA are:

- i. MAYME⁵ HOLLOPETER, m. KALLY.
241. ii. HORACE F. HOLLOPETER, b. November 1867, TN.
- iii. JOHN D. HOLLOPETER, b. September 1869, IN.

Notes for JOHN D. HOLLOPETER:

No family.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. CLARENCE HOLLOPETER, b. March 1874, IN.

Notes for CLARENCE HOLLOPETER:

No family.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

242. v. LEROY ROBERT HOLLOPETER, b. 25 August 1876, IN.
- vi. MARY HOLLOPETER, b. November 1878, IN.
243. vii. PAUL HOLLOPETER, b. June 1887, IN.

93. WILSON P.⁴ HOLLOPETER (JOHN³, MATTHIAS², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1844 in IN, and died 1891. He married LIDA LOUISA COOL 22 December 1864 in Wayne Co., IN, daughter of SIMON COOL and BELINDA. She was born 1843 in OH, and died 1896.

Notes for WILSON P. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, Wayne, Richmond 4th Ward, Richmond PO, Roll 371, Book 1, Page 580A, Image 45 of 78 at Genealogy.com, 18 July 1870, Dwelling #390, Family #386.

1. Cool, Simon, Age 71, Male, White, Blacksmith, b VA.
2. Cool, Belinda, Age 69, Female, White, Keeping House, b KY.
3. Hollopeter, Wilson (indexed as Hollopter, Nilson), Age 27, Male, White, Railroad Engineer, Real Estate Value \$2000, b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Louisa, Age 25, Female, white, b IN.

5. Hollopeter, Ethel, Age 4, Female, White, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Howard, Kokomo Township, FH Library Film 1254285, NA Film #T9-0285, Page 452C.

1. Hollopeter, Wilson, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 27, b IN, Railroad Engineer, father b PA, mother b IN.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 36, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Ethel, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b IN, At School, father b IN, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Mattie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

More About WILSON P. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston Township, Coles Co., IL

More About LIDA LOUISA COOL:

Burial: Mound Cemetery, Charleston Township, Coles Co., IL

More About WILSON HOLLOPETER and LIDA COOL:

Marriage: 22 December 1864, Wayne Co., IN

Children of WILSON HOLLOPETER and LIDA COOL are:

- i. ETHEL⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1866, IN; d. 1947; m. SALEM M. McCLASKEY; b. 1884; d. 1921.

More About ETHEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Coles Co., IL

More About SALEM M. McCLASKEY:

Burial: Coles Co., IL

- ii. MATTIE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1871, IN.

94. MARY A.⁴ HOLLOPETER (JOHN³, MATTHIAS², MATTHIAS¹) was born June 1853 in IN. She married JOHN H. BENDING Abt. 1880. He was born February 1845 in OH.

Notes for JOHN H. BENDING:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, ED #40, Image 20 of 36 at Ancestry.com, 12 June 1900, Sheet 10B, 7th Ward Fort Wayne, 70 Madison Avenue, Dwelling #202, Family #220.

1. Bending, John H., Head, White, Male, February 1845, Age 55, Married (20 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Machinist, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Bending, Mary A., Wife, White, Female, June 1853, Age 46, Married (20 years), 3 children (1 living), b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Bending, Edna S., Daughter, White, Female, November 1881, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Jane, Sister-in-law, White, Female, November 1842, Age 57, Single, b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

More About JOHN BENDING and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Abt. 1880

Child of MARY HOLLOPETER and JOHN BENDING is:

- i. EDNA S.⁵ BENDING, b. November 1881, IN.

95. JOHN ELI⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL*³, *MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 27 September 1844 in OH, and died 1912. He married LUCINDA E. Abt. 1868. She was born 1850 in OH.

Notes for JOHN ELI HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Logan, Perry, Image 14 of 24 at Ancestry.com, East Liberty PO, 2 August 1870, Dwelling #107, Family #109.

1. Hallepetre, John E., Age 25, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3600, Personal Property \$407, b OH.
2. Hallepetre, Lucinda, Age 20, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hallepetre, Cora Bell, Age 1, Female, White, b OH.

1900 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mount Ayr, Mount Ayr City, ED #110, Sheet 17, Page 123A, Image 34 of 35 at Genealogy.com, 21 June 1900, Dwelling #384, Family #388.

1. Hollopeter, John E., Head, White, Male, September 1845, Age 54, Married (32 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Free Agent, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Lucinda E., Wife, White, Female, 1850, Age 50, Married (32 years), 6 children (3 living), b OH, father b England, mother b VA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Clarence E., Son, White, Male, September 1885, Age 14, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (8 1/2 months), Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mount Ayr, Roll 417, Book 2, Page 255A, Image 3 of 38 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #21, Family #21.

1. Hollopeter, John E., Head, Male, White, Age 65, Married (1st, 40 years), b OH, father b US, mother b US, English, Read & Write.
2. Hollopeter, Lucinda E., Wife, Female, White, Age 58, Married (1st, 40 years), 6 children (3 living), b OH, mother b VA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Clarence E., Son, Male, White, Age 23, Single, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
4. Bisby, Harry E. Grandson, Male, White, Age 12, Single, b IA, English, Read & Write, School.

Moved to Ia., had a family of five or six children, know name of but one.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN ELI HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Ringgold Co., IA

Notes for LUCINDA E.:

1930 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mt. Ayr, District 18, Image 29 of 35 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #419, Family #497, 25 April 1930, Sheet 15A.

1. Hollopeter, Lucinda E., Head, Rent, \$12.50, Female, White, Age 77, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b Wales, mother b VA, English.
2. Bisby, Harry E., Grandson, Male, White, Age 32, Single, Read & Write, b IA, father b IA, mother b IA, English, Bookkeeper, Railroad, Wage.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and LUCINDA E.:

Marriage: Abt. 1868

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and LUCINDA E. are:

244. i. CORA BELL⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1869, OH.
- ii. CLARENCE EARNEST HOLLOPETER, b. 05 September 1885, Coon Rapids, Greene Co., IA; d. 15 October 1971, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold Co., IA; m. HILDA A. BROWN, Abt. 1916; b. 15 January 1894, IA; d. 20 July 1965.

Notes for CLARENCE EARNEST HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mt. Ayr, ED #130, M1561, Roll 68, Sheet 17, Line 31,

12 January 1920, Sheet 3A, Dwelling #427, Family #429.

1. Hollopeter, Clarence, Head, Male, White, Age 31, Married, Read & Write, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Employer, Government, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Hilda, Wife, Female, White, Age 25, Married, b IA, father b IA, mother b IN, English.

1920 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mt. Ayr, ED #130, 3 January 1920, Sheet 3A, Taylor Street, Dwelling #67, Family #70.

1. Hollopeter, Clarence, Head, Rent, Female, White, Age 67, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b Wales (English), mother b VA, English, Laborer, General Works, Wage.

2. Bisby, Harry, Son, Male, White, Age 21, Single, Read & Write, b IA, father b OH, mother b US, English, Insurance, Office, Own Account.

1930 Census: IA, Ringgold, Mt. Ayr, District 18, Image 30 of 35 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #447, Family #528.

1. Hollopeter, Clarence E., Head, Own, \$1500, Male, White, Age 43, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IA, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Assisant Postmaster, US Mail, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Hilda, Wife, Female, White, Age 36, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IA, father b IA, mother b IN, English.

...of Mt. Ayr, Ia.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CLARENCE EARNEST HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Ringgold Co., IA

Social Security Number: 478-56-5910

More About HILDA A. BROWN:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Ringgold Co., IA

More About CLARENCE HOLLOPETER and HILDA BROWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1916

96. MARY LOUISA⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL*³, *MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 25 January 1848 in OH, and died April 1932 in Logan Co., OH. She married FOSTER THOMAS.

More About MARY LOUISA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: East Liberty Cemetery, Perry Township, Logan Co., OH

Child of MARY HOLLOPETER and FOSTER THOMAS is:

- i. PERRY HANSON⁵ THOMAS, b. 27 December 1872; m. (1) MARGARET GRAY, 15 January 1893; d. 10 October 1919; m. (2) NELLIE WATROUS, 16 April 1922.

Notes for PERRY HANSON THOMAS:

No children by either of his marriages. Perry Thomas is employed as foreman of the city disposal plant by the city of Bellefontaine, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About PERRY THOMAS and MARGARET GRAY:

Marriage: 15 January 1893

More About PERRY THOMAS and NELLIE WATROUS:
Marriage: 16 April 1922

97. ISRAEL JEROME⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL*³, *MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 12 March 1850 in OH, and died 11 March 1907. He married VICTORIA J. ALEXANDER 1879. She was born February 1851 in OH, and died 1919.

Notes for ISRAEL JEROME HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: OH, Logan, Perry Township, FH Library Film 1255049, NA Film #T9-1049, Page 290B.

1. Hollowpeter, Isreal J., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 30, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollowpeter, Victoria J., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 28, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b OH.

1900 Census: OH, Logan, Perry, ED #119, Image 11 of 22 at Ancestry.com, 8 June 1900, Sheet 6A, Dwelling #144, Family #146.

1. Hollopeter, Israel J., Head, White, Male, November 1850, Age 50, Married (31 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #61.
2. Hollopeter, Victoria J., Wife, White, Female, February 1851, Age 49, Married (31 years), 3 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Carrie O., Daughter, White, Female, August 1882, Age 17, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Leonard D., Son, White, Male, December 1887, Age 12, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.

Mrs. Pyers [Israel's daughter] writes that her father, Israel Jerome, was a farmer with an enviable reputation for making maple syrup which he sold in Bellefontaine and Houston, O. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ISRAEL JEROME HOLLOPETER:

Burial: East Liberty Cemetery, Perry Township, Logan Co., OH

Notes for VICTORIA J. ALEXANDER:

1910 Census: OH, Logan, Perry, Roll 1204, Book 2, Page 223A, Image 15 of 24 at Genealogy.com, 6 May 1910, ED #140, Sheet 8A, Dwelling #186, Family #191.

1. Hollopeter, Victoria J., Head, Female, White, Age 55, Widowed, 2 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #110.
2. Hollopeter, Carrie O., Daughter, Female, White, Age 27, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Operator, Telephone, Wage, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Leonard O., Son, Male, White, Age 22, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Home Farm, Own Account, Read & Write.

More About VICTORIA J. ALEXANDER:

Burial: East Liberty Cemetery, Perry Township, Logan Co., OH

More About ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and VICTORIA ALEXANDER:

Marriage: 1879

Children of ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and VICTORIA ALEXANDER are:

245. i. CARRIE OPAL⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 August 1882, OH.
246. ii. LEONARD DANIEL HOLLOPETER, b. 11 December 1887, OH; d. September 1969.

98. HANNAH L.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*DANIEL*³, *MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 26 February 1859 in OH. She married JACQUES.

Notes for HANNAH L. HOLLOPETER:

In a letter from Mrs. Donald Pyers, she mentions an Ella Hollopeter (Jasques), a sister of Israel Jerome, but an old letter from Israel Jerome does not indicate which of his sisters may have been called "Ella". Mrs. Pyers says that Mrs. Jacques had two children, Fred Jacques (deceased) and Mrs. Goldie Thatcher (Mrs. Clarence) of Bellefontaine. We wrote Mrs. Thatcher, but were not fortunate enough to have a reply.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of HANNAH HOLLOPETER and JACQUES are:

- i. FRED⁵ JACQUES.
- ii. GOLDIE JACQUES, m. CLARENCE THATCHER.

99. LEWIS O.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM*³, *MATTHIAS*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born July 1860 in OH. He married MABEL C. GRIFFIN Abt. 1885 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL, daughter of JOSHUA GRIFFIN and MARY MOSHER. She was born January 1867 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL.

Notes for LEWIS O. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Miami, Newberry, Image 21 of 58 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #375, Family #375.

1. Freeman, John, Age 24, Male, White, Farm Laborer, Personal Property \$300, b OH.
2. Freeman, Rozalia, Age 21, Female, White, Keeps House, b OH.
3. Freeman, Charly, Age 7 Months, Male, White, At Home, b OH, b November.
4. Hollopeter, Lewis, Age 9, Male, White, Attending School, b OH.

1900 Census: IL, Rock Island, Edginton, Image 1 of 24 at Genealogy.com, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 257, Reynolds Village, 1 June 1900, ED #92, Sheet 1A, Dwelling #13, Family #13.

1. Hollopeter, Lewis C., Head, White, Male, July 1860, Age 39, Married (16 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b PA, Harness Maker, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Mabel G., Wife, White, Female, January 1867, Age 33, Married (16 years), 3 children (3 living), b IL, father b IL, mother b IL, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, David R., Son, White, Male, March 1886, Age 14, Single, b IL, father b OH, mother b IL, 9 months in school, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Lena E., Daughter, White, Female, June 1887, Age 12, Single, b IL, father b OH, mother b IL, 9 months in school, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, John L., Son, White, Male, November 1892, Age 7, Single, b IL, father b OH, mother b IL.

1910 Census: IL, Rock Island, Edginton, Image 7 of 30 at Genealogy.com, Roll 320, Book 1, Page 154A, Reynolds Village, 19 April 1910, ED #90, Sheet 4A, Perryton Street, Dwelling #82, Family #82.

1. Hollopeter, Lewis, Head, Male, White, Age 49, Married (1st, 25 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, House, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Mable G., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 25 years), 3 children (3 living), b IL, father b IL, mother b IL, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, John S., Son, Male, White, Age 17, Single, b AR, father b OH, mother b IL, English, Carpenter, House, Wage, Read & Write.

More About LEWIS HOLLOPETER and MABEL GRIFFIN:

Marriage: Abt. 1885, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL

Children of LEWIS HOLLOPETER and MABEL GRIFFIN are:

- 247. i. DAVID ROLLIN⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 March 1886, Andalusia, Rock Island Co., IL; d. 01 June 1952, Rock Island, Rock Island Co., IL.
- 248. ii. HELENA E. HOLLOPETER, b. June 1887, IL; d. 1949.
- 249. iii. JOHN L. HOLLOPETER, b. November 1892, AR.

100. GEORGE W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM³, MATTHIAS², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1874 in IN. He married AMY Abt. 1909. She was born Abt. 1890 in MO.

Notes for GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: IL, Rock Island, Rock Island, District #71, Image 12 of 33 at Ancestry.com, 2nd Ward, 624 10th Street, 4 April 1930, Sheet 6B, Dwelling #126, Family #142.

1. Hollopeter, George, Head, Rent, \$23, Male, White, Age 56, Married (at age 34), Read & Write, English, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, Laborer, Farm, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Amy, Wife, Female, White, Age 40, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b MO, father b IL, mother b MO, English.
3. Hollopeter, Lewis O., Son, Male, White, Age 21, Single, Read & Write, b MO, father b IN, mother b MO, English, Laborer, Tractor Works, Wage.
4. Hollopeter, Zelma, Daughter, Female, White, Age 15, Single, Read & Write, b MO, father b IN, mother b MO, English, Core Maker, Wheel Works, Wage.
5. Hollopeter, Mary, Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IL, father b IN, mother b MO, English.
6. Hollopeter, Pauline, Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IL, father b IN, mother b MO.
7. Hollopeter, George, Jr., Son, Male, White, Age 3, Single, b IL, father b IN, mother b MO.

More About GEORGE HOLLOPETER and AMY:

Marriage: Abt. 1909

Children of GEORGE HOLLOPETER and AMY are:

- i. LEWIS O.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1909, MO.
- ii. ZELMA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1915, MO.
- iii. MARY HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1919, IL.
- iv. PAULINE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1922, IL.
- v. GEORGE HOLLOPETER, JR., b. Abt. 1927, IL.

101. JACOB⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 October 1820 in Warrington Township, York Co., PA, and died 30 September 1870 in Allen Co., IN. He married (1) CHARLOTTA. She was born Abt. 1826 in IN. He married (2) ELIZA B. BURLEY 25 March 1841 in Seneca Co., OH. She was born 14 September 1808 in NH, and died 15 July 1868 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for JACOB HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, 9 November 1850, Dwelling #1887, Family #1898.

1. Hollopeter, Jacob, Age 32, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$300, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Elisa, Age 36, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 4, Female, b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Augusta, Age 2, Female, b IN.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, Image 35 of 38 at Genealogy.com, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 503, Cuba PO, 21 June 1860, Dwelling #457, Family #458.

1. Hollopeter, Jacob, Age 40, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, Personal Property \$500, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Eliza, Age 52, Female, b NH.
3. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 14, Female, b OH, School.

- 1. C. B. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...

100. ...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...
- 31. ...
- 32. ...
- 33. ...
- 34. ...
- 35. ...
- 36. ...
- 37. ...
- 38. ...
- 39. ...
- 40. ...
- 41. ...
- 42. ...
- 43. ...
- 44. ...
- 45. ...
- 46. ...
- 47. ...
- 48. ...
- 49. ...
- 50. ...
- 51. ...
- 52. ...
- 53. ...
- 54. ...
- 55. ...
- 56. ...
- 57. ...
- 58. ...
- 59. ...
- 60. ...
- 61. ...
- 62. ...
- 63. ...
- 64. ...
- 65. ...
- 66. ...
- 67. ...
- 68. ...
- 69. ...
- 70. ...
- 71. ...
- 72. ...
- 73. ...
- 74. ...
- 75. ...
- 76. ...
- 77. ...
- 78. ...
- 79. ...
- 80. ...
- 81. ...
- 82. ...
- 83. ...
- 84. ...
- 85. ...
- 86. ...
- 87. ...
- 88. ...
- 89. ...
- 90. ...
- 91. ...
- 92. ...
- 93. ...
- 94. ...
- 95. ...
- 96. ...
- 97. ...
- 98. ...
- 99. ...
- 100. ...

...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...
- 31. ...
- 32. ...
- 33. ...
- 34. ...
- 35. ...
- 36. ...
- 37. ...
- 38. ...
- 39. ...
- 40. ...
- 41. ...
- 42. ...
- 43. ...
- 44. ...
- 45. ...
- 46. ...
- 47. ...
- 48. ...
- 49. ...
- 50. ...
- 51. ...
- 52. ...
- 53. ...
- 54. ...
- 55. ...
- 56. ...
- 57. ...
- 58. ...
- 59. ...
- 60. ...
- 61. ...
- 62. ...
- 63. ...
- 64. ...
- 65. ...
- 66. ...
- 67. ...
- 68. ...
- 69. ...
- 70. ...
- 71. ...
- 72. ...
- 73. ...
- 74. ...
- 75. ...
- 76. ...
- 77. ...
- 78. ...
- 79. ...
- 80. ...
- 81. ...
- 82. ...
- 83. ...
- 84. ...
- 85. ...
- 86. ...
- 87. ...
- 88. ...
- 89. ...
- 90. ...
- 91. ...
- 92. ...
- 93. ...
- 94. ...
- 95. ...
- 96. ...
- 97. ...
- 98. ...
- 99. ...
- 100. ...

...

- 1. ...
- 2. ...
- 3. ...
- 4. ...
- 5. ...
- 6. ...
- 7. ...
- 8. ...
- 9. ...
- 10. ...
- 11. ...
- 12. ...
- 13. ...
- 14. ...
- 15. ...
- 16. ...
- 17. ...
- 18. ...
- 19. ...
- 20. ...
- 21. ...
- 22. ...
- 23. ...
- 24. ...
- 25. ...
- 26. ...
- 27. ...
- 28. ...
- 29. ...
- 30. ...
- 31. ...
- 32. ...
- 33. ...
- 34. ...
- 35. ...
- 36. ...
- 37. ...
- 38. ...
- 39. ...
- 40. ...
- 41. ...
- 42. ...
- 43. ...
- 44. ...
- 45. ...
- 46. ...
- 47. ...
- 48. ...
- 49. ...
- 50. ...
- 51. ...
- 52. ...
- 53. ...
- 54. ...
- 55. ...
- 56. ...
- 57. ...
- 58. ...
- 59. ...
- 60. ...
- 61. ...
- 62. ...
- 63. ...
- 64. ...
- 65. ...
- 66. ...
- 67. ...
- 68. ...
- 69. ...
- 70. ...
- 71. ...
- 72. ...
- 73. ...
- 74. ...
- 75. ...
- 76. ...
- 77. ...
- 78. ...
- 79. ...
- 80. ...
- 81. ...
- 82. ...
- 83. ...
- 84. ...
- 85. ...
- 86. ...
- 87. ...
- 88. ...
- 89. ...
- 90. ...
- 91. ...
- 92. ...
- 93. ...
- 94. ...
- 95. ...
- 96. ...
- 97. ...
- 98. ...
- 99. ...
- 100. ...

...

4. Hollopeter, Cyrus, Age 9, Male, b IN, School.
5. Hutchinson, Thomas, Age 21, Male, b OH.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, Eel River PO, Roll 298, Book 1, Page 654B, Image 42 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 21 August 1870, Dwelling #349, Family #349.

1. Holipeter, Jacob, Age 50, Male, White, Lawyer, Real Estate Value \$112500, b OH.
2. Holipeter, Charlotta, Age 44, Female, White, Keeping House, b IN.
3. Holipeter, Louisa, Age 16, Female, White, At Home, b IN.
4. Holipeter, Sherman, Age 8, Male, White, b IN.
5. Holipeter, Clinton, Age 1, Male, White, b IN.

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 175.

Saw-Mill. In 1862, Seymour Coomer and Jacob Bickhart erected at Maysville [Springfield Township, Allen County, Indiana] a building for the manufacture of shingles. Two years later, Mr. Bickhart purchased the interest of Mr. Coomer, and added the necessary machinery for making it a saw-mill. In 1865, Jacob Hollopeter purchased the mill, and shortly after associated with him his brother Matthias. They operated it until 1867, when it was destroyed by fire. Matthias Hollopeter then retired, and it was rebuilt by his brother Jacob, who operated it until his decease, in 1870. In March, 1871, it was purchased by Joseph D. Stopher and Horace Herrick, who, six months later, associated William B. Daniels with them in the firm.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, Jacob (estate of), Springfield Township.

Griswold, B. J., Pictorial History of Fort Wayne, 1917, page 672.

The saw and shingle mill built in 1862 by Seymour Coomer and Jacob Bickhart was nearly as variously owned, besides being destroyed by fire in 1876, rebuilt by Jacob Hollopeter, and passing from him to Cummins and Reichelderfer during the eighties.

Jacob and his brother, Matthias, purchased a sawmill at Harlan, Ind., in 1865. Two years later, it was destroyed by fire. Matthias then withdrew from the firm. The sawmill was rebuilt by Jacob, who operated it until his death in 1870.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

A farmer in Springfield Township, Allen Co., IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Notes for CHARLOTTA:

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, District 104, Image 23 of 51 at Ancestry.com, 14 June 1880, Dwelling #140, Family #141.

1. Hollopetes, Collista, White, Female, Age 47, Widowed, Keeping House, b OH, father b NY, mother b NY.
2. Hollopetes, Jacob, White, Male, Age 10, Son, School, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hickins, Chas., White, Male, Age 35, Son-in-law, Married, Dries Hack (?), b OH.
4. Hickins, Louise, White, Female, Age 26, Daughter, Married, b IN, father b NY, mother b NY.
5. Hickins, Ella, White, Female, Age 7, Granddaughter, School, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
6. Hickins, Comodon, White, Male, Age 4, Grandson, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About ELIZA B. BURLEY:

Burial: Harlan Old Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About JACOB HOLLOPETER and ELIZA BURLEY:

Marriage: 25 March 1841, Seneca Co., OH

Child of JACOB HOLLOPETER and CHARLOTTA is:

250. i. JACOB C.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1870, IN; d. 09 May 1932.

Children of JACOB HOLLOPETER and ELIZA BURLEY are:

251. ii. MARY ESTERLINE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1846, Seneca, OH.
 iii. AUGUSTA G. HOLLOPETER, b. 19 July 1849, Allen Co., IN; d. 19 September 1854, Allen Co., IN.

More About AUGUSTA G. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Harlan Old Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

252. iv. CYRUS OSCAR HOLLOPETER, b. September 1852, IN.
 253. v. LOUISA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1854, Allen Co., IN.
 vi. SHERMAN HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1862, Allen Co., IN.
 vii. CLINTON HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1868, Allen Co., IN.

102. JOHN WESLEY⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 September 1822 in York Co., PA, and died 31 October 1893 in Allen Co., IN. He married (1) VIRGINIA WELCH 11 December 1845 in OH. She was born 30 September 1825 in VA, and died 06 February 1852. He married (2) MARY KAZIAH ZIMMERMAN 05 October 1852 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of ISAAC ZIMMERMAN and RACHEL RUPP. She was born 21 December 1833 in Bedford Co., PA, and died 01 June 1910 in Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 14 of 20 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1851, Dwelling #2903, Family #2915

1. Hollopeter, John W., Age 28, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$800, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Virginia, Age 25, Female, b VA.
3. Hollopeter, James A., Age 4, Male, b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Oscar, Age 2, Male, b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Hiram, Age 1, Male, b IN.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Leo PO, Image 31 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 384, 14 July 1860, Dwelling #1029, Family #1031.

1. Hollopeter, John W., Age 37, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1200, Personal Property \$600, b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 26, Female, b PA.
3. Hollopeter, James A., Age 13, Male, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Oscar E., Age 11, Male, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Hiram S., Age 10, Male, b IN, School.
6. Hollopeter, Lidya R., Age 6, Female, b IN, School.
7. Hollopeter, Mary V., Age 4, Female, b IN, School.
8. Hollopeter, Silas B., Age 2, Male, b IN.
9. Zimmerman, Samuel, Age 20, Male, Laborer, Personal Property \$30, b PA.
10. Skippy, Elizabeth, Age 18, Female, Serving, b OH.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Image 41 of 44 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #306, Family #306.

1. Hollipster, John, Age 47, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4800, Personal Property \$1027, b PA.
2. Hollipster, Mary, Age 36, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.
3. Hollipster, Hiram, Age 20, Male, White, At Home, b IN, School.
4. Hollipster, Lydia, Age 16, Female, White, At Home, b IN, School.
5. Hollipster, Mary, Age 14, Female, White, At Home, b IN, School.

6. Hollipster, Silas, Age 12, Male, White, At Home, b IN, School.
7. Hollipster, Clinton, Age 10, Male, White, At School, b IN, School.
8. Hollipster, Samuel E., Age 7, Male, White, b IN, School.
9. Hollipster, John W., Age 5, Male, White, b IN.
10. Hollipster, Munson, Age 3, Male, White, b IN.
11. Hollipster, No Name, Age 2 Months, Male, White, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 202B.

1. Hollepetter, John W., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 57, b PA, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollepetter, Mary, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 46, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollepetter, Brenton S., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 22, b IN, Teacher of C.S., father b PA, mother b PA.
4. Hollepetter, Clinton L., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 19, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Hollepetter, Samuel E., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 17, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
6. Hollepetter, Luther S., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
7. Hollepetter, Clarence H., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 8, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA.
8. Hollepetter, Levi, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 4, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA.
9. Fredrickson, Mary, Other, Single, Female, White, Age 30, b IN, Housekeeper, father b Germany, mother b PA.

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 147.

Leo Lodge, No. 224, A., F. & A. M., was organized under dispensation, January 10, 1859, and received its charter May 24 of the same year.... J. W. Hollopeter [was appointed] Treasurer. It is free from debt, and in good condition financially. Its membership at present numbers thirty-nine. The present officers are as follows: ... W. C. Hollopeter, S. W. ...

Will of J. W. Hollopeter, Vol. 8, pages 77-78, Allen Co., IN records. WD 19 March 1890, PD 4 November 1893. Land in Allen County. Heirs: Wife, Mary Hollopeter. Sons: James A., Oscar E., Hiram S., Brenton S., Samuel, Luther L., Clarence H., Levi L., Clinton L. Hollopeter. Daughters: Lydia R. Myers, Mary V. Lowle. Executors: James A. Hollopeter, Brenton L. Hollopeter. Witnesses: Joseph Klopfenstein.

Robertson, Robert S., History of the Valley of the Upper Maumee River, Brandt & Fuller, 1889, page 339.

John W. Hollopeter is one of the pioneers of Cedar Creek township. He is a native of York county, Penn., son of Abraham and Lydia (Myers) Hollopeter. He was taken by his parents to Ohio when two years of age; they settled in Wayne county and remained six years, then resided in Holmes county about four years, and then located in Seneca county where he grew to manhood. In 1845 he first came to Indiana on a prospecting tour. On December 11, 1845, he married Virginia Welch, born September 30, 1825, and they had three children: James A., Oscar E., and Hiram S. This lady became a member of the Methodist Episcopal church while a young girl, and lived a devoted Christian until her death February 6, 1852. On October 6, 1852, he married Mary Zimmerman, who was born December 21, 1833. They have had ten children, of whom are living: Lydia V., Mary V., Brenton S., Clinton L., Samuel E., Luther S., Clarence H., and Levi L. He and wife belong to the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he has been a member since 1840; he is also steward and trustee of church and parsonage. He is a member of the Masonic order, lodge No. 224, was master six years and is treasurer at the present time. He is a carpenter by trade, at which he worked several years. In 1847 or '48 he bought 150 acres, and after selling seventy acres was almost out of debt, but in 1852 the prolonged sickness of his wife and other misfortunes, caused him to lose everything he had and begin life anew, but he now owns eighty

acres of excellent farming land and enjoys the hearty esteem of it.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, John W., Cedar Creek Township.

[John] was two years old when his parents moved to Wayne Co., O. After six years there, Abraham took his family to Holmes Co., and four years later, moved to Seneca Co., O., where John Wesley grew to manhood. In 1845, still following the call of the West, he went to Allen Co., Ind., on a prospecting trip. He found it a desirable community, so returned to Ohio to marry Virginia Welch and bring her to Ind. to establish a home. In Indiana John Wesley worked at clearing land and was a carpenter. By 1847 he was able to purchase 150 acres, but soon sold 70 acres of it. He was almost out of debt on it, when Virginia suffered a long and costly illness and died, Feb. 1852. Other misfortunes added to this experience caused him to lose his farm in Coessee Township, along with everything he owned but a team and wagon. The doctor he had had for Virginia sued for possession of them, but the Judge refused to force John Wesley to part with them. After a time, he was able to purchase 80 acres near Leo, Ind. Here he planted ten acres as an apple orchard (old fashioned Rambos, Baldwins, Northern Spies, Bellflowers, Greenings, Russets). John Wesley and Virginia were parents of three sons, the eldest was five when Virginia died. He was determined to keep his family together. He and Mary Kaziah Zimmerman were married. (Her father died when she was quite young, leaving three children. Rachel [Mary's mother] had a difficult time keeping her family together, so Mary was sympathetic with the problem John Wesley faced.) It is of interest to note that the twin daughters of John Wesley and Mary were named for both wives.

John Wesley and Mary were Methodists. He had become one in Ohio, in 1840. At Leo, he served for many years as a trustee of the church and parsonage and as a steward. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 224 for many years. John Wesley and Mary were the parents of 11 children, among them the compilers of this Family Record.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

A farmer in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JOHN WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About VIRGINIA WELCH:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and VIRGINIA WELCH:

Marriage: 11 December 1845, OH

Notes for MARY KAZIAH ZIMMERMAN:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet #13, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 289, Image 25 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 29 June 1900, Dwelling #277, Family #282.

1. Hollopeter, Mary, Head, White, Female, December 1833, Age 66, Widowed, 10 children (7 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #104.

2. Darnell, James, Hired Man, White, Male, November 1877, Age 22, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, District 4, Image 7 of 34 at Ancestry.com, 20-21 April 1910, Sheet 4A, Dwelling #74, Family #76.

1. Hollopeter, Mary, Head, Female, White, Age 76, Widowed, 11 children (8 living) b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Rent, Home.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Thursday morning, June 2, 1910, Page 10, Column 2.
 Pioneer Woman Dies at Leo. Mrs. J. W. Hollopeter Passes Away After Six Months' Illness. Had Been a Resident of Allen County Since 1846 and Was a Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for Fifty-four Years. Mrs. J. W. Hollopeter, 76 years of age, a pioneer resident of Cedar Creek township, died at 9 o'clock Wednesday morning at her home in Leo after six months' illness of paralysis. Mrs. Hollopeter was born in Pennsylvania but came to Allen county when a girl thirteen years of age. In 1852 she was united in marriage to Mr. Hollopeter and they settled on a farm near Cedarville. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. A. Douglas. Following Mr. Hollopeter's death seventeen years ago Mrs. Hollopeter remained on the farm until seven years ago when she removed to Leo. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church for fifty-four years, and was always an untiring worker for the good of the church. Surviving she leaves eight children and three stepsons, Mrs. Regina Myers, of Great Bend, Kan.; Mrs. Virginia Sole, of Ossian, Ind.; the Rev. B. F. Hollopeter, of Wabash, Ind., C. L. Hollopeter, of Wooster, O.; S. E. Hollopeter, of Wakarusa, Ind.; Luther Hollopeter, of Toledo, O.; Clarence H. Hollopeter, of Topeka, Ind.; Levi H. Hollopeter, of Harlan, Ind.; J. A. Hollopeter, of Norwalk, O.; O. E. Hollopeter, of Akron, O.; and Hiram Hollopeter, of Hicksville, O. Funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10 o'clock at the Methodist Episcopal church at Leo, Ind., the Rev. Dickson officiating.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Friday morning, June 3, 1910, Page 6, Column 7.
 Funeral Announcements. Funeral services for Mrs. J. W. Hollopeter will be held Friday morning at 10 o'clock at the Methodist Episcopal church at Leo, Ind., the Rev. Mr. Dickson officiating.

More About MARY KAZIAH ZIMMERMAN:

Burial: 03 June 1910, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY ZIMMERMAN:

Marriage: 05 October 1852, Allen Co., IN

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and VIRGINIA WELCH are:

- 254. i. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 26 January 1847, OH; d. 10 September 1926, Norwalk, OH.
- 255. ii. OSCAR E. HOLLOPETER, b. 16 September 1848, OH; d. 22 June 1908.
- 256. iii. HIRAM SIMPSON HOLLOPETER, b. 10 August 1850, IN; d. 1920.

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and MARY ZIMMERMAN are:

- 257. iv. LYDIA REGINA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 17 February 1854, Coesse Co., IN; d. December 1935.
- v. MARY VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER, b. 31 August 1855, IN; m. LOWLE.

Notes for MARY VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER:

Died at birth.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Could not have died at birth; listed with her father and mother in the 1860 Census.

- 258. vi. VIRGINIA MARY HOLLOPETER, b. 31 August 1855; d. 04 March 1897.
- 259. vii. BRENTON SILAS HOLLOPETER, b. 09 May 1858, Leo, Allen Co., IN; d. 04 August 1937, Huntington, Huntington Co., IN.
- 260. viii. CLINTON LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 23 September 1860, Leo, IN; d. 1955.
- 261. ix. SAMUEL ELLIOTT HOLLAPETER, b. 09 March 1863, Leo, IN; d. March 1949, Waterloo, IN.
- x. JOHN W. HOLLOPETER, b. 15 April 1865, Allen Co., IN; d. 13 March 1873.

Notes for JOHN W. HOLLOPETER:

Died age 8 years, of spinal meningitis when an epidemic of it came to the community. John was a great favorite of the family, because of an unusually keen mind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis

- xi. MUNSON HOLLOPETER, b. 22 June 1867, IN; d. 06 February 1871.
- 262. xii. LUTHER SIMEON HOLLOPETER, b. 07 April 1870, IN; d. 24 April 1955, Roanoke, IN.
- 263. xiii. CLARENCE HARVEY HOLLOPETER, b. 18 September 1871, IN; d. 1919.
- 264. xiv. LEVI LEWELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 14 May 1878, Leo, IN; d. 16 February 1954.

103. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 December 1824 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 31 March 1843 in Seneca Co., OH. She married JAMES WELCH 23 December 1841 in Seneca Co., OH. He died in OH.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and JAMES WELCH:

Married by Andrew Hollopeter, Jr.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JAMES WELCH and ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 23 December 1841, Seneca Co., OH

Child of ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and JAMES WELCH is:

- i. JOHN W.⁵ WELCH, b. 26 August 1842, Seneca Co., OH; d. 06 June 1843.

More About JOHN W. WELCH:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

104. CATHERINE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 April 1827 in Wayne Co., OH. She married OSCAR F. WHITNEY 17 December 1850 in Allen Co., IN. He was born Abt. 1826 in NY.

Notes for OSCAR F. WHITNEY:

A carpenter.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Image 7 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 360, Leo PO, 7 July 1860, Dwelling #883, Family #863.

1. Whitney, Oscar, Age 35, Male, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$80, Personal Property \$23, b OH.

2. Whitney, Catharine, Age 33, Female, b OH.

3. Whitney, Orville, Age 8, Male, b IN, School.

4. Whitney, Lidya, Age 4, Female, b WI.

5. Whitney, Lemuel, Age 2, Male, b WI.

1870 Census: OH, William, St. Joseph, Image 17 of 47 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #116, Family #116.

1. Whitney, O. F., Age 44, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$187, Personal Property \$106, b NY.

2. Whitney, Catherine, Age 42, Female, White, b OH.

3. Whitney, Orville, Age 17, Male, White, b IN, School.

4. Whitney, Lydia, Age 14, Female, White, b WI, School.

5. Whitney, Lemuel, Age 12, Male, White, b WI, School.

6. Whitney, Charles, Age 3, Male, White, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Williams, Bryan, FH Library Film 1255078, NA Film #T9-1078, Page 659B.

1. Whitney, O. F., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 54, b NY, Carpenter, father b NY, mother b NY.

2. Whitney, Catharine, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 53, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.

3. Whitney, Charles, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 13, b OH, At School, father b NY, mother b PA.

4. Whitney, Lemuel, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 22, b OH, Laborer, father b NY, mother b PA.

More About OSCAR WHITNEY and CATHERINE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 17 December 1850, Allen Co., IN

Children of CATHERINE HOLLOPETER and OSCAR WHITNEY are:

- i. ORVILLE⁵ WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1852, IN.

Notes for ORVILLE WHITNEY:

Bryan, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. LYDIA A. WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1856, WI.
265. iii. LEMUEL WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1858, WI.
- iv. CHARLES WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1867, OH.

105. CYRUS⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 12 February 1828 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 07 March 1900. He married LYDIA CONWAY 20 February 1850 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, daughter of JOSEPH CONWAY and MARY. She was born 28 October 1830 in OH, and died 19 May 1916.

Notes for CYRUS HOLLOPETER:

1850 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, 9 November 1850, Dwelling #1888, Family #1900.

1. Hollopeter, Cyrus, Age 23, Male, Laborer, b OH, Married within the year.
2. Hollopeter, Lydia, Age 20, Female, b OH.

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield Township, Cuba PO, Image 22 of 38 at Genealogy.com, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 490, 19 June 1860, Dwelling #353, Family #355.

1. Hollopeter, Cyras (indexed Agnes), Age 32, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1500, Personal Property \$300, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Lyda, Age 30, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Henry, Age 10, Male, b IN, School.
4. Hollopeter, Francis, Age 8, Male, b IN, School.
5. Hollopeter, Abrham, Age 5, Male, b IN, School.
6. Hollopeter, Mary, Age 1, Female, b IN.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield Township, Eel River Post Office, 14 August 1870, Roll 298, Book 1, Page 644, Dwelling #163, Family #163.

1. Holipeter, Sirus, Age 41, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$11200, Personal Property \$500, b OH.
2. Holipeter, Lydia, Age 39, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Holipeter, Francis, Age 18, Male, White, Works on farm, b IN.
4. Holipeter, Henry, Age 14, Male, White, Works on farm, b IN, School.
5. Holipeter, Abraham, Age 14, Male, White, At Home, b MI, School.
6. Holipeter, Mary, Age 11, Female, White, At Home, b IN, School.
7. Holipeter, Rose, Age 8, Female, White, b IN, School.
8. Holipeter, Lydia, Age 3, Female, White, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 230A.

1. Hollopeter, Cyrus, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 52, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.

2. Hollopeter, Lydia, Self, Married, Female, White, Age 49, OH, Keeping House, father b VA, mother b NY.
3. Hollopeter, Cildon, Son, Male, White, Age 18, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Avra A., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b MI, Farmer, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter Rosan, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.

Robertson, Robert S., History of the Valley of the Upper Maumee River, Brandt & Fuller, 1889, page 354.

Cyrus Hollopeter, an old settler of Allen county, was born in Wayne county, Ohio, February 12, 1828, son of Abraham and Lydia (Myers) Hollopeter. At nineteen years of age, he came with his parents to Cedar Creek township, where his father bought eighty acres of land. Here in the twentieth year of his age, Cyrus cleared seven acres of ground for his father for the balance of his minority. Coming to Springfield township, he bought fifty-three and one-half acres of woodland nearly three miles from any house. In two or three years he traded this for the forty acres where he now lives. February 25, 1850, he was married to Lydia Conway, in Fort Wayne, by Esquire Du Bois. Of their nine children, six are living: Henry J., Francis E., Avery A., Mary W., Seldon R., and Lydia R., Mrs. Hollopeter was born October 28, 1830. He and wife have been members of the Methodist Episcopal church since they were children, of which he is one of the present trustees. He served as constable ten or twelve years, and has been school director about twenty years. He was a member of the Regulators during their reign in early days. At one time he owned 360 acres of land in this state and Michigan. He is one of the respected farmers of his township.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, Cyrus, Springfield Township.

From Griswold, The Valley of the Upper Maumee, and Annals of the Townships by Mrs. Samuel R. Taylor, Chicago, Robert O. Law Company, 1917, page 668, Springfield Township.

A notable group of Springfield settlers numbered several who came before 1840 to secure land, after which they returned to their families, and worked to save the necessary means for transference of their affairs to the new country. Cyrus Hollopeter, whose parents settled in Cedar Creek earlier, bought his majority from his father, when 19 years old, by clearing 7 acres of Cedar land. In 1848 he bought 53 acres in Springfield, which he improved and traded for 40 better located ones, also in Springfield. He developed into one of the township's best men, was married to Lydia Conway in Fort Wayne, by Squire DuBois, 1850, was a prominent Methodist, a Constable for 12 years, a school director for 20 years, a member of the Regulators.

Lived northeast of Harlan. Was 19 when he came with his parents to Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., Ind., where his father bought 80 acres of land. When he was 20, Cyrus cleared 7 acres of ground for his father for the balance of his majority. He then went to Springfield Township, where he bought 53 1/2 acres nearly three miles from any house. In 3 years he traded it for 40 acres. These people were Methodists, and Cyrus served as Trustee of the church. He was a Constable for 12 years, was a member of Regulators, during their reign at the time of the Civil War. He was prosperous, and owned 360 acres at one time.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Farmer near Harlan, Springfield Township, Allen Co., IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About CYRUS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for LYDIA CONWAY:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, ED #18, Sheet 14, Roll 358, Book 1, Page 167A, Image 28 of

34 at Genealogy.com, 26 June 1900, Line #72, Dwelling #317, Family #367.

1. Hollipeter, Lydia (indexed as Lubis), Head, White, Female, October 1830, Age 69, Widowed, 9 children (4 living), b OH, father b NY, mother b VA, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #198.

2. Hollopeter, Avery, Son, White, Male, January 1856, Age 44, Single, b MI, father b OH, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #198.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, North Springfield Township, Roll 338, Book 3, Page 105B, Image #2/10 at Genealogy.com, ED #25, 28-29 April 1910, Dwelling #14, Family #15.

1. Hollopeter, Lydia, Head, Female, White, Age 79, Widowed, 9 children (4 living), b OH, father b Unknown, mother b OH, English, Cannot Read or Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Avery A., Son, Male, White, Age 54, Single, b MI, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

More About LYDIA CONWAY:

Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen Co., IN

More About CYRUS HOLLOPETER and LYDIA CONWAY:

Marriage: 20 February 1850, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Children of CYRUS HOLLOPETER and LYDIA CONWAY are:

- i. JOSEPH⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1850; d. 12 March 1855.

Notes for JOSEPH HOLLOPETER:

Died aged 6, by drowning.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Drowned at age 6.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JOSEPH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

266. ii. HENRY JACKSON HOLLOPETER, b. 12 December 1850, IN; d. 19 April 1930, Cedarville, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. FRANCIS ELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 1852, IN; m. (1) HARRISON KRYDER; d. Bef. 1930; m. (2) HARDING.

Notes for FRANCIS ELLEN HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, District 54, Image 16 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Sheet 8B, 24 April 1930, St. Joseph Street, Dwelling #171, Family #173.

1. Kryder, Ellen F., Head, Own, \$1200, Female, White, Age 77, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

2. Hollopeter, Henry J., Brother, Male, White, Age 79, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Gardener, Wage.

3. Hollopeter, Leanah, Sister-in-law, Female, White, Age 88, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b US, mother b US, English.

(Harding).

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. AVERY ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER, b. 09 January 1856, Allen Co., IN; d. 20 March 1918.

Notes for AVERY ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:
1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.
Hollopeter, Avery A., Jackson Township.

Never married.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Never married.
Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About AVERY ABRAHAM HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

v. MARY M. HOLLOPETER, b. 1859, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MARY M. HOLLOPETER:
Never married.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Never married.
Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

vi. SELDON R. HOLLOPETER, b. 04 March 1862, Springfield Township, Allen Co., IN; d. 26 July 1892.

Notes for SELDON R. HOLLOPETER:
1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.
Hollopeter, Selden, Jackson Township.

More About SELDON R. HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Township, Allen Co., IN

- vii. LYDIA ROSANNA HOLLOPETER, b. 1868, Springfield Township, Allen Co., IN.
- viii. ISAAC JACKSON HOLLOPETER, b. 31 July 1869; d. 30 May 1872.

Notes for ISAAC JACKSON HOLLOPETER:
Dixon, O.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Listed as "Jackson" in THFR; as "Isaac" in THBATEWOFO. Possibly not the same person.

More About ISAAC JACKSON HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

106. MATTHIAS⁴ HOLLOPETER (ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 18 November 1833 in Holmes Co., OH, and died 23 April 1898 in Allen Co., IN. He married (1) SUSAN E. HANAN. She was born 06 August 1835 in OH, and died 27 January 1873 in Allen Co., IN. He married (2) MARY ELLEN STEVICK 05 August 1874 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of JACOB STEVICK and HANNAH

SNOKE. She was born 15 September 1847 in PA, and died 31 March 1933 in Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Image 7 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 360, Leo PO, 7 July 1860, Dwelling #882, Family #862.

1. Hollopeter, Mathias, Age 23, Male, Master Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$1000, Personal Property \$200, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Susan E., Age 24, Female, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Idella E., Age 1, Female, b IN.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 202B, Image 14 of 44 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #98, Family #98.

1. Holipeter, Mathias, Age 35, Male, White, Shingle Maker, Real Estate Value \$1250, Personal Property \$500, b OH.
2. Holipeter, Susan, Age 33, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Holipeter, Elnora, Age 11, Female, White, At School, b IN, School.
4. Holipeter, Martha, Age 6, Female, White, b IN.
5. Holipeter, Homer, Age 4, Male, White, b IN.
6. Holipeter, Charles, Age 8 Months, Male, White, b IN, born September.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 210B.

1. Hollopeter, Matthias, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 45, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 32, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Charles E., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b IN, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
4. Hollopeter, Oly M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 12, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, George, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b IN, At Home, father b OH, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Milton J., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Bertrum, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 2, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
8. Lysher, Samuel, Other, Single, Male, White, Age 22, b OH, Laborer, father b MD, mother b MD.

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 175.

Saw-Mill. In 1862, Seymour Coomer and Jacob Bickhart erected at Maysville [Springfield Township, Allen County, Indiana] a building for the manufacture of shingles. Two years later, Mr. Bickhart purchased the interest of Mr. Coomer, and added the necessary machinery for making it a saw-mill. In 1865, Jacob Hollopeter purchased the mill, and shortly after associated with him his brother Matthias. They operated it until 1867, when it was destroyed by fire. Matthias Hollopeter then retired, and it was rebuilt by his brother Jacob, who operated it until his decease, in 1870. In March, 1871, it was purchased by Joseph D. Stopher and Horace Herrick, who, six months later, associated William B. Daniels with them in the firm.

Robertson, Robert S., History of the Valley of the Upper Maumee River, Brandt & Fuller, 1889, page 339-340.

Matthias Hollopeter, of Cedar Creek township, was born in Holmes county, Ohio, November 18, 1833, but was taken by his parents to Seneca county, when two years of age, where he remained until thirteen, then coming with his parents to Indiana. His father, Abraham Hollopeter, was born in Pennsylvania in 1800, and in that state grew to manhood and married Lydia Myers, two years his junior. They moved to Ohio and remained fifteen or sixteen years, then coming to Indiana and buying eighty acres of school land to which was afterward added forty acres. They came here poor but did well. He served as trustee in the days of township boards. He and wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. Matthias Hollopeter had his first experience in Allen

county in clearing and burning brush, and such pioneer work. He received a good common school education, and at the age of twenty-one began teaching in the country schools and taught five or six terms. He also worked at the carpenter's trade a number of years. In 1856, he married Susan Hannen, by whom he had six children, of whom but one is living: Charles. She was born in 1835, and departed this life in 1873. She was a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1874 he was married to Mary E., daughter of Jacob Stevick, born in 1847, and they have five children: Milton, Bertram, Frank, Lester and Mabel. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, of which he is steward and trustee. In 1865 he enlisted in Company G, One Hundred and Fifty-Second Indiana Infantry, and served until the close of the war, holding the rank of corporal. He is a member of the Masonic lodge at Leo, No. 224. In connection with farming he has also been running a saw-mill at Leo fifteen or sixteen years. He now owns 108 acres of fine land in good state of cultivation, with substantial buildings. He has served as justice of the peace of his township eight years, being elected through personal regard, as he is an ardent republican, and his township is strongly democratic.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, Mathias, Cedar Creek Township.

Jacob and his brother, Matthias, purchased a sawmill at Harlan, Ind., in 1865. Two years later, it was destroyed by fire. Matthias then withdrew from the firm. The sawmill was rebuilt by Jacob, who operated it until his death in 1870.

When he was two years old moved with his parents from Holmes Co., O., to Seneca County, where he lived until he was 13, and the family moved to Allen Co., Ind. Here Matthias engaged in the pioneer work of cutting timber, and burning brush. Matthias received a common school education, began teaching when he was 21. Taught for five or six years, then worked as a carpenter. Served for eight years as Justice of the Peace, elected through public regard, for he was an ardent Republican in a Democrat community.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Master carpenter.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About SUSAN E. HANAN:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MARY ELLEN STEVICK:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 12 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 282A, 18 June 1900, ED #4, Sheet 6, Dwelling #122, Family #127.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, White, Female, September 1847, Age 52, Widowed, 10 children (8 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Lester, Son, White, Male, March 1883, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Laborer, Sawmill, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, Mabel, Daughter, White, Female, August 1885, Age 14, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, Lois, Daughter, White, Female, April 1891, Age 9, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 19 April 1910, ED #4, Image 4 of 34 at Genealogy.com, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 40B, Dwelling #39, Family #40.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Female, White, Age 62, Divorced, 10 children (8 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Morton, Son, Male, White, Age 45, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, Houses, Wage, 5 months out of work, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 6-8 January 1920, ED #4, Image 3 of 13 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #32, Family #32.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Own, Free, Female, White, Age 72, Widowed, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

2. Hollopeter, Oliver M., Son, Male, White, Age 55, Single, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, General Building, Wage.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 6 May 1930, District 54, Image 26 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #283, Family #289.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Own, Real Estate Value \$600, Female, White, Age 82, Widowed, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Saturday morning, April 1, 1933, Page 3, Column 4.
Hollopeter. Mrs. Mary E. Hollopeter, 85, of Leo, died Friday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mabel McCrory of Leo. Survivors include four sons, Bert and Lester Hollopeter of this city; Milton Hollopeter of Churubusco, and George Hollopeter of Leo; two daughters, Mrs. William Snyder of Huntertown and Mrs. McCrory of Leo; two sisters, Mrs. Lavina McCrory of Three Rivers, Mich., and Mrs. Minna Hollopeter of Huntertown; 21 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home of Mrs. McCrory, and at 2 o'clock at the Methodist church of Leo, of which the deceased was a member.

More About MARY ELLEN STEVICK:

Burial: 02 April 1933, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and MARY STEVICK:

Marriage: 05 August 1874, Allen Co., IN

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and SUSAN HANAN are:

- i. ADELLA ELVENA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1857, IN; d. 14 March 1873, IN.

Notes for ADELLA ELVENA HOLLOPETER:

Died at 16 yrs.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ADELLA ELVENA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

- ii. MARTHA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1864, IN; m. ASHLEY.

More About MARTHA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About ASHLEY:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

- iii. HOMER HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1866, IN; d. 11 March 1873.

Notes for HOMER HOLLOPETER:

Died at 11 yrs.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Died at age 11.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio,
633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About HOMER HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

- iv. CHARLES E. HOLLOPETER, b. 20 September 1869, IN; d. 23 July 1897.

More About CHARLES E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of MATTHIAS HOLLOPETER and MARY STEVICK are:

- 267. v. JAMES MILTON⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 June 1875, IN; d. 18 September 1950.
- 268. vi. BERTRAM M. HOLLOPETER, b. 02 January 1878, IN; d. 30 June 1949.
- 269. vii. FRANKLIN JONATHAN HOLLOPETER, b. 17 June 1880, Cedarville, Allen Co., IN; d. 20 March 1930.
- 270. viii. LESTER ANCIL HOLLOPETER, b. 31 March 1883, IN; d. 14 May 1966.
- 271. ix. MABEL IVA HOLLOPETER, b. 12 August 1885, IN; d. 1975.
- 272. x. LOIS MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 15 April 1890, IN.

107. ABEL LEE⁴ HOLLOPETER (ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 07 April 1836 in OH, and died 11 August 1906 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He married MELINDA JERUSHA HERIN 01 June 1867 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of DAVID HERIN and ELIZABETH UMSTED. She was born 11 August 1844 in OH, and died 13 January 1937 in Frankfort, IN.

Notes for ABEL LEE HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, DeKalb, Union, Auburn PO, Roll 309, Book 1, Page 422A, Image 44 of 77 at Genealogy.com, 18 August 1870, Dwelling #361, Family #361.

1. Hallopeter, Abel M., Age 34, Male, White, Sawmill Man, Real Estate Value \$5000, Personal Property \$600, b OH.
2. Hallopeter, Jerusha, Age 26, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hallopeter, Florence J., Age 2, Female, White, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, DeKalb, Auburn, FH Library Film 1254273, NA Film #T9-0273, Page 112A.

1. Hollopeter, Abel L., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 44, b OH, Carpenter, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, Jerusha M., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 35, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b MD.
3. Hollopeter, Florence, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11, b IN, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Marilla, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 8, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Rolla, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Ina, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 11 Months, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: IN, DeKalb, Keyser, 1st Ward Garrett, Ed 60, Sheet 7, Roll 367, Book 1, Page 318, Image 13 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 8 June 1900, Line 47, House #211, Dwelling #118, Family #141.

1. Hollopeter, Able L., Head, White, Male, April 1836, Age 64, Married (33 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Carpenter, 6 months out of work, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Malinda J., Wife, White, Female, August 1844, Age 55, Married (33 years), 4 children (4 living), b OH, father b VA, mother b MD, Read & Write, English.
3. Moses, Charles J., Son-in-law, White, Male, December 1871, Age 28, Married (3 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b WI, Railroad Machinist, Read & Write, English.
4. Moses, Rilla M., Daughter, White, Female, May 1872, Age 28, Married (3 years), 0 children (0 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
5. Abel, John T., Lodger, White, Male, April 1864, Age 36, Single, b NY, father b NY, mother b Canada, Machinist, Read & Write, English.
6. Freidlins, Martin J., Lodger, White, Male, October 1866, Age 33, Married (14 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Laborer, Read & Write, English.

More About ABEL LEE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About MELINDA JERUSHA HERIN:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ABEL HOLLOPETER and MELINDA HERIN:

Marriage: 01 June 1867, Allen Co., IN

Children of ABEL HOLLOPETER and MELINDA HERIN are:

273. i. FLORENCE J.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 29 September 1868, IN.
274. ii. ARILLA MAE HOLLOPETER, b. 22 May 1872, Auburn, IN.
275. iii. ROLLA LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 23 August 1874, Auburn, IN; d. 10 December 1927, Garrett, IN.
276. iv. INA BELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 24 June 1879, Auburn, IN; d. 1970.

108. ISRAEL⁴ HOLLOPETER (ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 30 August 1840 in Seneca Co., OH, and died 25 February 1916 in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN. He married JEMIMA HANNAH STEVICK 15 June 1865 in Leo, Allen Co., IN, daughter of JACOB STEVICK and HANNAH SNOKE. She was born 07 April 1849 in PA, and died 29 August 1933 in Huntertown, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ISRAEL HOLLOPETER:

Civil War --

Residence: Fort Wayne, Indiana

Service Record: Enlisted as a Private on 31 August 1861; Rank at discharge: Private

Enlisted in Company E, 11th Infantry Regiment Indiana on 31 August 1861

Mustered out on 31 August 1864

Allegiance: Union

Sources: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana. (INRoster) Published in 1865-66 by Holloway

Married Jemima Stevick...after returning from service in the army, as a private in the Eleventh Infantry.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Allen Co., Indiana

Index to Marriage Record

1824 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume II

Letters F - K Inclusive

Name: Israel Hollopeter

Spouse: Jemima Stevick

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1865

Book: 6

OSPage: 95

County: Allen

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, Eel River Post Office, 3 August 1870, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 210, Dwelling #246, Family #247.

1. Hollopeter, Isral, Age 29, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4680, Personal Property \$483, b OH.

2. Hollopeter, Hanah, Age 21, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.

3. Hollopeter, Ida, Age 4, Female, White, b IN.

4. Hollopeter, Elmer, Age 1, Male, White, b IN.

CHURCHES

METHODIST EPISCOPAL – In the winter of 1837 and 1838, a class was organized at the home of JOHN MCKEE, with 10 members. JOHN BENNETT was appointed class leader. They then had no pastor, but were visited occasionally by REV. JAMES ROSS, by whom services were conducted. In 1843 they erected a hewed-log house opposite the present site of Wesley Chapel and consecrated it as a house of worship; and from that date, they received the visitation of a pastor every alternate Sunday. The congregation increased and in 1865, they erected a frame church at JOHNSTON AND MCKEE CORNERS. The following is 40 x 60 feet, and cost \$2,500. It was dedicated by S. N. CAMPBELL, February 18, 1866. The present church membership is 80. REV. D. P. HARTMAN is the present pastor. The Church officers are as follows: A. W. ROBINSON and S. K. WATERSON, stewards; HENRY DICE, ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and S. K. WATERSON were class leaders.

http://www.huntertownhistoricalsoc.org/local_histories.htm; May 2004.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 181C.

1. Holloperter, Iserel, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 40, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Holloperter, Jemina, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 32, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Holloperter, Cora, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 14, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
4. Holloperter, Elmor, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 11, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
5. Hollopeter, Elbridge, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 9, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
6. Hollopeter, Charles W., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 7, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
7. Hollopeter, Annie L., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 5, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
8. Hollopeter, Mary E., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 3, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
9. Hollopeter, Alfred, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 1, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.

Heim, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 151.

Churches. Methodist Episcopal. In the winter of 1837 and 1838, a class was organized at the house of John McKee, with ten members. John Bennett was appointed Class-Leader. They then had no Pastor, but were visited occasionally by Rev. James Ross, by whom services were conducted. In 1843, they erected a hewed-log house opposite the present site of Wesley Chapel, and consecrated it as a house of worship; and from that date, they received the visitation of a Pastor every alternate Sunday. The congregation increased, and, in 1865, they erected a frame church at Johnston & McKee's Corners. The building is 40x60 feet, and cost \$2,500. It was dedicated by S. N. Campbell, February 18, 1866. The present membership is eighty. Rev. D. P. Hartman is the present Pastor. The Church officers are as follows: A. W. Robinson and S. K. Waterson, Stewards; Henry Dice, Israel Hollopeter and S. K. Waterson, Class-Leaders.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, Israel, Eel River Township.

April 7, 1900, The Fort Wayne News: The Delegates Elected. The congressional primaries were held last evening in Fort Wayne, and many republicans were out at the various wards. The delegates to the congressional convention were elected last night uninstructed, and as Dr. C. B. Stemen has withdrawn from the race, the entire city delegation will be solid for the nomination of Attorney Robert B. Hanna for congress. The delegates elected are as follows: ... A number of the townships held their primary caucuses last evening, and the men chosen are as follows: ... Eel River -- Charles Dugley, delegate, and Israel Hollopeter, alternate.

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River Township, ED #5, 18 June 1900, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 299, Dwelling #137, Family #138.

1. Hollopeter, Israel, Head, White, Male, Aug. 1840, Age 59, Married (34 Years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, 0 months not employed, Read, Write, English, Owned, Mortgaged, Farm, Farm Schedule 109.
2. Hollopeter, Jemima H., Wife, White, Female, Apr. 1849, Age 51, Married (34 Years), 12 children (10 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read, Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Zendavestus, Son, White, Male, Aug. 1881, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farm Labor, 0 months not employed, Read, Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Arthur L., Son, White, Male, Sept. 1883, Age 16, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School (4 months), Read, Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Albert E., Son, White, Male, Sept. 1885, Age 14, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School (4 months), Read, Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Hershel A., Son, White, Male, Apr. 1889, Age 11, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School (8 months), Read, Write, English.

In the August 25, 1906 Fort Wayne Sentinel, there is an article about the election of officers for the Hollopeter Family Organization, to administer the reunions. The officers elected were: President, William F. Hollopeter of Cedar Creek; VPs, Israel Hollopeter of Eel River Township, W. W. Hollopeter and George Hollopeter of Cedarville; Secretary, Mrs. Elmer Hollopeter of Cedar

Creek Township. The article states that "(the reunion)...was mentioned in Friday's journal." The online version of the Friday, August 24 Sentinel has only 6 of 12 pages available, and the pages mentioning the reunion are missing. One interesting item was the decision to have a Hollopeter family history published with over 2000 biographies. It is unknown whether the idea was ever brought to fruition (beyond THFR, published five decades later).

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Perry Township, Series T624, Roll 338, Page 50.

1. Hollisster, Israël, Head, Male, White, Age 69, Married (44 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, own income.
2. Hollisster, Jemima H., Wife, Female, White, Age 61, Married (44 years), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, 10 children (9 living).

March 1, 1916, The Fort Wayne News: Blue Lodge Men Meet. Masons Hear Interesting History of Lodge. Lawton Wayne Post to Meet Friday -- Other Doings in Lodge Circles. Lawton -- Wayne Post to Meet. Lawton-Wayne Post G.A.R. will meet Friday night in Vordemark hall, when action will be taken by the veterans in support of the movement for the new armory to be erected in this city. Word has been received here of the death of Comrade Israel Hollopeter, a former member of the post, which occurred recently at Huntertown.

December 1, 1916, The Fort Wayne News: Resume Campaign to Sell Red Cross Seals. Thanksgiving Observed by Flying Squadrons. In the Drug Stores. Seals Will Be Placed on Sale in Retail Establishments; Sales Ahead of 1915. There was no attempt made yesterday to sell the Red Cross Christmas seals, as practically all business was suspended in the stores for Thanksgiving. Today, however, preparations are beginning in earnest to start the biggest campaign with the little stickers, that Fort Wayne has seen. Budgets of seals were prepared for the distribution agencies this afternoon by a number of young women of the city, at the home of Miss Jane Meriwether, in West Wayne street. The stamps will be placed in all the drug stores, and in a week or so the seals will be taken to the public schools, in order that they may be placed in the hands of the school children for further sale. ... The following are the one and two dollar sales that also came in Wednesday: Grabill State bank, \$1; Israel Hollopeter, Huntertown, \$1...

Civil War, 11th Infantry, farmer.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ISRAEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

Military service: 31 August 1861, Civil War Veteran

Residence: 1890, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for JEMIMA HANNAH STEVICK:

1860 Census: PA, Franklin, Letterkenny, Keepers Store PO, Roll 1111, Book 1, Page 477-8, Image 32 of 52 at Genealogy.com, 4 July 1860, Dwelling #813, Family #819.

1. Keeper, Eliza, Age 29, Female, b PA.
2. Keeper, J. R., Age 4, Male, b PA.
3. Keeper, Ann E., Age 1, Female, b PA.
4. Detwiler, John, Age 50, Male, Gelder, Real Estate Value \$600, Personal Property \$700, b PA.
5. Everly, Emily, Age 18, Female, Domestic, b PA.
6. Stevick, Jemima, Age 13, Female, b PA, School.

February 6, 1913, The Fort Wayne News: Huntertown News. Special Correspondence. Mrs. Israel Hollopeter has been on the sick list for a few days, but is better now.

October 20, 1915, The Fort Wayne News: Huntertown News. Special Correspondence. Mrs. Israel Hollopeter was a Friday guest of her daughter, Mrs. Barney Heffelfinger.

Extracted from The Churubusco Truth, 31 Aug 1933, p. 1:

Mrs. Jemima HOLLOPETER, widow of Israel Heffelfinger [sic--should be Israel HOLLOPETER], d. at Huntertown. Born 7 Apr 1894 [sic--7 Apr 1849], 84y 4m 27d. Burial in the Huntertown cemetery on 31 Aug.

Survivors:

Sons:

Harmon E. [sic] of Toledo, OH

Chas. of California

Alfred of Lima, OH

Arthur of Chicago

H. A. of Terre Haute

A. E. of Arcola

Zend of Huntertown

Daughters:

Mrs. Sherman Heffelfinger of Huntertown

Mrs. Mary Heffelfinger of Huntertown

Sister:

Mrs. LaVina McCroy [sic--McCrary??] of Three Rivers, MI.

More About JEMIMA HANNAH STEVICK:

Burial: 31 August 1933, Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

Marriage Notes for ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA STEVICK:

Allen County

Index to Marriage Record

1824 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume IV

Letters S - Z Inolests

Name: Jemima Sterick

Spouse: Israel Hollopeter

Marriage Date: 15 Jun 1865

Book: 6

OSPage: 95

County: Allen

More About ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA STEVICK:

Marriage: 15 June 1865, Leo, Allen Co., IN

Children of ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA STEVICK are:

- i. CORA MAY⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 04 May 1866, IN; d. 1900; m. JAMES M. KIRKENDALL, 03 May 1894, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for CORA MAY HOLLOPETER:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES KIRKENDALL and CORA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 03 May 1894, Allen Co., IN

277. ii. ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER, b. 03 February 1869, Allen Co., IN; d. 15 March 1909, Leo, Allen Co., IN.
278. iii. HIRAM ELBRIDGE HOLLOPETER, b. 30 September 1870, IN; d. 15 February 1935.
279. iv. CHARLES WILSON HOLLOPETER, b. 28 April 1873, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. 20 June 1945, Chico, CA.
280. v. ANNA LUELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 18 June 1875, Allen Co., IN; d. 15 November 1967,

- Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 281. vi. MARY EULETHA HOLLOPETER, b. 13 June 1878, Allen Co., IN; d. 26 August 1949, Hometown, Allen Co., IN.
 - 282. vii. ALFRED MONROE HOLLOPETER, b. 02 September 1879, IN; d. Aft. 04 April 1930.
 - 283. viii. ZEND AVESTUS HOLLOPETER, b. 09 August 1881, IN.
 - 284. ix. ARTHUR LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 11 September 1883, IN; d. September 1965.
 - 285. x. ALBERT EUGENE HOLLOPETER, b. 26 September 1885, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN; d. 15 September 1970, Whitley County Hospital, Whitley Co., IN.
 - 286. xi. HERSCHEL AMBROSE HOLLOPETER, b. 05 April 1889, IN; d. January 1982.

109. LAVINIA⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 August 1830 in Wooster Township, Wayne Co., OH, and died 24 January 1904 in Chicago, IL. She married HUMPHREY ENGLAND 09 April 1848 in Seneca Co., OH, son of ISAAC ENGLAND and PRUDENCE CHILCOTE. He was born 22 January 1827 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 06 January 1886 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

More About LAVINIA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH

More About HUMPHREY ENGLAND:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Cancer

Marriage Notes for LAVINIA HOLLOPETER and HUMPHREY ENGLAND:

Married by M. P. Skinner, Esq.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HUMPHREY ENGLAND and LAVINIA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 09 April 1848, Seneca Co., OH

Children of LAVINIA HOLLOPETER and HUMPHREY ENGLAND are:

- 287. i. JOSEPHINE⁵ ENGLAND, b. 26 February 1849, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 18 June 1925.
- ii. EMMA ENGLAND, b. 13 June 1852; d. November 1853.

More About EMMA ENGLAND:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

- 288. iii. OLIN BOYD ENGLAND, b. 25 August 1853; d. 10 March 1917, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM ENGLAND, b. 17 October 1855; d. 17 February 1883.

More About CHARLES WILLIAM ENGLAND:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Consumption

- v. LUELLA ENGLAND, b. 19 December 1857; d. 27 March 1859.
- vi. OLIVE ENGLAND, b. 21 January 1860; m. CHAPMAN.

Notes for OLIVE ENGLAND:

Mr. Chapman was Olive's 3rd husband; in 1917 lived WA.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

289. vii. ANNETTIE ENGLAND, b. 21 February 1862, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 25 June 1951, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
290. viii. FREDERICK ELSWORTH ENGLAND, b. 25 July 1864, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 18 November 1941, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
- ix. JESSIE ENGLAND, b. 17 February 1867; m. C. F. RICHARD FAUNT.

Notes for C. F. RICHARD FAUNT:

1917 & 1941 lived Chicago, IL.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- x. LOUISA ENGLAND, b. 12 June 1869, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 11 February 1884, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

More About LOUISA ENGLAND:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Consumption

- xi. GRACE ENGLAND, b. 25 February 1872; d. August 1886.

More About GRACE ENGLAND:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

291. xii. CHALMER ENGLAND, b. 17 May 1875.

110. HESTER A.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 08 December 1831 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 12 January 1911 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT. She married JOHN R. HOY 19 April 1864 in Napoleon, Henry Co., OH, son of DAVID HOY and HANNAH RITTER. He was born 25 April 1830 in Lithopolis, Bloom Township, Fairfield Co., OH, and died 24 January 1930 in Paradise, MT.

Notes for HESTER A. HOLLOPETER:

Much of her married life was spent in Helena, Mont.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Schoolteacher in 1860 census.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Notes for JOHN R. HOY:

1860 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Shunk PO, Image 8 of 19 at Ancestry.com, 26 June 1860, Dwelling #643, Family #587.

1. Hoy, John, Age 30, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000, Personal Property \$300, b OH.
2. Hoy, Mary A., Age 25, Female, b PA.
3. Hoy, Samuel H., Age 3, Male, b OH.
4. Hoy, Amanda J., Age 1, Female, b OH.
5. Altman, Sarah, Age 14, Female, b OH, School.

John R. Hoy Civil War Record. Enlisted as a Private on 3 September 1864 at the age of 34. Enlisted in Company B, 176th Infantry Regiment, Ohio, on 21 September 1864. Mustered out on 14 June 1865 in Nashville, TN. John filed for invalid status in January 1880 according to the Civil War Pension Records.

American Civil War Record at Ancestry.com; Official Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio, published 1886.

1870 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Grand Rapids (Wood Co., OH) PO, 2 August 1870, Roll 1221, Book 1, Page 294A, Image 15 of 34 at Genealogy.com, Dwelling #114, Family #115.

1. Hoy, John, Age 40, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2800, Personal Property \$810, b OH.
2. Hoy, Hettie A., Age 38, Female, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hoy, Samuel H., Age 13, Male, b OH, School.
4. Hoy, Grant U., Age 5, Male, b OH, School.
5. Hoy, Leyman L., Age 2, Male, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, FH Library Film 1255032, NA Film #T9-1032, Page 119B.

1. Hoy, John R., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 50, b OH, Farmer, father b OH, mother b OH.
2. Hoy, Hester A., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 48, b OH, Keeps House, father b PA, mother b OH.
3. Hoy, Samuel H., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 23, b OH, Works on Farm, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hoy, Eugene G., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 15, b OH, Works on Farm, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Hoy, Lorrain, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 12, b OH, Works on Farm, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Hoy, Elva F., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1885 Census: SD, Spinks, ED #57, Page 8.

1. Hoy, John R., Age 55, Farmer.
2. Hoy, H. A., Age 53, Wife.
3. Hoy, G. E., Age 20, Son.
4. Hoy, L. L., Age 17, Son.
5. Hoy, Elva F., Age 14, Daughter.

Hoy, John R., 05-115 N, 061 W, 032 160 272002 PA 1825 02/23/1887.

Hoy, John R., 05-115 N, 061 W, 031 160 251101 PA 3823 12/06/1890.

1900 Census: SD, Davison, Blendon, Mt. Vernon Township, Image 7 of 10 at Genealogy.com, Page 17, 11 June 1900, ED #110, Sheet 4, Dwelling #56, Family #59.

1. Hoy, John R., Head, White, Male, February 1830, Age 70, Married (36 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Retired, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hoy, Hester, Wife, White, Female, December 1833, Age 66, Married (36 years), 4 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hoy, Lyman L., Son, White, Male, December 1869, Age 30, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, School Teacher, 3 months not employed, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: MT, Sanders, Plains, 2nd Ward, Image 1 of 2 at Genealogy.com, Roll 835, Book 2, Page 181A, Jocko Township, 15 April 1910, ED #87, Sheet 1A, Dwelling #10, Family #10.

1. Hoy, John R., Head, Male, White, Age 79, Married (2nd, 46 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hoy, Hester A., Wife, Female, White, Age 77, Married (1st, 46 years), 5 children (3 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

Department of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions, 27 March 1915.

While in the infantry had dark hair, dark complexion and dark eyes, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches tall.
From the research of Cheryl Rogers.

SANDERS COUNTY'S OLDEST RESIDENT IS TAKEN BY DEATH; NEAR TO CENTURY
James Hoy Would Have Been 100 Years Old in April. Settled at Plains in 1900. Civil War Veteran James Hoy, oldest resident of Sanders county, who, in a few weeks would have reached the age of 100 years, died at the ranch home of his daughter, Mrs. Lewis Arnold, 20 miles out of Paradise, a few days ago, according to word received here. The ranch home is at Donlan

between St. Regis and Paradise on the St. Regis cut-off of the Northern Pacific. The Hoy family has resided in the Plains district for 30 years, and Mr. Hoy was one of the early day ranchmen of that district. He passed his ninety-ninth birthday in April of last year. Although the weight of his years rested heavily upon his shoulders, he had been enjoying good health and was active.

Mr. Hoy was born in Ohio. His father came to America from Switzerland. A short time ago in talking to friends he recalled that his grandfather told him that his ancestors in Switzerland were in the meat business. A recent genealogical search revealed that the relatives in Switzerland are still in the meat business.

When the Hoys came to America they settled in Pennsylvania and later went by ox team to Ohio, where Mr. Hoy enlisted in the Union army during the Civil War. He was in no battle but served as a guard for the city of Nashville, Tenn., and was discharged honorably from the army in 1865. At the time of his death he was drawing a pension from the government.

Mr. Hoy came west with his family in 1882 when they settled at Redfield, S.D., and came from there to Plains in 1900. His wife died in 1913 and after that Mr. Hoy made his home with his daughter.

As a young man he acted as a minister of the Evangelical church. He had been a student of the Bible all of his life and always had a ready mind for biblical quotations. Prohibition was his main hobby and he rejoiced over the passing of the Eighteenth amendment but of recent years has been too feeble to take an interest in the present trend of prohibition.

Those who knew Mr. Hoy best state that he showed the characteristic of his parental ancestry and was serious minded and quiet. He seldom joked and was slow to see a joke. The only time he was jocular was in the presence of little children.

Relatives attribute his longevity to a simple life. He never used narcotics. One thing he always cherished was a cane that belonged to his mother's mother, who died at the age of 100 years.

Mr. Hoy is the father of four children, all living. He is the grandfather of 12 and great grandfather of 24.

From the Daily Missoulian: 28 January 1930, 10:2.

More About JOHN R. HOY:

Burial: 26 January 1930, Plains, Sanders Co., MT

Residence: Bet. 1857 - 1882, Henry Co., OH

Marriage Notes for HESTER HOLLOPETER and JOHN HOY:

Married by Rev. Frankhouse of Napoleon, O. The ceremony was performed at the home of Hester's brother, Silas T. Hollopeter.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JOHN HOY and HESTER HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 19 April 1864, Napoleon, Henry Co., OH

Children of HESTER HOLLOPETER and JOHN HOY are:

- i. EUGENE G.⁵ HOY, b. Abt. 1865, OH.

Notes for EUGENE G. HOY:

Deceased.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. LORRAIN L. HOY, b. Abt. 1868.

Notes for LORRAIN L. HOY:

Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Of CA.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

292. iii. ELVA F. HOY, b. Abt. 1871, OH.
 iv. GRANT U. HOY, b. Abt. 1865, OH.
 v. LEYMAN L. HOY, b. December 1869, OH.

111. SILAS T.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 22 August 1833 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 02 April 1895 in Henry Co., OH. He married (1) OLIVE CRAIG 20 September 1860 in Seneca Co., OH, daughter of TRUMAN CRAIG. She was born 13 October 1838 in Green Springs, Seneca Co., OH, and died 26 October 1881 in Grelton, Henry Co., OH. He married (2) ERVILLA L. PECK 17 November 1882 in Huron Co., OH, daughter of RILEY PECK and MARIAL REYNOLDS. She was born 18 February 1845 in Wakema, Huron Co., OH, and died 08 December 1929 in Toledo, OH.

Notes for SILAS T. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Henry, Damascus, Grand Rapids PO, Roll 1221, Book 1, Page 253A, Image 13 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 24 June 1870, Dwelling #99, Family #99.

1. Hollopeter, Silas T. (indexed as Selas T.), Age 35, Male, White, Farmer, Personal Property \$363, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Olive C., Age 32, Female, White, Keeping House, Real Estate Value \$1200, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Frederick W., Age 8, Male, White, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Rowland W., Age 6, Male, White, b OH, School.
5. Hollopeter, Alice D., Age 1, Female, White, b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Alta N., Age 1, Female, White, b OH.
7. Craig, Truman, Age 72, Male, White, b VT.

1880 Census: OH, Henry, Damascus, FH Library Film 1255032, NA Film #T9-1032, Page 125B.

1. Heollopeter, S. T., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 46, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Heollopeter, Olive C., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 24, b OH, House Keeper, father b VT, mother b VT.
3. Heollopeter, Frederick W., Son, Male, White, Age 18, b OH, Farmer, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Heollopeter, Roland W., Son, Male, White, Age 16, b OH, Farmer, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Heollopeter, Alice D. K. Alta N., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 12, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Heollopeter, Hattie E., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 10, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

He was a teacher, Justice of the Peace, and a farmer. Living in the days of adult writing schools, he taught penmanship. His own penmanship was very beautiful. As a Justice of the Peace he performed many marriage ceremonies and made them such a sacred rite that folks felt that they had had more than a civil ceremony. Lived at Grillton, O. Olive had resided in Green Springs, O. before her marriage.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Silas moved with his family around 1836 to Jackson township, Seneca County and grew to manhood on a farm just north of Fostoria. He met his first wife, Olive, while both were attending Oberlin College. Silas was a teacher, Justice of the Peace, and farmer. He taught penmanship in one of the Adult Writing Schools popular at the time. As a Justice of the Peace he performed many marriage ceremonies and made them such a sacred rite that folks felt they had had more

than a civil ceremony. He married Olive Craig in 1860 and soon after they settled in Damascus township of Henry County. Silas helped build the Methodist Church at Grelton, and was very active in their church affairs.

I am grateful to Jacqueline Sautter, a great-granddaughter of Silas for the picture. Jackie and her husband live on the farm Silas owned in Grelton.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About SILAS T. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hoy Cemetery, Henry Co., OH

More About OLIVE CRAIG:

Burial: Hoy Cemetery, Henry Co., OH

Marriage Notes for SILAS HOLLOPETER and OLIVE CRAIG:

Married by Rev. Bronson. This couple had met at Oberlin College, which each attended.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by Rev. Bronson.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About SILAS HOLLOPETER and OLIVE CRAIG:

Marriage: 20 September 1860, Seneca Co., OH

More About ERVILLA L. PECK:

Burial: Hoy Cemetery, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH

More About SILAS HOLLOPETER and ERVILLA PECK:

Marriage: 17 November 1882, Huron Co., OH

Children of SILAS HOLLOPETER and OLIVE CRAIG are:

- 293. i. FREDERICK W.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. August 1861, OH; d. 1900.
- 294. ii. ROLAND W. HOLLOPETER, b. 1867, OH; d. 1937.
- 295. iii. ALTA N. HOLLOPETER, b. 1869, OH; d. 1922.
- 296. iv. ALICE D. HOLLOPETER, b. 1869, OH.
- 297. v. HATTIE E. HOLLOPETER, b. 08 April 1871, Grelton, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH; d. 23 March 1927, Grelton, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH.

Child of SILAS HOLLOPETER and ERVILLA PECK is:

- vi. SILAS LEE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 14 September 1885; d. 21 September 1906.

Notes for SILAS LEE HOLLOPETER:

Killed at the age of 21.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About SILAS LEE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hoy Cemetery, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH

112. RACHEL⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 July 1835 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH, and died 17 October 1916 in Henry Co., OH. She married JAMES P. WATSON 13 January 1859 in Seneca Co., OH. He was born 1836, and died June 1890.

Marriage Notes for RACHEL HOLLOPETER and JAMES WATSON:

[Married] by John H. Shannon.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES WATSON and RACHEL HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 13 January 1859, Seneca Co., OH

Children of RACHEL HOLLOPETER and JAMES WATSON are:

- 298. i. HOWARD M.⁵ WATSON.
- 299. ii. MYRTA WATSON.
- 300. iii. LILLIE WATSON.
- 301. iv. ARTHUR WATSON.

113. JEHU L.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 31 December 1836 in Seneca Co., OH, and died 20 March 1879 in Napoleon, Henry Co., OH. He married MAY NEWCOMB 10 October 1867 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH, daughter of MYRON NEWCOMB and SARAH LANTZ. She was born 14 November 1845 in Seneca Co., OH, and died 11 January 1931.

Notes for JEHU L. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Henry Damascus, Grand Rapids PO, Image 14 of 30 at Ancestry.com, 25

June 1870, Dwelling #101, Family #101.

- 1. Hollopeter, John L., Age 33, Male, White, Sawyer, Personal Property \$2358, b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, May, Age 24, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
- 3. Hollopeter, Corine, Age 1, Female, White, b OH.

In a book in the library at Toledo, O., is found the following information:

'John' Hollopeter is listed as a Third Sergeant in the Fostoria Invincibles, organized in 1861. Then he was commissioned as a Second Lieut., then First Lieut., and in 1863-64 was a Captain. He was a major when he was discharged.

A Captain Hollopeter is buried in the City Cemetery at Fostoria, Ohio.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Civil War veteran.

On April 21, 1861 enlisted for 3 months service in Co. H, 21st Regt OVI at Camp Taylor, Ohio; was appointed Sergt. April 27, 1861. Mustered out with Company at Columbus, Ohio August 1st, 1861. On August 30, 1861 he enrolled in Co. H, 49th OVI at Camp Noble, Tiffin, Ohio for 3 years service as 2nd Lieut. He was detached as a Signal Officer January 7, 1862. On June 22, 1862 he was made 1st Lieut. and transferred to Co. E 49th OVI; still on detached duty with Signal Corps. March 1, 1864 he was transferred to Co. K 49th OVI and on May 9, 1864 was promoted to Captain. On September 15, 1864 he was discharged to accept an appointment in the Signal Corps, having received a commission of 1st Lieut. in Signal Corps USA, July 15, 1864, signed by Abraham Lincoln. On July 21, 1866 he received a commission of Captain by Brevet, "for faithful service in the field" and on July 31, 1868 was made Major by Brevet of Signal Corps USA, "for gallant and meritorious service during the war."

Jehu attended common school and at age of 16 received a teacher certificate, teaching school a short time at Fort Seneca; he became a student of Republic Norman School later teaching algebra and higher mathematics there. He then enrolled at Heidelberg University, becoming a teacher of penmanship and mathematics. He was enrolled as a Law student at Delaware when he enlisted for service. At the close of war he engaged in lumber business, owning and operating a mill on Maumee River near Napoleon, Ohio. Jehu died from a disease contracted in the service.

Source: "Grand Army of the Republic Dept. of Ohio".

Hollopeter, Jehu L., enlisted at Fostoria, April 22, 1861. Co. ___, 21st OVI; 1st sergeant (under

command of Captain Blackman); discharged August 12, 1861, at Columbus; re-enlisted at Tiffin, August 15, 1861, Co. H, 49th OVI, 1st brigade, 3d division, 4th army corps; private (under Captain Hayes), promoted 1st lieutenant, then captain; discharged November 14, 1862 at Nashville, Tenn; re-enlisted March 3, 1863; detailed signal officer, rank of 1st lieutenant; promoted major, March 13, 1865; battles, all of regiment; service, 5 years, 3 months; final discharge at Columbus, Ohio May 1866.

Source: "Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia"; Seneca County Supplement; page 43. May 1, 1866 he was discharged at Galveston, Texas, under the provision of general order No. 79, and special order No. 417, August 3, 1865, from the war department, adjutant general's office.

Source: "Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia"; Seneca County Supplement; page 32.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JEHU L. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for MAY NEWCOMB:

1880 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson Township, FH Library Film 1255065, NA Film #T9-1065, Page 1A.

1. Hollopeter, May, Self, Widowed, Female, White, Age 35, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b VA.

2. Hollopeter, Corine, Daughter, Single, Female, White, age 11, b OH, At School, father b OH, mother b OH.

More About MAY NEWCOMB:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Seneca Co., OH

Marriage Notes for JEHU HOLLOPETER and MAY NEWCOMB:

Married by W. J. Lunt of Fostoria, O...at the residence of Myron Newcomb.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JEHU HOLLOPETER and MAY NEWCOMB:

Marriage: 10 October 1867, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Children of JEHU HOLLOPETER and MAY NEWCOMB are:

- i. MAY⁵ HOLLOPETER.
302. ii. CORINNE HOLLOPETER, b. 29 June 1868, Napoleon, Henry Co., OH; d. 04 November 1936, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

114. GIDEON W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 31 October 1838 in OH, and died 1917 in Stryker, OH. He married **MARY E. ROLLINS** 13 November 1866 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. She was born October 1847 in OH.

Notes for GIDEON W. HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Leo PO, 11 July 1860, Dwelling #966, Family #943.

1. Groberh, John, Age 48, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$4000, Personal Property \$1000, b PA.
2. Groberh, Mary, Age 20, Female, House Keeping, b OH.
3. Groberh, Julia A., Age 18, Female, Assistant, b OH.
4. Groberh, Isaac, Age 16, Male, Laborer, b OH, School.
5. Groberh, Samuel, Age 14, Male, b OH, School.
6. Groberh, David, Age 12, Male, b IN, School.
7. Hollopeter, Gideon W., Age 22, Male, Carpenter Journeyman, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Grand Rapids PO, Roll 1221, Book 1, Page 287B, Image 2 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 25 July 1870, Dwelling #9, Family #10.

1. Hollopeter, Gideon W., Age 31, Male, White, Carpenter & Farmer, Real Estate Value \$1050, Personal Property \$337, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Mollie E., Age 22, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Alma, Age 2, Female, White, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Henry, Damascus Township, FH Library Film 1255032, NA Film #T9-1032, Page 128D.

1. Gideon, Hollopeter W., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 41, b OH, Manufacturer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Gideon, Mollie E., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 32, b OH, House Keeper, father b NY, mother b OH.
3. Gideon, Alma C., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 13, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Gideon, Bertha L., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: OH, Williams, 2nd Ward Stryker, Page 234, Image 15 of 25 at Genealogy.com, 12 June 1900, ED #116, Sheet 8, Dwelling #162, Family #163.

1. Holipeter, Gidion W., Head, White, Male, October 1838, Age 61, Married (32 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Carpenter, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Holipeter, Mary E., Wife, White, Female, October 1847, Age 52, Married (32 years), 2 children (2 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

Owned a saw mill in McClure, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Civil War veteran, teacher, sawmill owner in McClure.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About GIDEON W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Springfield Cemetery, Springfield Township, Williams Co., OH

More About MARY E. ROLLINS:

Burial: Springfield Cemetery, Springfield Township, Williams Co., OH

Marriage Notes for GIDEON HOLLOPETER and MARY ROLLINS:

Married by Rev. W. S. Lunt, of Fostoria, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GIDEON HOLLOPETER and MARY ROLLINS:
 Marriage: 13 November 1866, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Children of GIDEON HOLLOPETER and MARY ROLLINS are:

303. i. ALMA C.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1867, OH.
 ii. BERTHA L. HOLLOPETER, b. 1871, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH; m. GEORGE E. BELL; b. Abt. 1856, OH.

Notes for BERTHA L. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Fort Wayne, ED #80, Image 15 of 44 at Ancestry.com, 7 January 1920, Sheet 8A, 231 Third, Dwelling #198, Family #210.
 1. Bell, George E., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 64, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Receiving Clerk, Wage.
 2. Bell, Bertha, Wife, Female, White, Age 48, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Own Home, Wage :. 3. Hollopeter, Mary E., Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 72, Widowed, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English. [I thought this was Mary E. Rollins but she is already listed with her other daughter, Alma C.; is it possible that they both claim her as a resident in their homes?]

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

1880 census HE DA 128D.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

115. EPHRAIM M.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 20 February 1840 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 08 January 1905 in Grelton, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH. He married EMMA PELTON 01 May 1866 in Wood Co., OH. She was born September 1844 in OH.

Notes for EPHRAIM M. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Grand Rapids PO, Roll 1221, Book 1, Page 287B, Image 2 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 25 July 1870, Dwelling #8, Family #9.

1. Hollopeter, Ephraim M., Age 30, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2000, Personal Property \$617, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Emma, Age 26, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Gergana, Age 2, Female, White, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison Township, FH Library Film 1255032, NA Film #T9-1032, Page 111A.

1. Hollopeter, Ephraim, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 40, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 36, b OH, Keeps House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Geovda, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 12, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Gerda, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 8, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Roll 1286, Book 1, Page 90, Image 13 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 11 June 1900, ED #26, Sheet 7, Dwelling #131, Family #133.

1. Hollopeter, Ephriam, Head, White, Male, February 1840, Age 60, Married (34 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farming, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule

#86.

2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, White, Female, September 1848, Age 56, Married (34 years), 3 children (2 living), b OH, father b NY, mother by NY, Read & Write, English.

Ephraim was a teacher and farmer, and something of a carpenter. He and his brother, Silas, helped erect the Methodist Church at Grellton. He was one of its Sunday School teachers there for many years.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Ephraim served in the Civil War Jul 1861-Mar 1866.

1880 census HE HA 111A.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About EPHRAIM M. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Grellton Cemetery, Henry Co., OH

Marriage Notes for EPHRAIM HOLLOPETER and EMMA PELTON:

Ceremony was performed by Rev. Kalb of Fostoria, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by Rev. Kalb of Fostoria.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About EPHRAIM HOLLOPETER and EMMA PELTON:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Wood Co., OH

Children of EPHRAIM HOLLOPETER and EMMA PELTON are:

- 304. i. G. LEE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. October 1871, OH.
- 305. ii. GEORGIA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1868, OH.
- iii. GIRDIE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1872, OH.

116. DAVID F.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 05 June 1845 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 18 May 1889 in Henry Co., OH. He married ANALINE M. WALKER 29 October 1867 in Henry Co., OH, daughter of JOSHUA WALKER. She was born October 1849 in OH, and died 1914.

Notes for DAVID F. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: OH, Henry, Damascus, Grand Rapids PO, Roll 1221, Book 1, Page 253A, Image 13 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 24 June 1870, Dwelling #97, Family #97.

1. Hollopeter, David F., Age 24, Male, White, Carpenter, Real Estate Value \$500, Personal Property \$140, b OH.

2. Hollopeter, Adda, Age 20, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.

3. Hollopeter, Carrie, Age 2, Female, White, b OH.

4. Hollopeter, Curtis, Age 7 Months, Male, White, b OH, born October.

1880 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison Township, FH Library Film 1255032, NA Film #T9-1032, Page 111A.

1. Hollopeter, David, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 37, b OH, Joiner & Carpenter, father b PA, mother b OH.

2. Hollopeter, Adda, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 30, b OH, Keeps House, father b OH, mother b OH.

3. Hollopeter, Cara, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 12, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Curtis, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
5. Hollopeter, Myrtie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 7, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Oto, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
7. Walker, Florence, Sister-in-law, Female, White, Age 20, b OH, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.

David died in Henry Co., O., where he was a farmer.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Farmer, Civil War veteran 101st OVI, Co. E.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About DAVID F. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery, McClure, OH

Notes for ANALINE M. WALKER:

1900 Census: OH, Henry, Harrison, Roll 1286, Book 1, Page 93A, Image 19 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 16 June 1900, ED #26, Sheet 10, Dwelling #201, Family #203.

1. Hollopeter, Adda, Head, White, Female, October 1849, Age 50, Widowed, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farming, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #144.
2. Hollopeter, Ode M., Son, White, Male, March 1875, Age 25, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Carpenter, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: Oh, Henry, Damascus, Roll 1198, Book 2, Page 33B, Image 10 of 44 at Genealogy.com, McClure Village, 25 April 1910, ED #24, Sheet 5B, Main Street, Dwelling #122, Family #122.

1. Hollopeter, Adda, Head, Female, White, Age 61, Widowed, 6 children (3 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

More About ANALINE M. WALKER:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery, McClure, OH

Marriage Notes for DAVID HOLLOPETER and ANALINE WALKER:

Married by Rev. J. French, Weston, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by Rev. J. French, Weston, OH.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About DAVID HOLLOPETER and ANALINE WALKER:

Marriage: 29 October 1867, Henry Co., OH

Children of DAVID HOLLOPETER and ANALINE WALKER are:

- i. DICK⁵ HOLLOPETER.

Notes for DICK HOLLOPETER:

Possibly Curtis Dick Hollopeter (1870-1899) m 1895 Estel L. Boulton.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio,

633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- 306. ii. NELLE HOLLOPETER, d. 1955.
- iii. CARA HOLLOPETER, b. 14 August 1868, OH; d. 23 December 1889.

More About CARA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery, McClure, OH

- 307. iv. CURTIS DICK HOLLOPETER, b. 04 October 1869, Damascus Township, Henry Co., OH; d. 1899, Napoleon, Henry Co., OH.
- v. GERTIE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1870.

Notes for GERTIE HOLLOPETER:

From census.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- 308. vi. MYRTLE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1873, OH.
- 309. vii. ODE M. HOLLOPETER, b. March 1875, OH; d. 1954.
- viii. BERTHA E. HOLLOPETER, b. 1882; d. 1977.

More About BERTHA E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Hockman Cemetery

117. ERMINA F.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 05 November 1846 in OH, and died 13 June 1915. She married GEORGE W. WARNER 12 July 1863 in Seneca Co., OH, son of DANIEL WARNER and REBECCA RANSBURGH. He was born 12 December 1838 in Clinton Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 16 November 1919.

Notes for ERMINA F. HOLLOPETER:

THFR lists children as: Mattie, Dan, Wesley, R. B., Lee A., Phebe, Arthur, Fred, while THBATEWOFO lists them as Phoebe, Sylvester C., Daniel E., Martha E., Harrison H., Artema, Leander A., Hattie E., Washington, R. B., and Owen Frederick. Some of these may not be the same people.

Marriage Notes for ERMINA HOLLOPETER and GEORGE WARNER:

Married by David Dickens, Esq.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by David Dickens, Esq.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About GEORGE WARNER and ERMINA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 12 July 1863, Seneca Co., OH

Children of ERMINA HOLLOPETER and GEORGE WARNER are:

- 310. i. MARTHA E.⁵ WARNER, b. 10 December 1868.
- 311. ii. DANIEL E. WARNER, b. 09 August 1866.
- 312. iii. WESLEY WARNER.
- iv. R. B. WARNER, b. September 1882; d. 14 February 1967; m. NEVA.

Notes for R. B. WARNER:

North Baltimore, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Lived North Baltimore.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- v. LEANDER A. WARNER, b. 03 May 1874; d. 10 June 1958; m. MYRTLE MCCLURE.

Notes for LEANDER A. WARNER:

Rt. 1, McClure, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- vi. PHEBE WARNER, b. 14 January 1864; d. 30 May 1956; m. JACOB MYERS.

Notes for PHEBE WARNER:

Angola, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Lived Angola, Ind.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- vii. ARTHUR WARNER.
- viii. OWEN FREDERICK WARNER, b. 05 April 1884.
- ix. SYLVESTER C. WARNER, b. 16 March 1865; m. KATHERINE KING.
- x. HARRISON H. WARNER, b. 26 March 1870; d. 21 May 1940; m. ESTELLA MACKLIN.
- xi. ARTEMA WARNER, b. 11 January 1872; d. 10 January 1952; m. IRA D. RITTER.

Notes for ARTEMA WARNER:

Ancestor of Donald Ritter of Ypsilanti, MI.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- xii. HATTIE E. WARNER, b. 1878; d. 1943; m. EVERETT E. ROACH.
- xiii. WASHINGTON WARNER, b. 06 November 1880.

118. DR. CHARLES MARION⁴ HOLLOPETER (*FREDERICK³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 September 1851 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH, and died January 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co., OR. He married EUNICE EVELYN HATFIELD 21 October 1872 in Wood Co., OH, daughter of JOHN HATFIELD and JOANNA BONNELL. She was born 17 January 1852 in Perry Township, Wood Co., OH, and died August 1916 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, OH.

Notes for DR. CHARLES MARION HOLLOPETER:

1800 Census: NE, Thayer, Corrleton, District 295, Image 14 of 24 at Ancestry.com, 9 June 1800, Dwelling #93, Family #100.

1. Hollopeter, C. M., White, Male, Age 29, Married, Minister, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollopeter, E. E. White, Female, Age 27, Wife, Married, Keeping House, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Elwood, White, Male, Age 6, Son, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Wm., White, Male, Age 3, Son, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1900 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, 2nd Ward Fostoria, Roll 1320, Book 2, Page 75, Image 145 of 195 at Genealogy.com, 11 June 1900, ED #111, Sheet 13, 913 North Main Street, Dwelling #309, Family #321.

1. Hollopeter, Charles M., Head, White, Male, September 1851, Age 48, Married (26 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Physician, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Eunice E., Wife, White, Female, October 1852, Age 47, Married (26 years), 4 children (4 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Grace, Daughter, White, Female, December 1881, Age 18, Single, b NE, father b OH, mother b OH, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Nellie, Daughter, White, Female, January 1888, Age 12, Single, b NE, father b OH, mother b OH.

1910 Census: OR, Multnomah, 8th Ward Portland, Roll 1286, Book 2, Page 237A, Image 261 of 354 at Genealogy.com, Precinct 56, 16 April 1910, ED #197, 1159 Hawthorne Avenue, Dwelling #33, Family #38.

1. Hollopter, Charles M., Head, Male, White, Age 58, Married (37 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Physician, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopter, Eunice E., Wife, Female, White, Age 57, Married (37 years), 4 children (4 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopter, William H., Son, Male, White, Age 33, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Teacher, YMCA, Wage, Read & Write.
4. Hollopter, Nellie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 22, Single, b NE, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Artist, Own Account, Read & Write.

He practiced medicine in Fostoria, O. for several years, and then moved to Portland, Ore., where he continued to practice.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Doctor, moved Oregon in 1905 for his health PIC. Had stroke June 1915.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About DR. CHARLES MARION HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

Cause of Death: Stroke

More About EUNICE EVELYN HATFIELD:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

Marriage Notes for CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EUNICE HATFIELD:

Married at the residence of, and by, the Rev. O. H. Cook, in Bowling Green, O.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village
Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married by O. H. Cook in Bowling Green.
Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main,
Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EUNICE HATFIELD:
Marriage: 21 October 1872, Wood Co., OH

Children of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EUNICE HATFIELD are:

- 313. i. SGT. CLAYTON ELWOOD⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 27 February 1874, Republic, Seneca Co., OH; d. 1936.
- 314. ii. WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1876, OH.
- 315. iii. GRACE HOLLOPETER, b. December 1881, NE.
- iv. NELLIE HOLLOPETER, b. January 1888, NE; m. A. L. CADLE.

Notes for NELLIE HOLLOPETER:

1916 living Rickreall, OR.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio,
633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

119. ISAIAH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 19 May 1834 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 24 February 1907 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married (1) MARY ANN MILLER 11 March 1858 in Seneca Co., OH. She was born 04 June 1836 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 24 January 1883 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married (2) MINERVA SPANGLER 11 March 1885. She was born 02 July 1852 in Carey, Wyandot Co., OH, and died 22 March 1905.

Notes for ISAIAH HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1034, Book 1, Page 100B, Image 32 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 30 July 1860, Dwelling #1443, Family #1413.

- 1. Hollopeter, Isaiah, Age 26, Male, Lawyer, Personal Property \$1300, b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary A., Age 24, Female, b OH.

1870 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1266, Book 1, Page 128A, Image 3 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 11 July 1870, Dwelling #22, Family #22.

- 1. Hollopeter, Isaiah, Age 36, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$5000, Personal Property \$754, b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary A., Age 34, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
- 3. Shafer, John, Age 15, Male, White, Attending School, b OH, School, cannot write.
- 4. Onus, Amanda, Age 9, Female, White, Attending School, b OH, School.

1880 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson Township, FH Library Film 1255065, NA Film #T9-1065, Page 2C.

- 1. Hollopeter, Isiah, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 46, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 43, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b MD.
- 3. Ames, Amanda, Other, Single, Female, White, Age 19, b OH, Servant, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 4. Hollopeter, Melissa, Sister, Single, Female, White, Age 34, b OH, Invalid, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: OH, Seneca, Fostoria, 3rd Ward, ED #111, Image 15 of 33 at Ancestry.com,

Louden Township, 7 June 1900, Sheet 7B, 221 West High Street, Dwelling #166, Family #173.

1. Hollopeter, Isah, Head, White, Male, May 1844, Age 56, Married (16 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm.

2. Hollopeter, Manervia, Wife, White, Female, December 1851, Age 48, Married (16 years), 0 children (0 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b VA, Read & Write, English.

Tiffin Daily Tribune, 26 February 1907.

Isaiah Hollopeter, a well-known resident of Fostoria, died at his home in that city, Sunday, aged seventy-three years. He was born in Jackson Township, where he resided until nine years ago. His funeral was held at the Methodist Episcopal church in Fostoria this afternoon.

Seneca Advertiser, 28 February 1907.

Isaiah Hollopeter died at his home in Fostoria Sunday morning after an illness of over eight years from locomotor ataxia. Decased was 73 years old and was born in Jackson township where his father was a pioneer Methodist preacher. Until nine years ago, Mr. Hollopeter was an extensive cultivator of small fruits.

No children with Minerva Spangler.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Farmer. Died at home of sister. Isaiah and Mary Ann raised John Shafer (born 1854) and Amanda Ames (born 1861).

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ISAIAH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 26 February 1907, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for MARY ANN MILLER:

Tiffin Weekly Tribune, 1 February 1883.

The wife of Isaiah Hollopeter, who lives near Rehoboth, died on Wednesday morning of last week of cancer. Her remains were interred in the Fostoria Cemetery on Thursday.

More About MARY ANN MILLER:

Burial: 25 January 1883, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About ISAIAH HOLLOPETER and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: 11 March 1858, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for MINERVA SPANGLER:

Tiffin Daily Tribune, 23 March 1905.

Coroner Lepper was in Fostoria this morning, and viewed the remains of Mrs. Isiah Hollopeter and investigated the circumstances surrounding her death. It was a plain case of suicide.

Seneca Advertiser, 30 March 1905.

Fostoria Woman Suicides by Throwing Herself in Cistem While Temporarily Insane. Coroner Lepper was called to Fostoria Thursday for an inquest over a suicide. The victim was Mrs. Minerva Hollopeter, the aged wife of Isaiah Hollopeter, and she was well known in this city. She suicided Wednesday night by throwing herself headlong into the cistem at her home on High street, while temporarily insane. Mr. and Mrs. Hollopeter are childless and Mr. Hollopeter has been an invalid for years, during which time the wife has faithfully and lovingly cared for him. Of late she has shown, at times, that she was not entirely sound mentally, but her mania never gave any indication that she contemplated self-destruction, though it led to a watch being put upon her most of the time. She left the room about 8 o'clock in the evening, leaving her husband talking to

his brother, who, after a time, inquired where she was and then started in search of her. Finding the top off the cistern, he reached in and found the body, the head hanging downward. The deceased was a faithful member of the Methodist church, and some years ago she and her husband willed all they possessed to one of the bishops of that church for missions. She was aged about 55 years, and was born in Carey.

More About MINERVA SPANGLER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Drowned

More About ISAIAH HOLLOPETER and MINERVA SPANGLER:

Marriage: 11 March 1885

Children of ISAIAH HOLLOPETER and MARY MILLER are:

i. HOLLOPETER⁵.

Notes for HOLLOPETER:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

ii. HOLLOPETER.

Notes for HOLLOPETER:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

120. EDMOND⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 14 May 1836 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 03 March 1896 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH. He married JEMIMA BEIGHTLE 02 September 1858 in Seneca Co., OH, daughter of MARTIN BEIGHTLE and MARIA WAITMAN. She was born 10 March 1837 in Ashland Co., OH, and died 08 July 1894 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for EDMOND HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1034, Book 1, Page 100B, Image 32 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 30 July 1860, Dwelling #1444, Family #1414.

1. Hollopeter, Edmund, Age 24, Male, Lawyer, Personal Property \$350, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Jemima, Age 23, Female, b OH.
3. Johnson, Charles W., Age 6, Male, b VT, School.
4. Johnson, Henry E., Age 6, Male, b VT, School.

1870 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, Fostoria PO, Roll 1266, Book 1, Page 128A, Image 3 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 11 July 1870, Dwelling #23, Family #23.

1. Hollopeter, Edmon, Age 34, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$3000, Personal Property \$908, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Jemima, Age 31, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Viola, Age 9, Female, White, Attending School, b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Russel, Age 32, Male, White, Farmer, Personal Property \$1000, b OH.
5. Beightle, Richard, Age 19, Male, White, Domestic Servant, b OH.

1880 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson Township, FH Library Film 1255065, NA Film #T9-1065, Page 13A.

1. Hollopeter, Edmund, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 44, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.

2. Hollopeter, Jemima, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 43, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollopeter, Viola, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 19, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
4. Bell, Bertie A., Nephew, Single, Male, White, Age 7, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

Farmer.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About EDMOND HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

More About JEMIMA BEIGHTLE:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Cause of Death: Cancer

More About EDMOND HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA BEIGHTLE:

Marriage: 02 September 1858, Seneca Co., OH

Child of EDMOND HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA BEIGHTLE is:

316. i. VIOLA M.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 27 October 1860, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH; d. 05 September 1929.

121. MARY A.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 25 May 1841 in Rehobeth, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 29 January 1906. She married HENRY W. HILL 10 November 1863 in Wood Co., OH, son of HARLOW HILL and AMY KINGSBURY. He was born 20 November 1837, and died 16 December 1928 in Wood Co., OH.

More About MARY A. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Graham Cemetery, Montgomery Township, Wood Co., OH

Cause of Death: Dropsy

More About HENRY W. HILL:

Burial: Graham Cemetery, Montgomery Township, Wood Co., OH

More About HENRY HILL and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 10 November 1863, Wood Co., OH

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and HENRY HILL are:

- i. ALVIN⁵ HILL, b. 18 January; d. 27 June 1875.

Notes for ALVIN HILL:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burnis, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ALVIN HILL:

Cause of Death: Spinal Meningitis

317. ii. HARLOW ELMER HILL, b. 08 May 1867, Freeport, Wood Co., OH.
318. iii. HENRY ALBERT HILL, b. 1869; d. 19 May 1942.
- iv. FRANK ELMER HILL, b. 20 April 1879; d. 1891.
319. v. ALICE VIOLA HILL, b. 04 December 1883; d. 19 July 1954.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the results of the survey.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

13. The thirteenth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

14. The fourteenth part of the report deals with the results of the survey and the conclusions drawn from them.

122. LUCINDA⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 August 1843 in Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 02 June 1873. She married WILLIAM HOWE KILER GOSSARD 31 March 1864 in Seneca Co., OH, son of ALVIN GOSSARD and MARY. He was born 08 September 1839 in Scott Township, Sandusky Co., OH, and died 23 January 1907.

More About LUCINDA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Metzger Cemetery, Sandusky Co., OH

Cause of Death: Childbirth

More About WILLIAM HOWE KILER GOSSARD:

Burial: Metzger Cemetery, Sandusky Co., OH

More About WILLIAM GOSSARD and LUCINDA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 31 March 1864, Seneca Co., OH

Children of LUCINDA HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM GOSSARD are:

- 320. i. MARY MINERVA⁵ GOSSARD, b. 10 January 1865.
- 321. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR GOSSARD, b. 27 October 1867; d. June 1928.
- 322. iii. MYRTLE K. GOSSARD, b. 27 October 1871, Sandusky Co., OH; d. 09 October 1952, Maumee, OH.
- iv. GOSSARD, b. June 1873; d. June 1873.

Notes for GOSSARD:

Died at birth.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

123. RUSSELL⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 February 1848 in OH, and died 13 November 1918 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. He married MARY ANN BRADFORD 20 April 1871 in Seneca Co., OH, daughter of CLARK BRADFORD and ELIZABETH LEONARD. She was born 22 September 1850 in Tyrone, NY, and died 27 February 1945 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for RUSSELL HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: OH, Seneca, Loudon Township, FH Library Film 1255065, NA Film #T9-1065, Page 94C.

- 1. Hollopeter, Russell, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 31, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b PA.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary A., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 28, b OH, Keeping House, father b NJ, mother b NY.
- 3. Hollopeter, Lloyd L., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 7, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.
- 4. Hollopeter, Alice, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 2, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1910 Census: OH, Seneca, 3rd Ward Fostoria, Roll 1229, Book 2, Page 59A, Image 27 of 60 at Genealogy.com, Loudon Township, Precinct B, 15 April 1910, ED #160, Sheet 2A, 132 Center Street, Dwelling #40, Family #45.

- 1. Hollopeter, Russell, Head, Male, White, Age 62, Married (1st, 39 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Music Store, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
- 2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 60, Married (1st, 39 years), 2 children (2 living), b NY, father b NJ, mother b NY, English, Keeper, Rooming House, Own Account, Read & Write.

Tiffin Daily Tribune, 15 November 1918.

Russell Hollopeter, father of Lloyd Hollopeter, of this city, died Wednesday evening at his home in Fostoria of heart trouble. The funeral was held this afternoon at two o'clock at the home of his daughter in Fostoria, the Rev. E. T. Daily officiating. The interment was made in Fountain

Cemetery.

More About RUSSELL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 15 November 1918, Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for MARY ANN BRADFORD:

1920 Census: OH, Seneca, Fostoria, ED #129, Image 17 of 22 at Ancestry.com, Precinct C, 10 January 1920, 3rd Ward, Sheet 8B, 231 North Street, Dwelling #219, Family #225.

1. Hollopeter, Mary A., Head, Own, Mortgage, Female, White, Age 69, Widowed, Read & Write, b NY, father b NJ, mother b NY, English, Keep Roomers, Wage.

1930 Census: OH, Seneca, Fostoria, District 24, Image 8 of 27 at Ancestry.com, Sheet 4B, 231 East North Street, Dwelling #100, Family #119.

1. Hollopeter, Mary, Head, Own, \$5000, Female, White, Age 79, Widowed, Read & Write, b NY, father b CT, mother b NY, English, Lodging, At Home, Own Account.

Advertiser Tribune, 28 February 1945.

Mary Hollopeter Dies in Fostoria. Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Hollopeter, 94, who died Tuesday in her home in Fostoria, will be held at the Harrold funeral home in that city Thursday at 2:30 pm. Burial will be in Fountain cemetery. She was born in Tirone, New York, September 22, 1850, the daughter of Clark and Elizabeth (Leonard) Bradford, and was married to Russell Hollopeter in 1871. He preceded her in death. Mrs. Hollopeter is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Rice, Fostoria, and a son, Lloyd Hollopeter, Tiffin. Other survivors (sic) are six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

More About MARY ANN BRADFORD:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

More About RUSSELL HOLLOPETER and MARY BRADFORD:

Marriage: 20 April 1871, Seneca Co., OH

Children of RUSSELL HOLLOPETER and MARY BRADFORD are:

323. i. LLOYD LEONARD⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 21 October 1872, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 25 October 1952, Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.

324. ii. ELIZABETH ALICE HOLLOPETER, b. 17 October 1877, OH; d. 10 November 1946.

124. ALICE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 May 1855 in Rehobeth, Jackson Township, Seneca Co., OH, and died 30 March 1893 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH. She married FRANK JAY TINNEY 07 March 1878, son of DOWRY TINNEY and SARAH. He was born 07 October 1855 in Tinney, Sandusky Co., OH, and died 27 December 1900 in Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

More About ALICE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

Notes for FRANK JAY TINNEY:

1900 Census: OH, Seneca, Jackson, London, 4th Ward Fostoria, Roll 1320, Book 2, Page 92, Image 179 of 195 at Genealogy.com, 14 June 1900, ED #112, Sheet 14, 268 Fremont Street, Line 2, Dwelling #316, Family #321.

1. Tinney, Frank J., Head, White, Male, October 1855, Age 44, Widowed, b OH, School Teacher, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.

2. Tinney, Webb, G., Son, White, Male, February 1879, Age 21, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Student (9 months), Read & Write, English.

3. Tinney, Jay W., Son, White, Male, March 1881, Age 19, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Student (9 months), Read & Write, English.

4. Tinney, Lowell R., Son, White, Male, September 1891, Age 8, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopater, Melissa (indexed as Melina), Sister-in-law, White, Female, July 1845, Age 54, Single, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Housekeeper, Read & Write, English.

Teacher.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About FRANK JAY TINNEY:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

More About FRANK TINNEY and ALICE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 07 March 1878

Children of ALICE HOLLOPETER and FRANK TINNEY are:

325. i. WEBB G.⁵ TINNEY, b. 06 January 1879, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.
- ii. JAY W. TINNEY, b. 19 March 1881, OH; d. 10 December 1977, Hollywood, CA.

Notes for JAY W. TINNEY:

Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAY W. TINNEY:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

- iii. CHARLES E. TINNEY, b. 24 August 1886, Wood Co., OH; d. 09 December 1892, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH.

More About CHARLES E. TINNEY:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

- iv. LOWELL READE TINNEY, b. 12 September 1891, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH; d. 26 August 1912, Flower Hospital, Toledo, OH.

More About LOWELL READE TINNEY:

Burial: Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Seneca Co., OH

125. ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1832 in OH, and died 03 May 1859 in Allen Co., IN. She married GEORGE W. SWARTZ in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

Butler, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GEORGE SWARTZ and ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Allen Co., IN

Children of ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER and GEORGE SWARTZ are:

- i. IDA⁵ SWARTZ.
- ii. OLLIE SWARTZ.
- 326. iii. MINNIE SWARTZ.

126. ANDREW J.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 October 1833 in Plain Township, Wayne Co., OH, and died 07 April 1863 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. He married NANCY ELEANOR HYATT 02 April 1857 in Allen Co., IN. She was born 1842 in OH.

Notes for ANDREW J. HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 243, Book 1, Page 356, Image 3 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 7 July 1860, Leo PO, Dwelling #836, Family #836.

- 1. Hollopeter, Andrew, Age 37, Male, Farmer, Personal Property \$100, b OH.
- 2. Hollopeter, Nancy E., Age 18, Female, b OH.
- 3. Hollopeter, Flora O., Age 2, Female, b IN.
- 4. Hollopeter, Matthew S., Age 2 Months, Male, b IN.

Private, 44th Indiana Infantry, Company K. Burial site #M-5179 at Stones River National Cemetery.

More About ANDREW J. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Stones River National Battlefield Cemetery, Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN

Cause of Death: Typhoid

More About ANDREW HOLLOPETER and NANCY HYATT:

Marriage: 02 April 1857, Allen Co., IN

Children of ANDREW HOLLOPETER and NANCY HYATT are:

- 327. i. FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 15 May 1858, Churubusco, Allen Co., IN; d. 04 August 1900, Columbia City, IN.
- ii. MATTHEW S. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1860, IN.
- 328. iii. WILLIAM WESLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 13 May 1860, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN; d. 21 February 1938, Blythesville, AR.

127. ENOCH L.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 05 August 1840 in Seneca Co., OH, and died 24 April 1873 in Allen Co., IN. He married MARY ELLEN STEVICK 31 December 1863 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of JACOB STEVICK and HANNAH SNOKE. She was born 15 September 1847 in PA, and died 31 March 1933 in Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ENOCH L. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 216A, Image 41 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 6 August 1870, Dwelling #307, Family #307.

- 1. Holipeter, Mary, Age 22, Female, White, Keeping House, Personal Property \$600, b PA.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...

2. The second is the fact that the...

3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...

5. The fifth is the fact that the...

6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...

8. The eighth is the fact that the...

9. The ninth is the fact that the...

10. The tenth is the fact that the...

11. The eleventh is the fact that the...

12. The twelfth is the fact that the...

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...

14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...

16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...

18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...

2. Holipeter, Enoc, Age 26, Male, White, Farmer, b OH.
3. Holipeter, Oliver, Age 6, Male, White, b IN.
4. Holipeter, Mary, Age 3, Female, White, b IN.
5. Holipeter, George, Age 1/12, Male, White, b IN, born December.

Farmer.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ENOCH L. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MARY ELLEN STEVICK:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 12 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 282A, 18 June 1900, ED #4, Sheet 6, Dwelling #122, Family #127.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, White, Female, September 1847, Age 52, Widowed, 10 children (8 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Lester, Son, White, Male, March 1883, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Laborer, Sawmill, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Mabel, Daughter, White, Female, August 1885, Age 14, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Lois, Daughter, White, Female, April 1891, Age 9, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 19 April 1910, ED #4, Image 4 of 34 at Genealogy.com, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 40B, Dwelling #39, Family #40.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Female, White, Age 62, Divorced, 10 children (8 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Morton, Son, Male, White, Age 45, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, Houses, Wage, 5 months out of work, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 6-8 January 1920, ED #4, Image 3 of 13 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #32, Family #32.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Own, Free, Female, White, Age 72, Widowed, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
2. Hollopeter, Oliver M., Son, Male, White, Age 55, Single, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, General Building, Wage.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 6 May 1930, District 54, Image 26 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #283, Family #289.

1. Hollopeter, Mary E., Head, Own, Real Estate Value \$600, Female, White, Age 82, Widowed, Read & Write, b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Saturday morning, April 1, 1933, Page 3, Column 4.

Hollopeter. Mrs. Mary E. Hollopeter, 85, of Leo, died Friday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mabel McCrory of Leo. Survivors include four sons, Bert and Lester Hollopeter of this city; Milton Hollopeter of Churubusco, and George Hollopeter of Leo; two daughters, Mrs. William Snyder of Hometown and Mrs. McCrory of Leo; two sisters, Mrs. Lavina McCrory of Three Rivers, Mich., and Mrs. Minna Hollopeter of Hometown; 21 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home of Mrs. McCrory, and at 2 o'clock at the Methodist church of Leo, of which the deceased was a member.

More About MARY ELLEN STEVICK:

Burial: 02 April 1933, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

2. Hester, John (1890-1960) - 1st

3. Hester, George (1890-1960) - 2nd

4. Hester, John (1890-1960) - 3rd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 4th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 5th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 6th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 7th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 8th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 9th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 10th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 11th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 12th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 13th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 14th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 15th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 16th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 17th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 18th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 19th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 20th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 21st

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 22nd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 23rd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 24th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 25th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 26th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 27th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 28th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 29th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 30th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 31st

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 32nd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 33rd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 34th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 35th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 36th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 37th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 38th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 39th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 40th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 41st

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 42nd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 43rd

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 44th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 45th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 46th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 47th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 48th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 49th

Hester, John (1890-1960) - 50th

More About ENOCH HOLLOPETER and MARY STEVICK:
 Marriage: 31 December 1863, Allen Co., IN

Children of ENOCH HOLLOPETER and MARY STEVICK are:

- i. OLIVER MORTON⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. December 1864, IN; d. 1928.

Notes for OLIVER MORTON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 1, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 277A, Image 2 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 4 June 1900, Dwelling #16, Family #16.

1. Parley, Mathias, Head, White, Male, January 1856, Age 44, Married (23 years), b France, father b France, mother b France, Immigration 1861, 31 years in US, Naturalized, Farmer, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #14.

2. Parley, Caroline C., Wife, White, Female, February 1856, Age 44, Married (23 years), b OH, father b Germany, mother b France, Read & Write, English.

3. Parley, Alda C., Daughter, White, Female, November 1879, Age 20, Single, b IN, father b France, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, Oliver M., Hired Man, White, Male, December 1864, Age 35, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

Lived at Leo, Ind. Never married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Never married. 1880 census with Stevick grandparents; 1900 census with M. Paulen as hired hand.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About OLIVER MORTON HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

- ii. MARY HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1867, IN.
- iii. GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER, b. December 1869, IN; d. 20 June 1957; m. LIDA CAIN, 10 March 1897, Allen Co., IN; b. August 1868, OH; d. 15 November 1938, Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 12 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 282A, 18 June 1900, ED #4, Sheet 6, Dwelling #123, Family #128.

1. Hollopeter, George W., Head, White, Male, December 1869, Age 30, Married (3 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #111.

2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, White, Female, August 1868, Age 28, Married (3 years), 0 children (0 living), b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Cass, Clinton, Longcliff near Logansport, Northern Hospital for the Insane, Roll 341, Book 3, Page 74A, Image 25 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 18 April 1910.

1. Hollopater, George W., Attendant, Male, White, Age 40, Married (1st), b IN, father b United States, mother b PA, English, Attendant, Insane Hospital, Wage, Read & Write.

2. Hollopater, Lida, Attendant, Female, White, Age 41, Married (1st), b OH, father b IN, mother b PA, English, Attendant, Insane Hospital, Wage, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 1B, 5-6 January 1920, Line #72, Dwelling #20, Family #20.

Mr. J. H. ...
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1. Hollopeter, George W., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 50, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Janitor, Schoolhouse, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, Female, White, Age 50, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b PA, English.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, District 54, Image 26 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Sheet #13B, 6 May 1930, Main Street, Town of Leo, Dwelling #280, Family #286.

1. Hollopeter, George W., Head, Own, \$2000, Radio, Male, White, Age 60, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Laborer, Odd Jobs, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Lida, Wife, Female, White, Age 61, Married (at age 29), Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b PA, English.

Leo, Ind. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for LIDA CAIN:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Wednesday morning, November 16, 1938, Page 2, Column 7.

Hollopeter, Funeral services for Mrs. Lida Hollopeter, 70, who died at 7 o'clock Tuesday morning at her home in Leo following a year's illness of carcinoma of the stomach, will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at Leo M. E. church, Rev. J. F. Lutey officiating. Burial will be in the Leo cemetery. The body will be taken home this morning from Roscoe Walter's funeral home in Spencerville. The deceased was a member of the Leo M. E. church and the Ladies' Aid society. Survivors include the husband, George, and two brotheres, H. C. Cain of Paulding, O., and J. W. Cain of Parkin, Ark.

More About LIDA CAIN:

Burial: 17 November 1938, Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About GEORGE HOLLOPETER and LIDA CAIN:

Marriage: 10 March 1897, Allen Co., IN

- iv. CARRY E. HOLLOPETER, b. 29 July 1872, Allen Co., IN; d. 07 September 1873.

Notes for CARRY E. HOLLOPETER:

Died at 1 year.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CARRY E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

128. EMMELINE⁴ HOLLOPETER (*WESLEY*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 1844 in Seneca Co., OH, and died 1919. She married SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN 14 December 1865 in Allen Co., IN, son of ISAAC ZIMMERMAN and RACHEL RUPP. He was born 1840 in Bedford Co., PA, and died 1920.

More About EMMELINE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN and EMMELINE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 14 December 1865, Allen Co., IN

Children of EMMELINE HOLLOPETER and SAMUEL ZIMMERMAN are:

- i. CHARLES M.⁵ ZIMMERMAN, b. Abt. 1868.
- ii. SIMPSON O. ZIMMERMAN, b. Abt. 1869.
- iii. HARRIS H. ZIMMERMAN, b. Abt. 1872.

Notes for HARRIS H. ZIMMERMAN:

Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. AVERY R. ZIMMERMAN, b. Abt. 1878.
- v. WESLEY W. ZIMMERMAN, b. 28 January 1870; d. 02 September 1872.

More About WESLEY W. ZIMMERMAN:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

129. WILLIAM CURTIS⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 24 August 1833 in Wayne Co., OH, and died 06 November 1913 in Leo, Allen Co., IN. He married CYNTHIA ANN MOORE 18 May 1858 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of PHILLIP MOORE and SARAH McCALL. She was born 22 April 1839 in Delaware Co., IN, and died 17 March 1915 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for WILLIAM CURTIS HOLLOPETER:

1860 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Leo PO, 13 July 1860, Image 141 of 751 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #1006, Family #982.

1. Hollopeter, William C., Age 26, Male, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$800, Personal Property \$150, b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Cynthia A., Age 21, Female, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Milton R., Age 1, Male, b IN.
4. Rice, John, Age 7, Male, b IN.

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 197B, Image 4 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 19 July 1870, Dwelling #20, Family #20.

1. Holipeter, William, Age 36, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$5000, Personal Property \$673, b OH.
2. Holipeter, Cynthia, Age 32, Female, White, Keeping House, b IN.
3. Holipter, Milton, Age 11, Male, White, b IN.
4. Holipeter, Charles, Age 9, Male, White, b IN.
5. Holipeter, Ophelia, Age 4, Female, White, b IN.
6. Holipeter, Walter, Age 2, Male, White, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 201D.

1. Hollopeter, William, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 46, b OH, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Cynthia A., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 41, b IN, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Charles Mc., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 18, b IN, Farming, father b OH, mother b IN.

General L. G. Gentry, Jr., 1944-1945, 1947-1948, 1950-1951, 1953-1954, 1956-1957, 1959-1960, 1962-1963, 1965-1966, 1968-1969, 1971-1972, 1974-1975, 1977-1978, 1980-1981, 1983-1984, 1986-1987, 1989-1990, 1992-1993, 1995-1996, 1998-1999, 2001-2002, 2004-2005, 2007-2008, 2010-2011, 2013-2014, 2016-2017, 2019-2020, 2022-2023, 2025-2026, 2028-2029, 2031-2032, 2034-2035, 2037-2038, 2040-2041, 2043-2044, 2046-2047, 2049-2050, 2052-2053, 2055-2056, 2058-2059, 2061-2062, 2064-2065, 2067-2068, 2070-2071, 2073-2074, 2076-2077, 2079-2080, 2082-2083, 2085-2086, 2088-2089, 2091-2092, 2094-2095, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2102-2103, 2105-2106, 2108-2109, 2111-2112, 2114-2115, 2117-2118, 2120-2121, 2123-2124, 2126-2127, 2129-2130, 2132-2133, 2135-2136, 2138-2139, 2141-2142, 2144-2145, 2147-2148, 2150-2151, 2153-2154, 2156-2157, 2159-2160, 2162-2163, 2165-2166, 2168-2169, 2171-2172, 2174-2175, 2177-2178, 2180-2181, 2183-2184, 2186-2187, 2189-2190, 2192-2193, 2195-2196, 2198-2199, 2201-2202, 2204-2205, 2207-2208, 2210-2211, 2213-2214, 2216-2217, 2219-2220, 2222-2223, 2225-2226, 2228-2229, 2231-2232, 2234-2235, 2237-2238, 2240-2241, 2243-2244, 2246-2247, 2249-2250, 2252-2253, 2255-2256, 2258-2259, 2261-2262, 2264-2265, 2267-2268, 2270-2271, 2273-2274, 2276-2277, 2279-2280, 2282-2283, 2285-2286, 2288-2289, 2291-2292, 2294-2295, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2302-2303, 2305-2306, 2308-2309, 2311-2312, 2314-2315, 2317-2318, 2320-2321, 2323-2324, 2326-2327, 2329-2330, 2332-2333, 2335-2336, 2338-2339, 2341-2342, 2344-2345, 2347-2348, 2350-2351, 2353-2354, 2356-2357, 2359-2360, 2362-2363, 2365-2366, 2368-2369, 2371-2372, 2374-2375, 2377-2378, 2380-2381, 2383-2384, 2386-2387, 2389-2390, 2392-2393, 2395-2396, 2398-2399, 2401-2402, 2404-2405, 2407-2408, 2410-2411, 2413-2414, 2416-2417, 2419-2420, 2422-2423, 2425-2426, 2428-2429, 2431-2432, 2434-2435, 2437-2438, 2440-2441, 2443-2444, 2446-2447, 2449-2450, 2452-2453, 2455-2456, 2458-2459, 2461-2462, 2464-2465, 2467-2468, 2470-2471, 2473-2474, 2476-2477, 2479-2480, 2482-2483, 2485-2486, 2488-2489, 2491-2492, 2494-2495, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2502-2503, 2505-2506, 2508-2509, 2511-2512, 2514-2515, 2517-2518, 2520-2521, 2523-2524, 2526-2527, 2529-2530, 2532-2533, 2535-2536, 2538-2539, 2541-2542, 2544-2545, 2547-2548, 2550-2551, 2553-2554, 2556-2557, 2559-2560, 2562-2563, 2565-2566, 2568-2569, 2571-2572, 2574-2575, 2577-2578, 2580-2581, 2583-2584, 2586-2587, 2589-2590, 2592-2593, 2595-2596, 2598-2599, 2601-2602, 2604-2605, 2607-2608, 2610-2611, 2613-2614, 2616-2617, 2619-2620, 2622-2623, 2625-2626, 2628-2629, 2631-2632, 2634-2635, 2637-2638, 2640-2641, 2643-2644, 2646-2647, 2649-2650, 2652-2653, 2655-2656, 2658-2659, 2661-2662, 2664-2665, 2667-2668, 2670-2671, 2673-2674, 2676-2677, 2679-2680, 2682-2683, 2685-2686, 2688-2689, 2691-2692, 2694-2695, 2697-2698, 2699-2700, 2702-2703, 2705-2706, 2708-2709, 2711-2712, 2714-2715, 2717-2718, 2720-2721, 2723-2724, 2726-2727, 2729-2730, 2732-2733, 2735-2736, 2738-2739, 2741-2742, 2744-2745, 2747-2748, 2750-2751, 2753-2754, 2756-2757, 2759-2760, 2762-2763, 2765-2766, 2768-2769, 2771-2772, 2774-2775, 2777-2778, 2780-2781, 2783-2784, 2786-2787, 2789-2790, 2792-2793, 2795-2796, 2798-2799, 2801-2802, 2804-2805, 2807-2808, 2810-2811, 2813-2814, 2816-2817, 2819-2820, 2822-2823, 2825-2826, 2828-2829, 2831-2832, 2834-2835, 2837-2838, 2840-2841, 2843-2844, 2846-2847, 2849-2850, 2852-2853, 2855-2856, 2858-2859, 2861-2862, 2864-2865, 2867-2868, 2870-2871, 2873-2874, 2876-2877, 2879-2880, 2882-2883, 2885-2886, 2888-2889, 2891-2892, 2894-2895, 2897-2898, 2899-2900, 2902-2903, 2905-2906, 2908-2909, 2911-2912, 2914-2915, 2917-2918, 2920-2921, 2923-2924, 2926-2927, 2929-2930, 2932-2933, 2935-2936, 2938-2939, 2941-2942, 2944-2945, 2947-2948, 2950-2951, 2953-2954, 2956-2957, 2959-2960, 2962-2963, 2965-2966, 2968-2969, 2971-2972, 2974-2975, 2977-2978, 2980-2981, 2983-2984, 2986-2987, 2989-2990, 2992-2993, 2995-2996, 2998-2999, 3001-3002, 3004-3005, 3007-3008, 3010-3011, 3013-3014, 3016-3017, 3019-3020, 3022-3023, 3025-3026, 3028-3029, 3031-3032, 3034-3035, 3037-3038, 3040-3041, 3043-3044, 3046-3047, 3049-3050, 3052-3053, 3055-3056, 3058-3059, 3061-3062, 3064-3065, 3067-3068, 3070-3071, 3073-3074, 3076-3077, 3079-3080, 3082-3083, 3085-3086, 3088-3089, 3091-3092, 3094-3095, 3097-3098, 3099-3100, 3102-3103, 3105-3106, 3108-3109, 3111-3112, 3114-3115, 3117-3118, 3120-3121, 3123-3124, 3126-3127, 3129-3130, 3132-3133, 3135-3136, 3138-3139, 3141-3142, 3144-3145, 3147-3148, 3150-3151, 3153-3154, 3156-3157, 3159-3160, 3162-3163, 3165-3166, 3168-3169, 3171-3172, 3174-3175, 3177-3178, 3180-3181, 3183-3184, 3186-3187, 3189-3190, 3192-3193, 3195-3196, 3198-3199, 3201-3202, 3204-3205, 3207-3208, 3210-3211, 3213-3214, 3216-3217, 3219-3220, 3222-3223, 3225-3226, 3228-3229, 3231-3232, 3234-3235, 3237-3238, 3240-3241, 3243-3244, 3246-3247, 3249-3250, 3252-3253, 3255-3256, 3258-3259, 3261-3262, 3264-3265, 3267-3268, 3270-3271, 3273-3274, 3276-3277, 3279-3280, 3282-3283, 3285-3286, 3288-3289, 3291-3292, 3294-3295, 3297-3298, 3299-3300, 3302-3303, 3305-3306, 3308-3309, 3311-3312, 3314-3315, 3317-3318, 3320-3321, 3323-3324, 3326-3327, 3329-3330, 3332-3333, 3335-3336, 3338-3339, 3341-3342, 3344-3345, 3347-3348, 3350-3351, 3353-3354, 3356-3357, 3359-3360, 3362-3363, 3365-3366, 3368-3369, 3371-3372, 3374-3375, 3377-3378, 3380-3381, 3383-3384, 3386-3387, 3389-3390, 3392-3393, 3395-3396, 3398-3399, 3401-3402, 3404-3405, 3407-3408, 3410-3411, 3413-3414, 3416-3417, 3419-3420, 3422-3423, 3425-3426, 3428-3429, 3431-3432, 3434-3435, 3437-3438, 3440-3441, 3443-3444, 3446-3447, 3449-3450, 3452-3453, 3455-3456, 3458-3459, 3461-3462, 3464-3465, 3467-3468, 3470-3471, 3473-3474, 3476-3477, 3479-3480, 3482-3483, 3485-3486, 3488-3489, 3491-3492, 3494-3495, 3497-3498, 3499-3500, 3502-3503, 3505-3506, 3508-3509, 3511-3512, 3514-3515, 3517-3518, 3520-3521, 3523-3524, 3526-3527, 3529-3530, 3532-3533, 3535-3536, 3538-3539, 3541-3542, 3544-3545, 3547-3548, 3550-3551, 3553-3554, 3556-3557, 3559-3560, 3562-3563, 3565-3566, 3568-3569, 3571-3572, 3574-3575, 3577-3578, 3580-3581, 3583-3584, 3586-3587, 3589-3590, 3592-3593, 3595-3596, 3598-3599, 3601-3602, 3604-3605, 3607-3608, 3610-3611, 3613-3614, 3616-3617, 3619-3620, 3622-3623, 3625-3626, 3628-3629, 3631-3632, 3634-3635, 3637-3638, 3640-3641, 3643-3644, 3646-3647, 3649-3650, 3652-3653, 3655-3656, 3658-3659, 3661-3662, 3664-3665, 3667-3668, 3670-3671, 3673-3674, 3676-3677, 3679-3680, 3682-3683, 3685-3686, 3688-3689, 3691-3692, 3694-3695, 3697-3698, 3699-3700, 3702-3703, 3705-3706, 3708-3709, 3711-3712, 3714-3715, 3717-3718, 3720-3721, 3723-3724, 3726-3727, 3729-3730, 3732-3733, 3735-3736, 3738-3739, 3741-3742, 3744-3745, 3747-3748, 3750-3751, 3753-3754, 3756-3757, 3759-3760, 3762-3763, 3765-3766, 3768-3769, 3771-3772, 3774-3775, 3777-3778, 3780-3781, 3783-3784, 3786-3787, 3789-3790, 3792-3793, 3795-3796, 3798-3799, 3801-3802, 3804-3805, 3807-3808, 3810-3811, 3813-3814, 3816-3817, 3819-3820, 3822-3823, 3825-3826, 3828-3829, 3831-3832, 3834-3835, 3837-3838, 3840-3841, 3843-3844, 3846-3847, 3849-3850, 3852-3853, 3855-3856, 3858-3859, 3861-3862, 3864-3865, 3867-3868, 3870-3871, 3873-3874, 3876-3877, 3879-3880, 3882-3883, 3885-3886, 3888-3889, 3891-3892, 3894-3895, 3897-3898, 3899-3900, 3902-3903, 3905-3906, 3908-3909, 3911-3912, 3914-3915, 3917-3918, 3920-3921, 3923-3924, 3926-3927, 3929-3930, 3932-3933, 3935-3936, 3938-3939, 3941-3942, 3944-3945, 3947-3948, 3950-3951, 3953-3954, 3956-3957, 3959-3960, 3962-3963, 3965-3966, 3968-3969, 3971-3972, 3974-3975, 3977-3978, 3980-3981, 3983-3984, 3986-3987, 3989-3990, 3992-3993, 3995-3996, 3998-3999, 4001-4002, 4004-4005, 4007-4008, 4010-4011, 4013-4014, 4016-4017, 4019-4020, 4022-4023, 4025-4026, 4028-4029, 4031-4032, 4034-4035, 4037-4038, 4040-4041, 4043-4044, 4046-4047, 4049-4050, 4052-4053, 4055-4056, 4058-4059, 4061-4062, 4064-4065, 4067-4068, 4070-4071, 4073-4074, 4076-4077, 4079-4080, 4082-4083, 4085-4086, 4088-4089, 4091-4092, 4094-4095, 4097-4098, 4099-4100, 4102-4103, 4105-4106, 4108-4109, 4111-4112, 4114-4115, 4117-4118, 4120-4121, 4123-4124, 4126-4127, 4129-4130, 4132-4133, 4135-4136, 4138-4139, 4141-4142, 4144-4145, 4147-4148, 4150-4151, 4153-4154, 4156-4157, 4159-4160, 4162-4163, 4165-4166, 4168-4169, 4171-4172, 4174-4175, 4177-4178, 4180-4181, 4183-4184, 4186-4187, 4189-4190, 4192-4193, 4195-4196, 4198-4199, 4201-4202, 4204-4205, 4207-4208, 4210-4211, 4213-4214, 4216-4217, 4219-4220, 4222-4223, 4225-4226, 4228-4229, 4231-4232, 4234-4235, 4237-4238, 4240-4241, 4243-4244, 4246-4247, 4249-4250, 4252-4253, 4255-4256, 4258-4259, 4261-4262, 4264-4265, 4267-4268, 4270-4271, 4273-4274, 4276-4277, 4279-4280, 4282-4283, 4285-4286, 4288-4289, 4291-4292, 4294-4295, 4297-4298, 4299-4300, 4302-4303, 4305-4306, 4308-4309, 4311-4312, 4314-4315, 4317-4318, 4320-4321, 4323-4324, 4326-4327, 4329-4330, 4332-4333, 4335-4336, 4338-4339, 4341-4342, 4344-4345, 4347-4348, 4350-4351, 4353-4354, 4356-4357, 4359-4360, 4362-4363, 4365-4366, 4368-4369, 4371-4372, 4374-4375, 4377-4378, 4380-4381, 4383-4384, 4386-4387, 4389-4390, 4392-4393, 4395-4396, 4398-4399, 4401-4402, 4404-4405, 4407-4408, 4410-4411, 4413-4414, 4416-4417, 4419-4420, 4422-4423, 4425-4426, 4428-4429, 4431-4432, 4434-4435, 4437-4438, 4440-4441, 4443-4444, 4446-4447, 4449-4450, 4452-4453, 4455-4456, 4458-4459, 4461-4462, 4464-4465, 4467-4468, 4470-4471, 4473-4474, 4476-4477, 4479-4480, 4482-4483, 4485-4486, 4488-4489, 4491-4492, 4494-4495, 4497-4498, 4499-4500, 4502-4503, 4505-4506, 4508-4509, 4511-4512, 4514-4515, 4517-4518, 4520-4521, 4523-4524, 4526-4527, 4529-4530, 4532-4533, 4535-4536, 4538-4539, 4541-4542, 4544-4545, 4547-4548, 4550-4551, 4553-4554, 4556-4557, 4559-4560, 4562-4563, 4565-4566, 4568-4569, 4571-4572, 4574-4575, 4577-4578, 4580-4581, 4583-4584, 4586-4587, 4589-4590, 4592-4593, 4595-4596, 4598-4599, 4601-4602, 4604-4605, 4607-4608, 4610-4611, 4613-4614, 4616-4617, 4619-4620, 4622-4623, 4625-4626, 4628-4629, 4631-4632, 4634-4635, 4637-4638, 4640-4641, 4643-4644, 4646-4647, 4649-4650, 4652-4653, 4655-4656, 4658-4659, 4661-4662, 4664-4665, 4667-4668, 4670-4671, 4673-4674, 4676-4677, 4679-4680, 4682-4683, 4685-4686, 4688-4689, 4691-4692, 4694-4695, 4697-4698, 4699-4700, 4702-4703, 4705-4706, 4708-4709, 4711-4712, 4714-4715, 4717-4718, 4720-4721, 4723-4724, 4726-4727, 4729-4730, 4732-4733, 4735-4736, 4738-4739, 4741-4742, 4744-4745, 4747-4748, 4750-4751, 4753-4754, 4756-4757, 4759-4760, 4762-4763, 4765-4766, 4768-4769, 4771-4772, 4774-4775, 4777-4778, 4780-4781, 4783-4784, 4786-4787, 4789-4790, 4792-4793, 4795-4796, 4798-4799, 4801-4802, 4804-4805, 4807-4808, 4810-4811, 4813-4814, 4816-4817, 4819-4820, 4822-4823, 4825-4826, 4828-4829, 4831-4832, 4834-4835, 4837-4838, 4840-4841, 4843-4844, 4846-4847, 4849-4850, 4852-4853, 4855-4856, 4858-4859, 4861-4862, 4864-4865, 4867-4868, 4870-4871, 4873-4874, 4876-4877, 4879-4880, 4882-4883, 4885-4886, 4888-4889, 4891-4892, 4894-4895, 4897-4898, 4899-4900, 4902-4903, 4905-4906, 4908-4909, 4911-4912, 4914-4915, 4917-4918, 4920-4921, 4923-4924, 4926-4927, 4929-4930, 4932-4933, 4935-4936, 4938-4939, 4941-4942, 4944-4945, 4947-4948, 4950-4951, 4953-4954, 4956-4957, 4959-4960, 4962-4963, 4965-4966, 4968-4969, 4971-4972, 4974-4975, 4977-4978, 4980-4981, 4983-4984, 4986-4987, 4989-4990, 4992-4993, 4995-4996, 4998-4999, 5001-5002, 5004-5005, 5007-5008, 5010-5011, 5013-5014, 5016-5017, 5019-5020, 5022-5023, 5025-5026, 5028-5029, 5031-5032, 5034-5035, 5037-5038, 5040-5041, 5043-5044, 5046-5047, 5049-5050, 5052-5053, 5055-5056, 5058-5059, 5061-5062, 5064-5065, 5067-5068, 5070-5071, 5073-5074, 5076-5077, 5079-5080, 5082-5083, 5085-5086, 5088-5089, 5091-5092, 5094-5095, 5097-5098, 5099-5100, 5102-5103, 5105-5106, 5108-5109, 5111-5112, 5114-5115, 5117-5118, 5120-5121, 5123-5124, 5126-5127, 5129-5130, 5132-5133, 5135-5136, 5138-5139, 5141-5142, 5144-5145, 5147-5148, 5150-5151, 5153-5154, 5156-5157, 5159-5160, 5162-5163, 5165-5166, 5168-5169, 5171-5172, 5174-5175, 5177-5178, 5180-5181, 5183-5184, 5186-5187, 5189-5190, 5192-5193, 5195-5196, 5198-5199, 5201-5202, 5204-5205, 5207-5208, 5210-5211, 5213-5214, 5216-5217, 5219-5220, 5222-5223, 5225-5226, 5228-5229, 5231-5232, 5234-5235, 5237-5238, 5240-5241, 5243-5244, 5246-5247, 5249-5250, 5252-5253, 5255-5256, 5258-5259, 5261-5262, 5264-5265, 5267-5268, 5270-5271, 5273-5274, 5276-5277, 5279-5280, 5282-5283, 5285-5286, 5288-5289, 5291-5292, 5294

4. Hollopeter, Ophelia M., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 14, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Walter M. M., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 12, b IN, Farming, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Hollopeter, Ellen G., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 8, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Rosa B., Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 6, b IN, father b H, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Herbert S., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 3, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Floyd H., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 3 Months, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 148-149.

Leo Lodge, No. 224, A., F. & A. M., was organized under dispensation, January 10, 1859, and received its charter May 24 of the same year.... J. W. Hollopeter [was appointed] Treasurer. It is free from debt, and in good condition financially. Its membership at present numbers thirty-nine. The present officers are as follows: ... W. C. Hollopeter, S. W. ...

Capt. William C. Hollopeter is a son of Rev. Andrew Hollopeter, who was a native of Pennsylvania and a minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church for nearly fifty years. His mother's maiden name was Catherine Edmonds, Ohio being her native state. William C. was the eldest of seven children, three yet living in Allen County and one, a sister, living in DeKalb County of this state. A brother, still living in this county, was a veteran soldier in the Eleventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry during the late war. The subject of our sketch was born in Wayne County, Ohio, August 24, 1833. In youth he had moderate opportunities, only, for acquiring an education. He improved well such opportunities, however, thus preparing himself to act a practical part in life's dealings. His father, with family, removed from Ohio to this county in March 1847, making a choice of settling in Cedar Creek Township. Farming was their pursuit, and William C. continued with his parents, aiding at this vocation, until the summer of 1854 when he became of age.

For a period forward from that time, in the struggle for self-maintenance, he directed his energies alternately at teaching a district school during the winters and at farming during the summers. He was joined in marriage, May 18, 1858 with Miss Cynthia A. Moore, of Allen County. She was a native of Delaware County, Indiana, born April 22, 1839. Seven children have been the fruits of this marriage, six of them still living viz: Milton R. (deceased), Charles McPherson, Ophelia May, Walter M.M., Ellen Gertrude, Rosa Belle and Herbert Salon.

A patriot to his country, on August 28, 1862, to help maintain the Stars and Stripes, he enlisted as a private soldier in Company C, 88th Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry. At the organization of the company, he was appointed Corporal, on February 18, 1863 he was advanced to First Lieutenant of his company, and on October 24, following, was commissioned as Captain. He was with his company and regiment during their entire service, the same being attached to the Army of the Cumberland. He was in seventeen distinct engagements and received two severe wounds; fought under Generals Rosecranz and Thomas, and participated in Sherman's march to the sea. Remaining in the service til after the surrender, until the old flag was again unfurled to every state and every people of our broad Union (without dispute). Captain Hollopeter received his discharge at Washington D.C., June 7, 1865. Following his discharge, he immediately returned to the bosom of his family and to the quiet avocations of civil life in Cedar Creek Township. Religiously he has been an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since the age of 16 and his estimable wife since a young girl of nine years. Has ever been a staunch friend of temperance. In politics, a firm Republican, yet not an aspirant for political honors. For the past fifteen years has belonged to the Order of A. F. & A.M. He is an industrious, good citizen, one whose influence for the right is ever felt. Is an ever willing advocate and supporter of that which elevates while he is just as ready and anxious to repudiate and defeat that which debases. Within the large circle of his acquaintance he is universally esteemed.

[Listed in Business Directories on page 185 of this source, under Cedar Creek Township:]

Hollopeter, W. C., Section 7, Date of Settlement 1847, Nativity Ohio, P O Address Leo, Business: Farmer and Stock-Raiser.

Robertson, Robert S., History of the Valley of the Upper Maumee River, Brandt & Fuller, 1889, page 341.

1. John H. ...
2. ...
3. ...

4. ...
5. ...
6. ...

7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...
11. ...
12. ...
13. ...
14. ...
15. ...
16. ...
17. ...
18. ...
19. ...
20. ...
21. ...
22. ...
23. ...
24. ...
25. ...
26. ...
27. ...
28. ...
29. ...
30. ...
31. ...
32. ...
33. ...
34. ...
35. ...
36. ...
37. ...
38. ...
39. ...
40. ...
41. ...
42. ...
43. ...
44. ...
45. ...
46. ...
47. ...
48. ...
49. ...
50. ...
51. ...
52. ...
53. ...
54. ...
55. ...
56. ...
57. ...
58. ...
59. ...
60. ...
61. ...
62. ...
63. ...
64. ...
65. ...
66. ...
67. ...
68. ...
69. ...
70. ...
71. ...
72. ...
73. ...
74. ...
75. ...
76. ...
77. ...
78. ...
79. ...
80. ...
81. ...
82. ...
83. ...
84. ...
85. ...
86. ...
87. ...
88. ...
89. ...
90. ...
91. ...
92. ...
93. ...
94. ...
95. ...
96. ...
97. ...
98. ...
99. ...
100. ...

101. ...
102. ...
103. ...
104. ...
105. ...
106. ...
107. ...
108. ...
109. ...
110. ...
111. ...
112. ...
113. ...
114. ...
115. ...
116. ...
117. ...
118. ...
119. ...
120. ...
121. ...
122. ...
123. ...
124. ...
125. ...
126. ...
127. ...
128. ...
129. ...
130. ...
131. ...
132. ...
133. ...
134. ...
135. ...
136. ...
137. ...
138. ...
139. ...
140. ...
141. ...
142. ...
143. ...
144. ...
145. ...
146. ...
147. ...
148. ...
149. ...
150. ...
151. ...
152. ...
153. ...
154. ...
155. ...
156. ...
157. ...
158. ...
159. ...
160. ...
161. ...
162. ...
163. ...
164. ...
165. ...
166. ...
167. ...
168. ...
169. ...
170. ...
171. ...
172. ...
173. ...
174. ...
175. ...
176. ...
177. ...
178. ...
179. ...
180. ...
181. ...
182. ...
183. ...
184. ...
185. ...
186. ...
187. ...
188. ...
189. ...
190. ...
191. ...
192. ...
193. ...
194. ...
195. ...
196. ...
197. ...
198. ...
199. ...
200. ...

Capt. William C. Hollopeter, of Cedar Creek township, is a native of Wayne county, Ohio, born August 24, 1833. Thirteen years later his parents, Andrew and Catharine (Edmonds) Hollopeter, both of German descent, came to Indian and settled in Cedar Creek township. William C. attended the common schools of Ohio and Indiana, farming in the summer season, until he reached his majority, when he attended the Methodist Episcopal college at Fort Wayne. He previously taught one term of school and taught four terms after attending college. In 1858 he was married to Cynthia A. Moore, born April 22, 1839, of Irish descent, by whom he had nine children, of whom eight are living: C. M., Methodist Episcopal minister at Geneva, Adams County; W. M., a teacher and farmer; Ophelia M., Ellen G., a teacher; Rosa B., Herbert S., Lloyd H. and Edith G. In 1862 he enlisted in Company C., Eighty-eighth Indiana Volunteer infantry, as a private; was appointed second corporal same month, and on December 26, 1862, was promoted fourth sergeant; April, 1863, was elected first lieutenant, and November 24, 1863, was promoted captain. He was honorably discharged June 7, 1865, at Indianapolis. He was with Sherman in his celebrated march to the sea; was wounded at Mission Ridge, and at Bentonville, N.C. When Capt. Hollopeter came to Indiana the family settled on the old homestead, where there was about five acres cleared. He is one of the prominent citizens of Allen county, and now owns 200 acres of valuable land.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.
Hollopeter, W. C., Cedar Creek Township.

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 15, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 291, Image 29 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 4 July 1900, Dwelling #320, Family #327.

1. Hollopeter, William C., Head, White, Male, August 1833, Age 66, Married (42 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #228.

2. Hollopeter, Cynthia A., Wife, White, Female, April 1839, Age 61, Married (42 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, Herbert S., Son, White, Male, May 1878, Age 22, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, At School, Read & Write, English.

4. Hollopeter, Loyd H., Son, White, Male, February 1880, Age 20, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

5. Hollopeter, Edith G., Daughter, White, Female, November 1883, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, School Teacher, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 1, Page 51B, Image 26 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 5-6 May 1910, ED #4, Sheet 13B, Dwelling #300, Family #320.

1. Hollopeter, William, Head, Male, White, Age 76, Married (1st, 52 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Cynthia, Wife, Female, White, Age 72, Married (1st, 52 years), 9 children (8 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

Death Certificate of William C. Hollopeter:

Died: November 6, 1918

Date of birth: August 24, 1833

Male/White

Age at death: 80 years, 2 months, 12 days

Farmer

Birthplace: Ohio

Father: Andrew Hollopeter

Birthplace of Father: Pennsylvania

Maiden name of mother: Catherine Edmonds

Birthplace of mother: Ohio

Cause of death: Interstitial nephritis

Duration: 2 years

Contributory: Arterio Sclerosis

Cap. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, is a native of Wisconsin county. He was born April 24, 1883. Three years later his parents, Andrew and Cora, moved to Cedar Rapids. He attended the University of Iowa, where he received a B.S. degree in 1905. He then attended the law school of the University of Iowa, where he received a LL.B. degree in 1908. He was admitted to the bar in 1908 and has since practiced law in Cedar Rapids. He is a member of the Iowa State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. He is also a member of the Cedar Rapids Chamber of Commerce and the Cedar Rapids Rotary Club. He is a very active and successful lawyer and is well known in the community.

1880 Directory, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

- 1880 Census in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
- 31st Census in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
1. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
2. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
3. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
4. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
5. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
6. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
7. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
8. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
9. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
10. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
11. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
12. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
13. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
14. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
15. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
16. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
17. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
18. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
19. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.
20. William C. Johnson, Jr. of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.

Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.

Book 1, Page 101, Line 10 of Block 101.

Coroner: M. H. Hostetler
 Address: Grabill, Indiana
 Place of burial: Leo, Indiana
 Undertaker: Roy Delgard

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Saturday morning, November 8, 1913, Page 13, Column 6.
 Hollopeter. Capt. W. C. Hollopeter, a resident of Cedar Creek township for the last sixty-six years, and long prominent in G. A. R. circles of Allen county, died Thursday afternoon at his home near Leo at the age of eighty-one years. Death was due to complications and followed a prolonged illness. Captain Hollopeter was one of the best known farmers of Allen county and during the civil war won much honor as captain of Company C, 88th Indiana volunteer infantry. He was a member of Lawton-Wayne post, G. A. R., and of the Methodist church at Leo. He was also a member of the Masonic lodge at Leo. His death is mourned by hundreds of friends. Surviving besides the widow are four sons and four daughters - Rev. C. M. Hollopeter, of Monroeville; Rev. W. M. Hollopeter, of Cambridge City; Prof. H. S. Hollopeter, of Mason City, Ia.; Lloyd H. Hollopeter, of Huntertown; Mrs. W. J. Carnahan and Mrs. E. T. Carnahan, of Auburn; Mrs. D. C. Rundles of Champaign, Ill., and Mrs. J. B. Fitch, of Huntertown. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 o'clock at the residence and at 11:30 o'clock at the Leo church.

Came with his parents to Ind. when 13. After completing work in the common schools, he attended the Methodist College at Fort Wayne. After graduation, he married Cynthia Moore, of Irish descent. They established a home in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., Ind., and for many years was Classleader of the Mt. Olivet M. E. Church. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. C 88th Ind. Volunteer Infantry as a Sergeant; promoted through the grades to Captain. Served three years; wounded twice. "Discharged for disability from wounds". Three of his sons became Methodist ministers.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Civil War, 88th Infantry as Captain.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About WILLIAM CURTIS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 08 November 1913, Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
 Military service: 98th Indiana Volunteer Infantry

Notes for CYNTHIA ANN MOORE:

Death Certificate of Cynthia A. (Moore) Hollopeter

Died March 17, 1915

Female/white Born, March 22, 1839

Place of death: Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Age at death: 75 years, 10 months, 25 days

Residence: Cedar Creek Township

Widow, of William C. Hollopeter

Birthplace: Delaware County, IN

Father: Phillip Moore

Birthplace of father: Indiana

Maiden name of mother: Sarah McCall

Birthplace of mother: Indiana

Occupation: Housewife

Cause of death: Pneumonia

Duration of illness: 3 days

Goiter: 20 years

Coroner: H. G. Erwin

Place of burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, IN

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat. The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat. The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat. The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

The village is a small, scattered settlement in the center of the county. It is a small village with a few houses and a few shops. The village is situated in a valley, and the surrounding area is mostly flat.

Undertaker: E. E. Carrington, Harlan, IN

Cynthia's Moore family has been traced to early settlers in Scioto Co., Ohio. Though the above death certificate gives the birthplace of her father and mother as Indiana, it must be incorrect, as they were born in Ohio. They moved to Delaware Co., as children, with their parents, but were born too early to have been born in Indiana. But it is correct that Cynthia's parents were Phillip Moore and Sarah McCall. Both families were prominent in Scioto and Adams counties in Ohio.

More About CYNTHIA ANN MOORE:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and CYNTHIA MOORE:

Marriage: 18 May 1858, Allen Co., IN

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and CYNTHIA MOORE are:

- i. MILTON ROBY⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 1859, IN; d. 01 April 1874.

Notes for MILTON ROBY HOLLOPETER:

Drowned when sixteen.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MILTON ROBY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Cause of Death: Drowned

329. ii. CHARLES MCPHERSON HOLLOPETER, b. October 1862, IN; d. 06 March 1950, Allen Co., IN.
330. iii. OPHELIA MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 09 June 1866, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN; d. 09 April 1945.
331. iv. WALTER M. M. HOLLOPETER, b. 06 March 1868, Allen Co., IN; d. 22 October 1937, Allen Co., IN.
332. v. GERTRUDE ELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 07 April 1872, IN; d. 02 July 1949.
333. vi. ROSA BELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 29 May 1874, Allen Co., IN; d. 15 January 1953.
334. vii. HERBERT SALON HOLLOPETER, b. May 1878, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN; d. 11 February 1932, Veterans Hospital, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY.
335. viii. LLOYD H. HOLLOPETER, b. 16 February 1880, IN; d. 04 February 1923, St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
336. ix. EDITH GRACE HOLLOPETER, b. November 1883, IN.

at Genealogy.com, 5 June 1900, Dwelling #23, Family #23.

1. Hollopeter, James, Head, White, Male, July 1841, Age 58, Married (19 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #20.
2. Hollopeter, Mary E., Wife, White, Female, September 1857, Age 42, Married (19 years), 3 children (2 living), b IN, father b PA, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Blanche, Daughter, White, Female, April 1882, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Luella, Daughter, White, Female, March 1884, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, DeKalb, Butler, Roll 345, Book 3, Page 8B, Image 16 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 10 May 1910, ED #70, Sheet 8B, Dwelling #187, Family #188.

1. Hollopeter, J. F., Head, Male, White, Age 68, Married (2nd, 28 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Home Farm, Employer, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #139.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 52, Married (1st, 28 years), 3 children (2 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
3. Lige, Warren, Son-in-law, Male, White, Age 26, Married (1st, 3 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, Home Farm, Employer, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #140.
4. Lige, Luella, Daughter, Female, White, Age 25, Married (1st, 3 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
5. Lige, Walter, Grandson, Male, White, Age 2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, DeKalb, Union, ED #113, 17 January 1920, Sheet 11B, Line #89, 909 East 7th Street, Dwelling #284, Family #299.

1. Hollopeter, James T., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 78, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 62, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b OH, English.

Enlisted at 18 years in the 11th Ind. Volunteer Infantry, which was the first regiment raised by Gen. Lew Wallace. Served 6 years. Wounded once. He was a farmer in the DeKalb-Allen Co. area. Upon retirement, lived in Auburn, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES F. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

Military service: 11th Regiment Indiana Infantry, Co. E

More About ALMIRA BOWSER:

Burial: Union Chapel Cemetery, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN

More About JAMES HOLLOPETER and ALMIRA BOWSER:

Marriage: 16 October 1864, Allen Co., IN

More About MARY E. BOWSER:

Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

More About JAMES HOLLOPETER and MARY BOWSER:

Marriage: 20 February 1881, Allen Co., IN

Children of JAMES HOLLOPETER and ALMIRA BOWSER are:

338.
 - i. DELIA⁵ HOLLOPETER.
 - ii. MATILDA ADELLA HOLLOPETER, b. 1868, IN; d. 1945; m. EDWIN RINEHOLD, 30 August

130. MARY ANN⁴ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born Abt. 1836 in Seneca Co., OH. She married GILBERT RHODENBAUGH 01 December 1857 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MARY ANN HOLLOPETER:

They lived on a farm which they sold to the B&O R. R. to be used for its division point at Garrett, Ind. They moved to Auburn, where he worked for a while as a drayman. He served in the 13th Ind. Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. After Gilbert's death, Mary Ann made her home with her daughter in her father's old hom farm. When she suffered a broken hip in a fall, and was forced to use crutches, it did not prevent her visits to relatives. When her daughter moved to Petersburg, Va., she divided her time between Petersburg and St. Joe, Ind., the home of her son. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

In her later years Mary Ann fell and broke her hip. It never healed so she had to use crutches for the rest of her life. This did not prevent her visiting her nieces and cousins a week at a time. She was a grand old lady of another day and other customs. She was a great storyteller and was the source of these stories of her family. When her daughter moved to Petersburg, VA, Mary Ann divided her time between Petersburg and St. Joe, Ind., the home of her son. Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Notes for GILBERT RHODENBAUGH:

13th Ind. Vol. Inf. in Civil War.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About GILBERT RHODENBAUGH and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 01 December 1857, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and GILBERT RHODENBAUGH are:

- i. MAY⁵ RHODENBAUGH, m. DELL.

Notes for MAY RHODENBAUGH:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

337. ii. JAMES RHODENBAUGH.

131. JAMES F.⁴ HOLLOPETER (ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 1842 in OH, and died 1920. He married (1) ALMIRA BOWSER 16 October 1864 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of HENRY BOWSER and MARY KERIGER. She was born 14 March 1842 in PA, and died 13 September 1877 in Allen Co., IN. He married (2) MARY E. BOWSER 20 February 1881 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of HENRY BOWSER and MARY KERIGER. She was born September 1857 in IN, and died 1945.

Notes for JAMES F. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, Eel River PO, Roll 298, Book 1, Page 609A, Image 27 of 32 at Genealogy.com, 14 July 1870, Dwelling #191, Family #193.

1. Holipeter, James, Age 28, Male, White, Farmer, Real Estate Value \$2400, Personal Property \$500, b OH.

2. Holipeter, Elmira, Age 26, Female, White, Keeping House, b PA.

3. Holipeter, Matilda, Age 2, Female, White, b IN.

4. Holipeter, Theodore, Age 2 Months, Male, White, b IN, born April.

1900 Census: IN, DeKalb, Jackson, ED #58, Sheet 2, Roll 367, Book 1, Pgae 283, Image 1 of 26

1931. Mrs. J. H. ...

4. ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

1885, Allen Co., IN; b. 1858; d. 1931.

More About EDWIN RINEHOLD and MATILDA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 30 August 1885, Allen Co., IN

iii. THEODORE HOLLOPETER, b. 31 March 1870, IN; d. 30 July 1877, Allen Co., IN.

More About THEODORE HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Union Chapel Cemetery, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of JAMES HOLLOPETER and MARY BOWSER are:

339. iv. BLANCHE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. April 1882, IN.
340. v. LUELLA HOLLOPETER, b. March 1884, IN.

132. NARCISSA MATILDA⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born July 1845 in OH. She married ELI ARNOLD 28 June 1868, son of ELIJAH ARNOLD and JULIA NICKLEY. He was born 09 April 1838 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 17 October 1911.

Notes for NARCISSA MATILDA HOLLOPETER:

Lived near Leo, Ind. Eli was a soldier in the Civil War.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for ELI ARNOLD:

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Page 200A.

1. Arnold, Eli, Married, Male, Age 42, b IN, Farmer, father b OH, mother b VA.
2. Arnold, Marcissa, Wife, Female, Age 34, b OH, Keeps House, father b PA, mother b OH.
3. Arnold, Clarence, A., Son, Male, Age 5, b IN.
4. Arnold, Berth E., Daughter, Female, Age 2, b IN.
5. Arnold, Merton W., Son, Male, Age 7 Months, b IN.
6. Aronold, Charles, Brother, Male, Age 15, b IN, Farmer, father b OH, mother b VA.

More About ELI ARNOLD:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About ELI ARNOLD and NARCISSA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 28 June 1868

Children of NARCISSA HOLLOPETER and ELI ARNOLD are:

- i. CLARENCE A.⁵ ARNOLD, b. November 1874, IN; m. ORPHA A. BARRETT.

Notes for CLARENCE A. ARNOLD:

He was a teacher; later became interested in the Ft. Wayne Business College; then went to South Bend where he became President of South Bend Business College.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Teacher.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

- ii. BERTHA E. ARNOLD, b. 1878, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.
iii. MERTON W. ARNOLD, b. October 1879, IN; m. HETTIE.

1991-1992 d. 14. 1992-1993

Notes for MERTON W. ARNOLD:

Taught school for several years. Purchased the Andrew Hollopeter Jr. homestead for a country home.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Teacher.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

iv. FRANKLIN ARNOLD, b. 1869, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

133. JOHN F.⁴ HOLLOPETER (ISAIAH³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 08 February 1843 in Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN F. HOLLOPETER:

Conflict: THFR says John had 3 children. I find John with his parents in the 1870 and 1880 census with no wife or children listed.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About JOHN F. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of JOHN F. HOLLOPETER are:

- i. HOLLOPETER⁵.
- ii. HOLLOPETER.
- iii. HOLLOPETER.

134. WILLIAM H.⁴ HOLLOPETER (ISAIAH³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 25 February 1847 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 December 1911 in Allen Co., IN. He married ANGELINE BISHOP 27 May 1870 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and ELIZABETH HURSH. She was born 01 May 1854 in IN, and died 26 February 1933 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 197B, Image 4 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 19 July 1870, Dwelling #16, Family #16.

1. Holipeter, Will, Age 23, Male, White, Blacksmith, Peronal Property \$355, b IN, married in June.
2. Holipeter, Angela, Age 16, Female, White, Keeping House, b IN.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 209C.

1. Hollopeter, William, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 32, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Angeline, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 27, b IN, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Ermina, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 7, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Bishop, Elizabeth, Other, Widowed, Female, White, Age 37, b OH, Keeping House, father b NJ, mother b OH.
5. Bishop, Mary C., Other, Single, Female, White, Age 20, b IN, At Home, father b OH, mother b OH.
6. Watson, George, Cousin, Single, Male, White, Age 10, b IN, Attending School, father b OH, mother b OH.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...

4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...

6. The sixth is the fact that the...

7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...

9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...

11. The eleventh is the fact that the...
12. The twelfth is the fact that the...

13. The thirteenth is the fact that the...
14. The fourteenth is the fact that the...

15. The fifteenth is the fact that the...
16. The sixteenth is the fact that the...

17. The seventeenth is the fact that the...
18. The eighteenth is the fact that the...

19. The nineteenth is the fact that the...
20. The twentieth is the fact that the...

21. The twenty-first is the fact that the...
22. The twenty-second is the fact that the...

23. The twenty-third is the fact that the...
24. The twenty-fourth is the fact that the...

25. The twenty-fifth is the fact that the...
26. The twenty-sixth is the fact that the...

Helm, Thomas B., History of Allen County, Indiana, 1880, page 185.

[Listed in Business Directories on page 185 of this source, under Cedar Creek Township:]
Hollopeter, W. H., Section 19, Date of Settlement 1847, Nativity Indiana, P O Address Leo,
Business: Farmer and Blacksmith.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, William H., Cedar Creek Township.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 43B, Image 10 of 34 at
Genealogy.com, 22-23 April 1910, ED #4, Sheet 5B, Dwelling #113, Family #118.

1. Hollopeter, William, Head, Male, White, Age 63, Married (1st, 39 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Blacksmith, Own Shop, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Angeline, Wife, Female, White, Age 53, Married (1st, 39 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
3. Bishop, Elizabeth, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 76, Widowed, 5 children (3 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b NJ, English, Own Income, Read & Write.

More About WILLIAM H. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., OH

More About ANGELINE BISHOP:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., OH

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ANGELINE BISHOP:

Marriage: 27 May 1870, Allen Co., IN

Child of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ANGELINE BISHOP is:

341. i. ERMINA GENEVA⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. 24 August 1873, Allen Co., IN; d. 14 January 1945, Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

135. GEORGE W.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ISAIAH³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born August 1848 in IN, and died 19 October 1928 in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married SUSAN May 1870. She was born October 1850 in OH, and died 15 June 1936 in Cedarville, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER:

1870 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Eel River PO, Roll 297, Book 1, Page 197A, Image 3 of 44 at Genealogy.com, 19 July 1870, Dwelling #15, Family #15.

1. Hollopeter, George, Age 21, Male, White, Farmer, Personal Property \$300, b IN, married in May.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Age 19, Female, White, Keeping House, b OH.

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 208A.

1. Hollopeter, George, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 31, b IN, Farmer, father b OH, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 28, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Myrtle, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 5, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.
4. Hollopeter, Jerome, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 1, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, George W., Cedar Creek Township.

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 12, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 288, Image 23 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 28 June 1900, Dwelling #249, Family #254.

1. Hollopeter, George, Head, White, Male, August 1848, Age 51, Married (30 years), b IN, father

Heintz, Thomas H. - Indian - Miller Creek Indian, 1887, page 188.
It is in the same place on page 187 of the same book. (Miller Creek Indian)
Hollister, W. H. - Section 19, 1847. Native Indian F. - page 180.

1887. Section 19, Allen Co. 4.
Hollister, William H. - Miller Creek Township.

1880 Census, Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
1880 Census, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at
Miller Creek, Allen Co. 1880, page 180, line 10 of 24 at

- b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #192.
 2. Hollopeter, Susanna, Wife, White, Female, October 1850, Age 49, Married (30 years), 5 children (4 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
 3. Hollopeter, Myrtle, Daughter, White, Female, March 1875, Age 25, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
 4. Hollopeter, Stella, Daughter, White, Female, February 1882, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
 5. Hollopeter, Allie, Daughter, White, Female, May 1888, Age 12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
 6. Hollopeter, Nora, Daughter, White, Female, January 1994, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 5 January 1920, ED #5, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 6A, Line #20, Dwelling #22, Family #19.

1. Hollopeter, George W., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 70, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.
2. Hollopeter, Susan, Wife, Female, White, Age 67, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English.
3. Hollopeter, Myrtle, Daughter, Female, White, Age 44, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Saturday morning, Oct. 20, 1928, Page 12, Column 6.
 Hollopeter. George Hollopeter, 80, of Cedarville, died Friday morning at 6 o'clock at the Lutheran hospital, following an operation. Surviving are his widow; four daughters, Myrtle, at home; Mrs. Stella Page of Grabill, Mrs. Allie Metcalf of Huntington, Mrs. Nora Sible of Churubusco; five grandsons and two granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at the home Sunday afternoon at 1 o'clock and at the Cedarville church at 2 o'clock. Burial in Leo cemetery.

Cedarville, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Lived Cedarville, IN. May have had more children. I find a Hattie V. and a Walpole C. Hollopeter listed in the Allen County Burial book with this family.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About GEORGE W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 21 October 1928, Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for SUSAN:

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, District 54, Image 19 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Sheet #10A, 28 April 1930, Union Chapel Road, Dwelling #210, Family #213.

1. Hollopeter, Susan, Head, Own, Radio, Female, White, Age 79, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
2. Hollopeter, Myrtle, Daughter, Female, White, Age 53, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Tuesday morning, June 16, 1936, Page 10, Column 3.
 Susan Hollopeter, 85, died last night at her home near Cedarville, following a three weeks' illness. Death was caused by complications following an attack of gall stones. She was the widow of George W. Hollopeter, who died in 1928. She was a lifelong member of the Methodist church. Surviving are four daughters, Myrtle, who lives at home, Mrs. Stella Page, wife of Capt. Clarence Page of the Allen county infirmary, Mrs. Allie Metcalf of Huntington, Mrs. Venora Sible of Churubusco, and one great-grandchild; a sister, Mrs. Estella Henry of Los Angeles. Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock (CST) at the Cedarville church with Rev.

Lutey of the Leo M. E. Church officiating. Burial will be in the Leo cemetery.

More About SUSAN:

Burial: 17 June 1936, Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About GEORGE HOLLOPETER and SUSAN:

Marriage: May 1870

Children of GEORGE HOLLOPETER and SUSAN are:

- i. MYRTLE⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. March 1875, IN; d. 29 September 1945, Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MYRTLE HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Sunday, September, 1945, Page 47, Column 2.

Miss Myrtle Hollopeter. Miss Myrtle Hollopeter, 70, died of cerebral hemorrhage at 2 p.m. Saturday at the home of a niece, Mrs. Gladys Warner, Leo. She was a member of the Leo Methodist church, the WSCS of the church and the GLC Club of Leo. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Stella Page, Mrs. Allie Metcalf and Mrs. Vernora Sible. Funeral services will be held at the Leo Methodist Church at 1:30 p.m. Monday, the Rev. Charles Clifton officiating. Burial will be in the Leo Cemetery. The body will be removed from the Walters Funeral Home to the niece's residence this morning, where friends may call.

More About MYRTLE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 01 October 1945, Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

- ii. JEROME HOLLOPETER, b. 1879, IN; d. 1888.

More About JEROME HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

- iii. STELLA HOLLOPETER, b. February 1882, IN; m. CAPT. CLARENCE PAGE.
342. iv. ALICE MAE HOLLOPETER, b. May 1888, IN.
343. v. VENORA HOLLOPETER, b. January 1894, IN.

136. MARION L.⁴ HOLLOPETER (*ISAIAH³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 August 1854 in Leo, Allen Co., IN, and died 11 September 1911 in Shawnee, OK. He married ISABELLE GALLOWAY 18 March 1875 in Allen Co., IN. She was born July 1855 in OH.

Notes for MARION L. HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 202A.

1. Hollopeter, Marion, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 25, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b OH.
2. Hollopeter, Isabel, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 24, b OH, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Homer, Son, Single, Male, White, Age 1, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, Marion G., Cedar Creek Township.

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 2, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 278, Image 3 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 28 June 1900, Line #17, Dwelling #26, Family #26.

1. Hollopeter, Marion S., Head, White, Male, August 1853, Age 46, Married (25 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule

#24.

2. Hollopeter, Isabel, Wife, White, Female, July 1855, Age 44, Married (25 years), 3 children (3 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Homer H., Single, White, Male, March 1879, Age 21, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Day Laborer, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Amanda M., Daughter, White, Female, May 1873, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Maud, Daughter, White, Female, August 1891, Age 9, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, John F., Brother, White, Male, February 1843, Age 57, Single, b IN, father b PA, mother b OH, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: OK, Pottawatomie, Bales, Roll 1271, Book 1, Page 58A, Image 13 of 84 at Genealogy.com, 6-9 May 1910, ED #195, Sheet 7A, Dwelling #114, Family #116.

1. Hollopeter, Marion S., Head, Male, White, Age 56, Married (36 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #84.
2. Hollopeter, Isabel, Wife, Female, White, Age 55, Married (36 years), 3 children (3 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday morning, September 17, 1911, Page 21, Column 6.
The Deaths. Hollopeter. Word has been received by relatives in this city of the death of Marion S. Hollopeter, which occurred September 11, at Shawnee, Okla. The deceased was born at Leo, Ind., August 15, 1854, and resided in Allen county for fifty-one years, removing to Oklahoma about six years ago. Surviving he leaves the wife and three children - Homer and Maude Hollopeter, of Shawnee, and Mrs. T. C. Deason, of Oklahoma City.

Notes for ISABELLE GALLOWAY:

1920 Census: TX, Tarrant, Fort Worth, ED #135, Image 53 of 68 at Ancestry.com, 13-14 January 1920, 8th Ward, Sheet 27A, 2261 Hintey, Dwelling #524, Family #739.

1. Hollopeter, Isabella, Head, Rent, Female, White, Age 54, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b TN, mother b TN, English.
2. Hollopeter, Homer H., Son, Male, White, Age 40, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Artist, Wage.
3. Hollopeter, Maud W., Daughter, Female, White, Age 29, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Clerk, Booksellers, Wage.
4. Robison, Anna Mary, Roomer, Female, White, Age 29, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Bookkeeping, Grocery, Wage.

More About MARION HOLLOPETER and ISABELLE GALLOWAY:

Marriage: 18 March 1875, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARION HOLLOPETER and ISABELLE GALLOWAY are:

- i. HOMER H.⁵ HOLLOPETER, b. March 1879, IN; m. ELLA FINAN, 21 November 1904, Allen Co., IN.

More About HOMER HOLLOPETER and ELLA FINAN:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 21 November 1904, Allen Co., IN

- ii. AMANDA M. HOLLOPETER, b. May 1883, IN; m. T. C. DEASON.
- iii. MAUD W. HOLLOPETER, b. 03 August 1890, IN; d. February 1970, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Notes for MAUD W. HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: OK, Pottawatomie, 1st Ward Shawnee, Roll 1271, Book 2, Page

46A, Image 19 of 36 at Genealogy.com, 26 April 1910, ED #219, Sheet 10A, 19 & 20 East Tenth Street, Dwelling #183, Family #292.

1. Holipeter, Maud, Roomer, Female, White, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Saleslady, Department Store, Wage, Read & Write.
2. Holipeter, Homer H., Roomer, Male, White, Age 30, Divorced, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Bookkeeper, Laundry, Wage, Read & Write.

1930 Census: TX, Dallas, Dallas, District 36, Image 61 of 71 at Ancestry.com, YWCA Home, 12 April 1930, Sheet 31A, 1204 North Hormell Avenue, Dwelling #722, Family #79.

1. Hollopeter, Maud, Boarder, Female, White, Age 32, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Saleslady, Department Store, Wage.

More About MAUD W. HOLLOPETER:

Social Security Number: 456-07-6602

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the results of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the second section deals with the results of the survey. The first section is divided into three sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the general situation of the country, the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the third sub-section deals with the results of the survey. The second section is divided into two sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the survey, and the second section deals with the results of the survey. The first section is divided into three sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the results of the survey, the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the third sub-section deals with the results of the survey. The second section is divided into two sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the survey, and the second section deals with the results of the survey. The first section is divided into three sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the results of the survey, the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the third sub-section deals with the results of the survey. The second section is divided into two sub-sections: the first sub-section deals with the results of the survey, and the second sub-section deals with the results of the survey.

Generation 5 of Allen Co.

Hollopeters

250. JACOB C.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1870 in IN, and died 09 May 1932. He married SARAH AMANDA MAIN 19 October 1895 in Allen Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1872 in IN.

Notes for JACOB C. HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield, Roll 338, Book 3, Page 101A, Image 21 of 22 at Genealogy.com, 6 May 1910, ED #24, Sheet 11A, Dwelling #260, Family #261.

1. Hollopeter, Jacob C., Head, Male, White, Age 40, Married (1st, 15 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #125.
2. Hollopeter, Amanda S., Wife, Female, White, Age 38, Married (1st, 15 years), 4 children (1 living), b iN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Bessie M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Fort Wayne, ED #27, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 1.

1. Hollopeter, Jacob C., Head, Age 50, b IN.
2. Hollopeter, Amanda, Wife, Age 48, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Bessie M., Daughter, Age 20, b IN.
4. Hollopeter, George S., Son, Age 9, b IN.

More About JACOB HOLLOPETER and SARAH MAIN:
Marriage: 19 October 1895, Allen Co., IN

Children of JACOB HOLLOPETER and SARAH MAIN are:

- i. BESSIE M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 15 December 1899, IN; d. October 1969, Woodburn, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for BESSIE M. HOLLOPETER:

A teacher.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

507. ii. GEORGE S. HOLLOPETER, b. 20 September 1910, Allen Co., IN; d. 1955.

251. MARY ESTERLINE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1846 in Seneca, OH. She married GEORGE M. OBER 23 May 1865 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MARY ESTERLINE HOLLOPETER:

Bluffton, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GEORGE OBER and MARY HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and GEORGE OBER are:

508. i. IDA⁶ OBER.
- ii. CLYDE MANN OBER.

252. CYRUS OSCAR⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born September 1852 in IN. He married (1) MARY A. FARVER 22 August 1870 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of LEMUEL FARVER and ELIZABETH CALDWELL. She was born Abt. 1852 in MI, and died 1934 in Allen Co., IN. He married (2) MAGGIE ERMAN Abt. 1876, daughter of ERMAN and

CATHERINE. She was born December 1853 in IN.

Notes for CYRUS OSCAR HOLLOPETER:

It is possible that Cyrus Oscar Hollopeter's name was changed to Oscar Austin or Austin Oscar at some point during his life.

1880 Census: MI, Muskegon, Montague, FH Library Film 1254597, NA Film #T9-0597, Page 15D.

1. Hollopeter, Cyrus O., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 27, b OH, Carpenter.
2. Hollopeter, Maggie, Wife, Married Female, White, Age 23, b IN, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hecker, William, Other, Single, Male, White, Age 16, b OH, Apprentice Carpenter.

1900 Census: IN, Lagrange, Milford, ED #77, Sheet 5, Page 113, Image 9 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 9 June 1900, Dwelling #107, Family #107.

1. Hollopeter, Cyrus O., Head, White, Male, September 1852, Age 47, Married (24 years), b OH, father b MA, mother b OH, Carpenter, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Maggie, Wife, White, Female, December 1853, Age 46, Married (24 years), 2 children (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Fred, Son, White, Male, February 1883, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Erman, Catherine, Mother-in-law, White, Female, May 1828, Age 72, Widowed (5 years), 3 children (3 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Lagrange, Milford, District 101, Image 3 of 43 at Ancestry.com, 16 April 1910, Sheet 2A, Dwelling #23, Family #23.

1. Hollipeter, Oscar A., Head, Male, White, Age 58, Married (2nd, 33 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b ME, English, Carpenter, House, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollipeter, Maggie, Wife, Female, White, Age 55, Married (1st, 33 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
3. Hollipeter, Frederick C., Son, Male, White, Age 27, Widowed, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Carpenter, Cabinet Work, Wage, Read & Write.
4. Hollipeter, Wilma, Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 5, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, Lagrange, Milford, ED #126, Image 11 of 15 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #2, Family #2, 28 January 1920, Sheet 6A.

1. Hollopeter, Anne (sic) O., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 68, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b ME, English, Carpenter, General Work, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Wilma, Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b VA, English.

More About CYRUS HOLLOPETER and MARY FARVER:

Marriage: 22 August 1870, Allen Co., IN

More About CYRUS HOLLOPETER and MAGGIE ERMAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1876

Child of CYRUS HOLLOPETER and MARY FARVER is:

509. i. LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 31 March 1874, Harlan, IN; d. 14 December 1954, Grabill, IN.

Child of CYRUS HOLLOPETER and MAGGIE ERMAN is:

510. ii. FREDERICK C.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1883, IN.

253. LOUISA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1854 in Allen Co., IN. She married CHARLES HICKINS. He was born Abt. 1845 in OH.

Children of LOUISA HOLLOPETER and CHARLES HICKINS are:

- i. ELLA⁶ HICKINS, b. Abt. 1873, IN.
- ii. COMODON HICKINS, b. Abt. 1876, IN.

254. JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 26 January 1847 in OH, and died 10 September 1926 in Norwalk, OH. He married SARAH A. WILDESON 28 January 1869 in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born 13 October 1850 in Holmes Co., OH, and died 1928.

Notes for JAMES AUGUSTUS HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IN, Steuben, Pleasant Lake Township, FH Library Film #1254312, NA Film #T9-0312, Page 295B.

1. Hollipeter, James A., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 34, b OH, Railroad Laborer, father b PA, mother b PA.
2. Hollipeter, Sarah, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 29, b PA, Keeping House, father b PA, mother b PA.
3. Hollipeter, Ada, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 10, b IN, At School, father b OH, mother b PA.
4. Hollipeter, Lillie, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
5. Hollipeter, Justa, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 6, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
6. Hollipeter, Bertha, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 4, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.
7. Hollipeter, John L., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 1, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA.

1900 Census: OH, Huron, Norwalk, 4th Ward Norwalk, Page 234, Image 23 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 8-9 June 1900, ED #33, Sheet 12, 107 North Pleasant Street, Dwelling #276, Family #283.

1. Hollopeter, James, Head, White, Male, January 1847, Age 53, Married (31 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b England, Railroad Bridge Foreman, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah A., Wife, White, Female, October 1850, Age 49, Married (31 years), 8 children (7 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, John L., Son, White, Male, June 1878, Age 21, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Bridge Carpenter, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Oscar B., Son, White, Male, February 1881, Age 19, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Bridge Carpenter, Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Justa O., Daughter, White, Female, March 1874, Age 26, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Cashier Dry Goods, Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Ethel G., Daughter, White, Female, October 1884, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.
7. Mellinger, Lillie C., Daughter, White, Female, June 1871, Age 28, Widowed, 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
8. Mellinger, Mearle C., Grandson, White, Male, February 1892, Age 8, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN.
9. Mellinger, Glenn E., Grandson, White, Male, January 1895, Age 5, Single, b OH father b OH, mother b IN.

1910 Census: OH, Huron, Norwalk, Roll 1200, Book 2, Page 99B, Image 14 of 30 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, ED #33, Sheet 7B, Dwelling #153, Family #157.

1. Hallopeter, James A., Head, Male, White, Age 63, Married (1st, 41 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b WV, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #103.

2. Hallopeter, Sarah A., Wife, Female, White, Age 59, Married (1st, 41 years), 8 children (7 living), PA, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Hallopeter, Justa O., Daughter, Female, White, Age 36, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Bookkeeper, Department Store, Wage, Read & Write.

He was a railroad Superintendent of Maintenance of Way.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES AUGUSTUS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron Co., OH

More About SARAH A. WILDESON:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron Co., OH

More About JAMES HOLLOPETER and SARAH WILDESON:

Marriage: 28 January 1869, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of JAMES HOLLOPETER and SARAH WILDESON are:

- i. RUTH⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 17 May 1892; d. 31 December 1894.

More About RUTH HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron Co., OH

511. ii. ADDIE HOLLOPETER, b. 09 November 1869, Cedarville, IN; d. December 1945.
512. iii. LILLIE C. HOLLOPETER, b. 11 June 1871, IN; d. 1939.
iv. JUSTA O. HOLLOPETER, b. 19 March 1874, Leo, IN; d. 29 April 1951; m. WILLIAM FARLEY, Aft. 1930; d. 1944.

Notes for JUSTA O. HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: OH, Hancock, Findlay, District 17, Image 30 of 33 at Ancestry.com, 3rd Ward, House 5192, Dwelling #440, Family #442, 17 April 1930, Sheet 15B.

1. Hollopeter, Justa, Head, Rent, \$21.75, Female, White, Age 49, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Bookkeeper, Department Store, Wage.

[After William died] Justa went to live with her sister Ethel in Conneaut, O., where she died. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JUSTA O. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Norwalk Township, Huron Co., OH

More About WILLIAM FARLEY and JUSTA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

513. v. BERTHA C. HOLLOPETER, b. 18 January 1876, IN.
514. vi. JOHN L. HOLLOPETER, b. 17 June 1878, Auburn, IN.
515. vii. OSCAR B. HOLLOPETER, b. 28 February 1881, Pleasant Lake, IN; d. 19 October 1934.
516. viii. ETHEL G. HOLLOPETER, b. 23 October 1884, IN.

255. OSCAR E.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 16 September 1848 in OH, and died 22 June 1908. He married GEORGIA M. PELTON 12 September

1883 in Medina Co., OH, daughter of PERCY PELTON. She was born August 1864 in OH.

Notes for OSCAR E. HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: OH, Summit, Akron, 1st Ward, FH Library Film 1255069, NA Film #T9-1069, Page 436C.

1. Guth, George, Self, Single, Male, White, Age 24, b Germany, Clerk, father b Germany, mother b Germany.
2. Hollopeter, O. E., Other, Single, Male, White, Age 26, b OH, Clerk, father b PA, mother b VA.

1900 Census: OH, Summit, Akron, 3rd Ward Akron, Roll 1323, Book 2, Page 140A, Image 82 of 129 at Genealogy.com, 7 June 1900, ED #64, Sheet 10, House #615, Dwelling #201, Family #215.

1. Hollopeter, Osker, Head, White, Male, September 1854, Age 45, Married (16 years), b OH, father b IN, mother b VA, Grocery Clerk, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Georgia M., Wife, White, Female, August 1864, Age 35, Married (16 years), 1 child (1 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Claudia, Daughter, White, Female, June 1885, Age 14, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
4. Pelton, Percy, Father-in-law, White, Male, May 1825, Age 75, Widowed, b OH, father b CT, mother b CT, Day Worker, Read & Write, English.

Notes for GEORGIA M. PELTON:

1910 Census: OH, Summit, 4th Ward Akron, District 145, Roll 1233, Book 2, Page 92A, Image 109 of 190 at Genealogy.com, Precinct E, Image 23 of 25 at Ancestry.com, 18-21 April 1910, Sheet 12A, 350 Cedar Street, Dwelling #225, Family #241.

1. Hollapeter, Georgia, Lodger, Female, White, Age 45, Widowed, 1 child (1 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b NY, English, Seamstress, Mattress Factory, 6 weeks out of work, Wage, Read & Write.

More About OSCAR HOLLOPETER and GEORGIA PELTON:

Marriage: 12 September 1883, Medina Co., OH

Child of OSCAR HOLLOPETER and GEORGIA PELTON is:

517. i. CLAUDIA⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. June 1885, OH; d. Bef. 1958.

256. HIRAM SIMPSON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 10 August 1850 in IN, and died 1920. He married (1) SARAH A. HEDDINGER. She was born Abt. 1862 in IN. He married (2) LILLIAN AUGUSTA DANIELS 02 November 1882 in Allen Co., IN. She was born March 1866 in IN.

Notes for HIRAM SIMPSON HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek Township, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 213D.

1. Hollopeter, Hiram, Self, Married, Male, White, Age 29, b IN, Farmer, father b PA, mother b VA.
2. Hollopeter, Sarah A., Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 18, b IN, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.
3. Hollopeter, Blanche, Daughter, Single, Female, White, Age 9 Months, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Myers, Millison M., Other, Single, Female, White, Age 5, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA.
5. Myers, Eunice, Other, Single, Female, White, Age 3, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA.

1900 Census: OH, Paulding, Carryall, Image 18 of 52 at Genealogy.com, Page 97A, 21-22 June 1900, ED #45, Sheet 9, Dwelling #195, Family #196.

1. Hollepeter, High, Head, White, Male, August 1850, Age 49, Married (18 years), b IN, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #153.

2. Hollepeter, Lilly, Wife, White, Female, March 1866, Age 34, Married (18 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollepeter, Carl, Son, White, Male, December 1884, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Student (8 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollepeter, Ray, Son, White, Male, August 1886, Age 13, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, Student (8 months), Read & Write, English.
5. Hollepeter, Eldrid, Son, White, Male, April 1890, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Student (8 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Hollepeter, Lewis, Son, White, Male, August 1891, Age 8, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
7. Hollepeter, Olive, Daughter, White, Female, February 1898, Age 2, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
8. Hollepeter, --, Daughter, White, Female, May 1900, Age 0 Months, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. Sharley, Belle R., Niece, White, Female, January 1884, Age 16, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Student (8 months), Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, North Scipio Township, Roll 338, Book 3, Page 110A, Image 1 of 4 at Genealogy.com, 15-19 April 1910, ED #25, Dwelling #6, Family #6.

1. Hollopeter, Hiram S., Head, Male, White, Age 59, Married (27 Years), b IN, father b Unknown, mother b VA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #6.
2. Hollopeter, Lillian, Wife, Female, White, Age 45, Married (27 Years), 9 children (7 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Eldred, Son, Male, White, Age 20, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Wage, Read & Write.
4. Hollopeter, Lewis, Son, Male, White, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Wage, Read & Write, School.
5. Hollopeter, Olive, Daughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
6. Hollopeter, Bessie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, School.
7. Hollopeter, Zelora, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.

More About HIRAM SIMPSON HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About HIRAM HOLLOPETER and LILLIAN DANIELS:
Marriage: 02 November 1882, Allen Co., IN

Child of HIRAM HOLLOPETER and SARAH HEDDINGER is:
i. BLANCHE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. September 1879, IN.

Children of HIRAM HOLLOPETER and LILLIAN DANIELS are:

518. ii. CARLIN JAMES⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. December 1884, IN.
519. iii. RAYMOND LEROY HOLLOPETER, b. 16 August 1886, OH; d. 04 January 1932.
520. iv. ELDRED E. HOLLOPETER, b. April 1890, IN; d. 1956.
521. v. LEWIS WESLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 19 August 1892, Adams Co., IN; d. 1963.
- vi. OLIVE C. HOLLOPETER, b. February 1898, OH; d. 1996; m. ROSS TUSTISON.

Notes for OLIVE C. HOLLOPETER:
Topeka, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About OLIVE C. HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Eden Cemetery, IL

- vii. BESS HOLLOPETER, b. May 1900, OH; m. HARRY GILLEN.

Notes for BESS HOLLOPETER:
Warren, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

522. viii. ZELORA E. HOLLOPETER, b. 1903, IN; d. 1977.

257. LYDIA REGINA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 February 1854 in Coesse Co., IN, and died December 1935. She married JACOB THADDEUS MYERS 12 March 1874 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for LYDIA REGINA HOLLOPETER:

They left Indiana for Kansas in 1878 and settled at Galatia, where they remained until 1908 when they located at Great Bend, Kan. When Lydia Regina was 45 years of age she had triplet sons. They are the only triplets we have knowledge of in the Hollopeter family. They were all living in 1957.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JACOB MYERS and LYDIA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 12 March 1874, Allen Co., IN

Children of LYDIA HOLLOPETER and JACOB MYERS are:

- i. DANIEL EDWIN⁶ MYERS, d. Bef. 1935.
- ii. BENJAMIN WESLEY MYERS.

Notes for BENJAMIN WESLEY MYERS:
Hoisington, Kan.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. CHARLES ARTHUR MYERS.

Notes for CHARLES ARTHUR MYERS:
Great Bend, Kan.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. ABBIE FRANCIS MYERS, m. VARAH.

Notes for ABBIE FRANCIS MYERS:
Chico, Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- v. RICHARD BRENTON MYERS.

Notes for RICHARD BRENTON MYERS:
Long Beach, Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 523. vi. FLORA MYERS.
- vii. JOHN MYERS, d. Bef. 1935.
- viii. ADDA MYERS, d. Bef. 1935.
- 524. ix. MARY KAZIAH MYERS, b. 17 January 1881, Galatia, KS; d. Abt. 1925.
- x. ALLEN BRYAN MYERS, b. Abt. 1899.

Notes for ALLEN BRYAN MYERS:

Great Bend, Kan.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- xi. ALFRED LEEDY MYERS, b. Abt. 1899.

Notes for ALFRED LEEDY MYERS:

Great Bend, Kan.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- xii. ALBERT SIMPSON MYERS, b. Abt. 1899.

Notes for ALBERT SIMPSON MYERS:

Amarillo, Tex.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

258. VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 31 August 1855, and died 04 March 1897. She married (1) THEODORE A. LANCASTER 31 August 1873 in Allen Co., IN. She married (2) JEREMIAH SOULE 1889.

More About THEODORE LANCASTER and VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 31 August 1873, Allen Co., IN

More About JEREMIAH SOULE and VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 1889

Children of VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER and THEODORE LANCASTER are:

- 525. i. KITTY⁶ LANCASTER, b. December 1875.
- 526. ii. NELLE LANCASTER, b. 1877, Cedarville, IN; d. Aft. 1957.
- 527. iii. MYRTLE LANCASTER, b. 27 February 1880; d. 1941.

259. BRENTON SILAS⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 May 1858 in Leo, Allen Co., IN, and died 04 August 1937 in Huntington, Huntington Co., IN. He married (1) ABBIE MILLS 09 August 1883 in Harlan, IN, daughter of SAMUEL MILLS and MARTHA BROWN. She was born December 1865 in IN, and died 04 December 1926. He married (2) MYRTA MAE CLARK 09 May 1929 in Huntington Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1882 in IN.

Notes for BRENTON SILAS HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Hamilton, 1st Ward Noblesville, ED 88, Sheet 11, Page 196, Image 21 of 25 at Genealogy.com, 13 June 1900, Line #10, 87 10th Street, Dwelling #257, Family #260.

1. Hollopeter, Brenton (indexed as Branton) F., Head, White, Male, May 1858, Age 42, Married (16 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, Preacher, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Abbie, White, Female, December 1865, Age 34, Married (16 years), 4 children (4 living), b IN, father b NY, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Eva E., Daughter, White, Female, September 1884, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Samuel L., Son, White, Male, April 1886, Age 14, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopeter, Fossie, Daughter, White, Female, May 1888, Age 12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Hollopeter, Vincent M., Son, White, Male, August 1892, Age 7, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (8 months).

1910 Census: IN, Wabash, Noble, 3rd Ward Wabash, 2nd Precinct, Roll 386, Book 1, Page 215A, Image 27 of 46 at Genealogy.com, 18 April 1910, ED #157, Sheet 3A, 117 North Anytuck Street, Dwelling #55, Family #64.

1. Hollopeter, Brenton S., Head, Male, white, Age 51, Married (1st, 26 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Minister, Methodist, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Abbie, Wife, Female, White, Age 44, Married (1st, 26 years), 5 children (5 living), b IN, father b NY, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Eva E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 25, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Nurse, Hospital, Wage, Read & Write.
4. Hollopeter, Samuel L., Son, Male, White, Age 23, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
5. Hollopeter, Vincent M., Son, Male, White, Age 17, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
6. Hollopeter, Hulda M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: IN, Huntington, Huntington, House #56, Dwelling #47, Family #48.

1. Holfspeter, Brenton, Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 61, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Minister, Methodist, Wage.
2. Holfspeter, Abbie, Wife, Female, White, Age 54, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b NY, mother b IN, English.
3. Holfspeter, Hilda M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

1930 Census: IN, Huntington, Huntington City, Huntington Township, District 4, Image 32 of 47 at Ancestry.com, 1st Ward, 56 Tipton Street, Dwelling #399, Family #438, 17 April 1930, Sheet 16B.

1. Hollopeter, Brenten S., Head, Own, \$10000, Radio, Male, White, Age 71, Married (at age 25), Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Clergyman, Methodist Church, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Myrta C., Wife, Female, White, Age 48, Married (at age 47), Read & Write, b IN, father b DE, mother b IN, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Thursday morning, August 5, 1937, Page 2, Column 8.

Rites are set for M. E. Pastor. Rev. B. S. Hollopeter Dies Wednesday. Funeral services for Rev. Brenton S. Hollopeter, 79, retired Methodist Episcopal minister who died early Wednesday morning at his home in Huntington, will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock (CST) at the First M. E. church in Huntington. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery near there. Rev. Hollopeter retired from the ministry last spring after serving since 1919 as corresponding secretary of the M. E. Old Peoples' home at Warren. He was born near Leo, and served for 12 years as superintendent of the Wabash and former Logansport districts of the North Indiana conference. He was well known in this city. The deceased taught school at Leo and Bloomington, Ill., after attending Valparaiso university and before entering the ministry in 1886. He served as pastor at Poneto, Monroeville, Churubusco, Selma, Montpelier, Noblesville and Broadway at Logansport. He was superintendent of the Wabash district from 1907 to 1913, and of the old Logansport district, now the Kokomo district, from 1913 to 1919. He served many years as president of the North Indiana Conference corporation, was president of the Preachers' Aid society, chairman of the board of

examiners and chairman of the board of the Warren home, and was one of the most prominent persons in founding and developing the M. E. Old Peoples' home.

Brenton attended Valparaiso Univ. Taught schools. In 1886 he became a minister of the Methodist Church, and was an active member of the North Indiana Conference for 51 years. Served several Indiana churches before becoming District Supt. He served the Wabash and Kokomo Districts. After that, he was Executive Secretary of Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged at Warren, Ind. He had been a member of its Board of Trustees from its beginning, and served as Executive Secretary for 17 years. He received many honors from the Conference, and was twice elected as a delegate to the Methodist General Conference. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

A minister.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About BRENTON SILAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 06 August 1937, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Huntington, Huntington Co., IN

More About BRENTON HOLLOPETER and ABBIE MILLS:

Marriage: 09 August 1883, Harlan, IN

More About BRENTON HOLLOPETER and MYRTA CLARK:

Marriage: 09 May 1929, Huntington Co., IN

Children of BRENTON HOLLOPETER and ABBIE MILLS are:

- i. EVA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 23 September 1884, Leo, IN; m. ARTHUR M. RIDENOUR; b. Abt. 1874; d. 18 January 1954.

Notes for EVA E. HOLLOPETER:

Attended Ohio Wesleyan and De Pauw Universities. Lives at 157 N. Huntington St., Wabash, Ind. Co-author of this history.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

528. ii. SAMUEL L. HOLLOPETER, b. 24 April 1886, Leo, Allen Co., IN; d. February 1980.
529. iii. FOSSIE HOLLOPETER, b. 08 May 1888, Reiffsburg, IN.
- iv. VINCENT MAXWELL HOLLOPETER, b. 28 August 1892, Churubusco, IN; d. 15 October 1973; m. CECIL SNODGRASS, December 1929, Chicago, IL; b. Abt. 1890, IL.

Notes for VINCENT MAXWELL HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Howard, Kokomo, ED #127, 12 January 1920, Sheet 2B.

1. Hollopeter, Vincent M., Lodger, Male, White, Age 27, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Manager, Steel Co., Wage.

1930 Census: IL, Cook, Chicago, Image 27 of 43 at Ancestry.com, District 1857, 1381 Greenleaf Avenue, Dwelling #31, Family #303, 49th Ward.

1. Hollopeter, Vincent M., Head, Rent, \$85, Radio, Male, White, Age 37, Married (at age 35), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Salesman, Eng. Spec. Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Cecil E., Wife, Female, White, Age 40, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IL, father b PA, mother b KY, Stenographer, Public Utility, Wage.

3. Clark, Evelyn C., Stepdaughter, Female, White, Age 20, Single, Read & Write, b IL, father b IL, mother b IL, English, Secretary, Public Utility, Wage.

He attended DePauw. Before serving in World War I, he was with the Kokomo Steel and Wire Co. He served in France as Captain in the Ordnance Dept. Vincent was with the Lunkenheimer Valve Co., and is now with the firm of Saunders and Co. They reside at 6446 Greenview Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About VINCENT HOLLOPETER and CECIL SNODGRASS:
Marriage: December 1929, Chicago, IL

530. v. HILDA MARIE HOLLOPETER, b. 27 July 1901, Noblesville, IN.

260. CLINTON LEE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 September 1860 in Leo, IN, and died 1955. He married DORA B. DARLING 03 August 1883 in Leo, IN. She was born Abt. 1862 in IN, and died 09 June 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for CLINTON LEE HOLLOPETER:

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.

Hollopeter, C. L., Springfield Township.

1910 Census: OH, Wayne, 3rd Ward Wooster, Precinct A, Image 13 of 36 at Genealogy.com, Roll 1240, Book 1, Page 109A, 26 April 1910, ED #170, Sheet 1A, 89 North Beaver, Dwelling #125, Family #214.

1. Hollopeter, Clinton L., Head, Male, White, Age 49, Married (1st, 27 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Dora B., Wife, Female, White, Age 48, Married (1st, 27 years), 3 children (3 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Dale C., Son, Male, White, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Hollopeter, Prudence S., Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: MN, Becker, Detroit, ED #9, 6-7 January 1920, Image 7 of 28 at Ancestry.com, 3rd Ward, Sheet 4A, Dwelling #86, Family #83.

1. Hollopeter, Clinton L., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 59, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Proprietor, Grain Elevator, Employer.
2. Hollopeter, Dora B., Wife, Female, White, Age 58, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
3. Hollopeter, Prudence, Daughter, Female, White, Age 20, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

He was a lumber dealer, lived at Lagrange, Ind., Wooster, O., Duluth, Minn., and Honeoye Falls, NY. His last days were spent near Philadelphia, Pa.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CLINTON LEE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Honeoye Cemetery, Mendon, Monroe Co., NY

Notes for DORA B. DARLING:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Thursday morning, June 10, 1937, Page 8, Column 6.

Hollopeter. Lagrange, June 9. Mrs. Dora D. Hollopeter, 76, died at 6 p.m. today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Herbert K. Gilhans here. Death was caused by heart disease. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gilhans and Mrs. Jay J. Wade of Rochester, N. Y. Funeral services have not been announced.

More About CLINTON HOLLOPETER and DORA DARLING:

Marriage: 03 August 1883, Leo, IN

Children of CLINTON HOLLOPETER and DORA DARLING are:

- 531. i. GRACE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 1884, Leo, IN; d. August 1955, Philadelphia, PA.
- 532. ii. DAILEY CHRISTOPHER HOLLOPETER, b. 28 December 1891, Monroe, Adams Co., IN; d. 12 November 1935.
- iii. PRUDENCE HOLLOPETER, b. March 1899, IN; m. HERBERT K. GILHANS, December 1935; d. 1951.

Notes for PRUDENCE HOLLOPETER:

They resided in Charlottesville, Va. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HERBERT GILHANS and PRUDENCE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: December 1935

261. SAMUEL ELLIOTT⁵ HOLLAPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴ HOLLOPETER, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 March 1863 in Leo, IN, and died March 1949 in Waterloo, IN. He married EMMA ESTHER FRY 20 May 1886 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of JOHN W. FRY. She was born 02 March 1868 in IN, and died 01 March 1950.

Notes for SAMUEL ELLIOTT HOLLAPETER:

1900 Census: OH, Williams, Florence, Edon Village, Image 13 of 28 at Genealogy.com, 9 June 1900, ED #105, Sheet 7, Dwelling #156, Family #160.

1. Hollopater, Samuel E., Head, White, Male, March 1863, Age 37, Married (15 years), b IN, Harness & Sadler, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopater, Emma M., Wife, White, Female, March 1868, Age 32, Married (15 years), 3 children (3 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopater, Orpha G., Daughter, White, Female, November 1886, Age 13, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopater, Erma E., Daughter, White, Female, October 1891, Age 8, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
5. Hollopater, Francis E., Daughter, White, Female, October 1893, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, School (8 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Fry, John W., Father-in-law, White, Male, June 1940, Age 60, Widowed, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Elkhart, Olive, Roll 348, Book 1, Page 220A, Image 31 of 36 at Genealogy.com, 25 April 1910, ED #44, 4th Ward Wakarusa, Sheet 8A, Dwelling #172, Family #174.

1. Hollopeter, Smuel E., Head, Male, White, Age 46, Married (1st, 24 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Floor Mill, Employer, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Emma E., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 24 years), 3 children (3 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Orpha J., Daughter, Female, White, Age 22, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
4. Hollopeter, Erma E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
5. Hollopeter, Frances E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

1930 Census: IN, DeKalb, Grant, District 7, Image 3 of 10 at Ancestry.com, 17 April 1930, Sheet 2A, Old State Road, Dwelling #40, Family #40.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel E., Head, Rent, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 67, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Farming, Own Account, Farm Schedule #32.
2. Hollopeter, Emma E., Wife, Female, White, Age 61, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b IN, father b VA, mother b PA, English.

Operated a hoop and barrel factory at Edgerton, O. for many years, then located in Topeka before moving to a farm at the edge of Waterloo, Ind.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About SAMUEL ELLIOTT HOLLAPETER:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

More About EMMA ESTHER FRY:
Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

More About SAMUEL HOLLAPETER and EMMA FRY:
Marriage: 20 May 1886, Allen Co., IN

Children of SAMUEL HOLLAPETER and EMMA FRY are:

- i. ORPHA G.⁶ HOLLAPETER, b. 11 November 1886, IN; d. 31 July 1938, Waterloo, DeKalb Co., IN; m. RALPH I. BARMORE, 30 December 1911, Elkhart Co., IN.

Notes for ORPHA G. HOLLAPETER:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ORPHA G. HOLLAPETER:

Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

More About RALPH BARMORE and ORPHA HOLLAPETER:

Marriage: 30 December 1911, Elkhart Co., IN

- ii. ERMA E. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1891, IN; m. CALVIN DOERING.

Notes for ERMA E. HOLLOPETER:

She taught school. Lives at Wakarusa, Ind. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. FRANCES E. HOLLAPETER, b. October 1893, IN; d. 1961.

Notes for FRANCES E. HOLLAPETER:

1920 Census: MI, Wayne, Detroit, ED #655, 19 January 1920, Sheet 21B, House #270, Dwelling #218, Family #526.

1. Hollopeter, Francis E., Head, Rent, Female, White, Age 26, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Stenographer, Railroad Office, Wage.

Served as office manager for several years at Ernest Kern Co. Store in Detroit, Mich. After her father's death she went to Waterloo to live with her mother, and opened up an accounting office.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About FRANCES E. HOLLAPETER:

Burial: Waterloo Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN

262. LUTHER SIMEON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 07 April 1870 in IN, and died 24 April 1955 in Roanoke, IN. He married IDA M. ELY 15 February 1894 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of ELY and ELIZABETH. She was born October 1873 in IN, and died 25 March 1950.

Notes for LUTHER SIMEON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 12, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 288, Image 23 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 28 June 1900, Dwelling #240, Family #245.

1. Hollopeter, Luther S., Head, White, Male, April 1870, Age 30, Married (6 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #183.

2. Hollopeter, Ida M. Wife, White, Female, October 1873, Age 27, Married (6 years), 3 children (3 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, Velma M., Daughter, White, Female, August 1895, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Bessie V., Daughter, White, Female, October 1897, Age 2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Audry, Daughter, White, Female, May 1900, Age 1 Month, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1910 Census: OH, Lucas, 13th Ward Toledo, Image 2 of 294 at Genealogy.com, Roll 1208, Book 2, Page 135B, Precinct A, 15 April 1910, ED #150, Sheet 7B, 2947 Garnet Street, Dwelling #19, Family #20.

1. Hollopeter, Luther S. (indexed as Luther L.), Head, Male, White, Age 40, Married (1st, 17 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b US, English, Teamster, Street, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Ida M., Wife, Female, White, Age 36, Married (1st, 17 years), 5 children (4 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Velma, Daughter, Female, White, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Hollopeter, Bessie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 13, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
5. Hollopeter, Audra, Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Hollopeter, Forest, Son, Male, White, Age 3, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 6th Ward Fort Wayne, ED #62, 3-5 January 1920, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 3B, Line #83, 514 Dayton Avenue, Dwelling #66, Family #70.

1. Hollopeter, Luther S., Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 50, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, English.
2. Hollopeter, Ida M., Wife, Female, White, Age 46, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Bessie V., Daughter, Female, White, Age 21, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Audrean M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Forest W., Son, Male, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Ely, Elizabeth, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 68, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA.

1930 Census: IN, Wells, Jefferson, District 12, Image 26 of 33 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #299, Family #299.

1. Hollopeter, Luther S., Head, Own, Male, White, Age 60, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Ida, M., Wife, Female, White, Age 58, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Clinton L., Brother, Male, White, Age 69, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Lumber Business, Self, Own, Account.
4. Harnish, Kenneth, Grandson, Male, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

He had lived in Fort Wayne, Ossain, Toledo, O., and near Roanoke.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About IDA M. ELY:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About LUTHER HOLLOPETER and IDA ELY:

Marriage: 15 February 1894, Allen Co., IN

Children of LUTHER HOLLOPETER and IDA ELY are:

- 533. i. VELMA M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 22 August 1895, IN.
- 534. ii. BESSIE V. HOLLOPETER, b. 30 October 1897, IN.
- 535. iii. AUDREY M. HOLLOPETER, b. 12 May 1900, Allen Co., IN.
- 536. iv. FORREST W. HOLLOPETER, b. 15 July 1906, IN; d. October 1967.

263. CLARENCE HARVEY⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 September 1871 in IN, and died 1919. He married (1) MARGARET ELIZABETH BETZ 22 June 1896, daughter of PERRY BETZ. She was born 31 May 1877, and died 21 February 1906 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (2) EDNA COPPES 16 October 1907 in Lagrange Co., IN, daughter of ABRAHAM COPPES. She was born 1883 in IN, and died 1941.

Notes for CLARENCE HARVEY HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: IN, LaGrange, Clearspring, Roll 361, Book 1, Page 78B, Image 28 of 48 at Genealogy.com, 2 May 1910, ED #96, Sheet 14B, Dwelling #191, Family #197.

1. Hollopeter, Clarence, Head, Male, White, Age 38, Married (2nd, 2 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Employer, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #143.

2. Hollopeter, Edna C., Wife, Female, White, Age 25, Married (1st, 2 years), 0 children (0 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

Clarence was a graduate of the old Methodist College in Ft. Wayne. Studied for the ministry, but did not become a member of a Conference. During these years Clarence worked for the Pa. R.R. Co. and resided in Ft. Wayne, Ind. He and Edna lived on a farm most of their married life, as he was in failing health and died of cancer in 1919. He was active in church and Masonic circles, and belonged to Medina Consistory and Shrine in Ft. Wayne.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CLARENCE HARVEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, Lagrange Co., IN

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH BETZ:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Thursday morning, February 22, 1906, Page 5, Column 2.

Hollopeter. Mrs. Maggie Hollopeter died, Wednesday afternoon at her home, 2222 Thomas street, at the age of twenty-eight years, eight months and twenty-one days. Death was caused by tuberculosis. Mrs. Hollopeter leaves a husband, Clarence Hollopeter, who is a conductor on the Pennsylvania railroad, also two small daughters. The other surviving relatives are her mother, Mrs. Perry Betz, one sister, Mrs. Minnie Huber, two nieces, Mrs. E. J. Hausback and Mrs. Armal Huber, and a nephew, Mr. Perry Huber, all of this city. The funeral announcement will be made later.

More About CLARENCE HOLLOPETER and MARGARET BETZ:

Marriage: 22 June 1896

Notes for EDNA COPPES:

1920 Census: IN, Lagrange, Eden, ED #121, 15 January 1920, Sheet 1A, Farm, Dwelling #2, Family #2.

1. Hollopeter, Edna C., Head, Own, Mortgage, Female, White, Age 36, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English.

2. Hollopeter, Wanda, Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Fayma, Daughter, Female, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN,

1952. W. F. B. ...
 1953. W. F. B. ...
 1954. W. F. B. ...
 1955. W. F. B. ...
 1956. W. F. B. ...

1957. O. F. B. ...
 1958. O. F. B. ...
 1959. O. F. B. ...
 1960. O. F. B. ...
 1961. O. F. B. ...

1962. O. F. B. ...
 1963. O. F. B. ...
 1964. O. F. B. ...
 1965. O. F. B. ...
 1966. O. F. B. ...

1967. O. F. B. ...
 1968. O. F. B. ...
 1969. O. F. B. ...
 1970. O. F. B. ...
 1971. O. F. B. ...

1972. O. F. B. ...
 1973. O. F. B. ...
 1974. O. F. B. ...
 1975. O. F. B. ...
 1976. O. F. B. ...
 1977. O. F. B. ...
 1978. O. F. B. ...
 1979. O. F. B. ...
 1980. O. F. B. ...

1981. O. F. B. ...
 1982. O. F. B. ...
 1983. O. F. B. ...
 1984. O. F. B. ...
 1985. O. F. B. ...

1986. O. F. B. ...
 1987. O. F. B. ...
 1988. O. F. B. ...
 1989. O. F. B. ...
 1990. O. F. B. ...
 1991. O. F. B. ...
 1992. O. F. B. ...
 1993. O. F. B. ...
 1994. O. F. B. ...
 1995. O. F. B. ...

1996. O. F. B. ...
 1997. O. F. B. ...
 1998. O. F. B. ...
 1999. O. F. B. ...
 2000. O. F. B. ...

2001. O. F. B. ...
 2002. O. F. B. ...
 2003. O. F. B. ...
 2004. O. F. B. ...
 2005. O. F. B. ...
 2006. O. F. B. ...
 2007. O. F. B. ...
 2008. O. F. B. ...
 2009. O. F. B. ...
 2010. O. F. B. ...

father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Richard, Son, Male, White, Age 7, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Elkhart, Benton, District 3, Image 13 of 22 at Ancestry.com, 1 May 1930, Sheet 7A, Dwelling #171, Family #181.

1. Hollopeter, Edna, Head, Own, Radio, Female, White, Age 46, Widowed (married at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, General Farm, Employer.

2. Hollopeter, Richard S., Son, Male, White, Age 18, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Huffman, George, Lodger, Male, White, Age 60, Widowed (married at age 30), Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Operator, Home Farm, Wage.

More About EDNA COPPES:

Burial: Eden Cemetery, Eden Township, Lagrange Co., IN

More About CLARENCE HOLLOPETER and EDNA COPPES:

Marriage: 16 October 1907, Lagrange Co., IN

Children of CLARENCE HOLLOPETER and MARGARET BETZ are:

- i. CUBA LUCILE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 21 April 1897; d. 24 January 1901.
- ii. WANDA MARGARET HOLLOPETER, b. 08 April 1901, IN; m. CHESTER A. BURRIS.

Notes for WANDA MARGARET HOLLOPETER:

Co-author of this history. Wanda was a nurse, Hamburg, NY.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. FAYMA MARCELE HOLLOPETER, b. 20 June 1903, IN; d. 15 July 1944; m. ROBERT L. STONE.

Notes for FAYMA MARCELE HOLLOPETER:

Fayma was a journalist. Louisville, Ky.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of CLARENCE HOLLOPETER and EDNA COPPES is:

537. iv. RICHARD STANLEY⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 07 February 1912, IN; d. 09 October 1989.

264. LEVI LEWELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 14 May 1878 in Leo, IN, and died 16 February 1954. He married MINNIE DELL HOLLOBAUGH 18 November 1900 in DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of GEORGE HALLABUGH and ELIZABETH SPRINGER. She was born 05 October 1877 in IN, and died 12 November 1958.

Notes for LEVI LEWELLEN HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 12, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 288, Image 23 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 28 June 1900, Dwelling #242, Family #247.

1. Stapleton, Robert, Head, White, Male, February 1862, Age 38, Married (6 years), b OH, father b MD, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #185.

2. Stapleton, Mary V., Wife, White, Female, February 1875, Age 25, Married (6 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, Levi, Hired Man, White, Male, May 1875, Age 25, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Springfield Township, ED #24, Roll 338, Book 3, Page 98A, Image 15 of

22 at Genealogy.com, 28-29 April 1910, Line #21, Dwelling #91, Family #92.

1. Hollopeter, Levi L., Head, Male, White, Age 34, Married (1st, 9 Years), b IN, mother b Scotland (English) father b Germany (German), English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #64.

2. Hollopeter, Minnie, Wife, Female, White, Age 32, Married (1st, 9 Years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b PA, mother b Germany (German), English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Cecil, Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, School.

They lived on their farm near Spencerville. When he retired, they moved to Spencerville. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LEVI LEWELLEN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: New Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About MINNIE DELL HOLLOBAUGH:

Burial: New Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About LEVI HOLLOPETER and MINNIE HOLLOBAUGH:

Marriage: 18 November 1900, DeKalb Co., IN

Child of LEVI HOLLOPETER and MINNIE HOLLOBAUGH is:

538. i. CECIL F.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1902, IN.

265. LEMUEL⁵ WHITNEY (*CATHERINE⁴ HOLLOPETER, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1858 in WI.

Notes for LEMUEL WHITNEY:

1910 Census: OH, Williams, Pulaski, District 127, Image 4 of 26 at Ancestry.com, 18 April 1910, Sheet 2B, Dwelling #44, Family #44.

1. Whitney, Lemuel, Head, Male, White, Age 52, Widowed, b WI, father b NY, mother b IN, English, Laborer, Odd Jobs, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Whitney, John O., Son, Male, White, Age 23, Single, b OH, father b WI, mother b OH, English, Laborer, Railroad, Wage, Read & Write.

Child of LEMUEL WHITNEY is:

i. JOHN O.⁶ WHITNEY, b. Abt. 1887, OH.

266. HENRY JACKSON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*CYRUS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 December 1850 in IN, and died 19 April 1930 in Cedarville, Allen Co., IN. He married (1) LILLIAN A. DAY. She was born 1866 in IN, and died 1916. He married (2) SELONA W. RILEY 05 February 1874 in Allen Co., IN. She was born April 1856 in OH. He married (3) KATY 28 June 1899 in Clinton Co., IN. She was born May 1854 in PA. He married (4) LEANAH TEDRIC 23 October 1914.

Notes for HENRY JACKSON HOLLOPETER:

1880 Census: IN, Allen, Jackson, FH Library Film 1254264, NA Film #T9-0264, Page 368C.

1. Hollopeter, Henry J., Self, Married, Male, White, Age 28, b IN, Farm Laborer, father b IN, mother b IN.

2. Hollopeter, Salona, Wife, Married, Female, White, Age 27, b OH, Keeping House, father b OH, mother b OH.

3. Hollopeter, Harmon J., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 8, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

4. Hollopeter, Timothy S., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 5, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

5. Hollopeter, Geo. A., Son, Single, Male, White, Age 4, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1890 Directory, Allen Co., IN.
Hollopeter, H. J., Jackson Township.

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Milan, ED #113, Image 14 of 33 at Ancestry.com, 15 June 1900, Sheet 7, Dwelling #129, Family #132.

1. Hollopeter, Henry J. (indexed "Fle), Head, White, Male, December 1850, Age 49, Married (1 year), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm.
2. Hollopeter, Katie, Wife, White, Female, May 1854, Age 46, Married (1 year), 2 children (2 living), b PA, father b PA, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Milan, Image 16 of 36 at Genealogy.com, Roll 338, Book 3, Page 8B, 2 April 1910, Sheet 8B, ED #15, Dwelling #164, Family #170.

1. Hollopeter, H. J., Head, Male, White, Age 59, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #145.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Milan, 21 January 1920, ED #16, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 5A, Dwelling #104, Family #109.

1. Hollopeter, Henry J., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 69, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Lillian, Wife, Female, White, Age 75, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Day, George, Brother-in-law, Male, White, Age 66, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Carpenter, House, Own Account.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Sunday morning, April 20, 1930, Page 9, Column 3.

Hollopeter. Henry Jackson Hollopeter, 79, died Saturday at the home of a sister, Mrs. Kryder, in Cedarville. Surviving are the widow, two daughters, the sister, and two grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Cedarville church. Burial will be in Leo cemetery.

More About HENRY JACKSON HOLLOPETER:
Burial: 21 April 1930, Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About LILLIAN A. DAY:
Burial: Leo Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About HENRY HOLLOPETER and SELONA RILEY:
Marriage: 05 February 1874, Allen Co., IN

Marriage Notes for HENRY HOLLOPETER and KATY:

Title: Index to Marriage Record 1852 - 1905 Inclusive Volume I Letters A - K Inclusive

Record Location: Clinton County, Indiana

W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office, Frankfort Compiled by Indiana Work Projects Administration

Spouse 1: Henry Hollopeter

Spouse 2: Katy Gillrie

Marriage Date: 28 Jun 1899

County: Clinton

Book: C-11

Original Source Page: 254

Date: 28 Jun 1899

Title: Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1882 - 1904 Inclusive Letters A - Z
Record Location: Clinton County, Indiana

W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Frankfort Compiled by Indiana Works
Projects Administration 1940
Spouse 1: Henry Hollopeter
Marriage Date: 28 Jun 1899
County: Clinton
Book: 3
Original Source Page: 39
Father: Cyrus
Mother: Conway
Gender: M
Age: 49

More About HENRY HOLLOPETER and KATY:
Marriage: 28 June 1899, Clinton Co., IN

Marriage Notes for HENRY HOLLOPETER and LEANAH TEDRIC:
Title: Index to Marriage Record 1824 - 1920 Inclusive Volume II Letters F - K Inclusive
Record Location: Allen County, Indiana
W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Fort Wayne Compiled by Indiana
Works' Progress Administration 1938
Spouse 1: Henry Hollopeter
Spouse 2: Leanah Tedric
Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1914
County: Allen
Book: 41
Original Source Page: 336
Date: 12 Dec 1859

Title: Index to Marriage Record, Indiana 1824 - 1920 Inclusive Volume III Letters L - R Inclusive
Record Location: Allen County, Indiana
W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Fort Wayne Compiled by Indiana
Works Progress Administration 1938
Spouse 1: Leanah Tedric
Spouse 2: Henry Hollopeter
Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1914
County: Allen
Book: 41
Original Source Page: 336
Date: 15 Aug 1859

More About HENRY HOLLOPETER and LEANAH TEDRIC:
Marriage: 23 October 1914

Children of HENRY HOLLOPETER and SELONA RILEY are:
i. HARMON J.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1872, IN.
ii. TIMOTHY S. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1875, IN.
iii. GEORGE A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1876, IN.

267. JAMES MILTON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 18 June 1875 in IN, and died 18 September 1950. He married BERTHA BELLE SPITLER 01 November 1894 in Allen Co., IN. She was born 26 April 1874 in IN, and died 1976.

Notes for JAMES MILTON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 12, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 288A, Image 24 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 28 June 1900, Dwelling #253, Family #258.

1. Hollopeter, James M., Head, White, Male, June 1875, Age 24, Married (5 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #195.
2. Hollopeter, Bertha, Wife, White, Female, April 1874, Age 25, Married (5 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, Vara, Daughter, White, Female, July 1898, Age 1, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 48B, Image 20 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 29-30 April 1910, ED #4, Sheet 10B, Dwelling #236, Family #251.

1. Hollopeter, Milton, Head, Male, White, Age 35, Married (1st, 15 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #103.
2. Hollopeter, Bertha, Wife, Female, White, Age 36, Married (1st, 15 years), 4 children (3 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Vara, Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Hollopeter, Opal, Daughter, Female, White, Age 7, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.
5. Hollopeter, Glenn, Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, Jennings, Center, ED #117, 17-19 January 1920, Sheet 6A, Farm, Dwelling #132, Family #143.

1. Hollopeter, Milton, Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 44, Married, Read, & Write, b IN, father b US, mother b PA, English, Farmer, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Bertha, Wife, Female, White, Age 45, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Housewife.
3. Hollopeter, Glenn, Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

1930 Census: IN, Jennings, Center, District 7, Image 20 of 21 at Ancestry.com, 29 April 1930, Sheet 10B, Dwelling #238, Family #241.

1. Hollopeter, James M., Head, Own, Male, White, Age 54, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b US, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Bertha, Wife, Female, White, Age 56, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
3. Hollopeter, Vara L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 31, Divorced, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Glen, Son, Male, White, Age 24, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Laborer, Farm, No Pay.
5. Mitchener, Earl, Grandson, Male, White, Age 7, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About JAMES MILTON HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Christian Chapel Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

More About BERTHA BELLE SPITLER:

Burial: Christian Chapel Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

More About JAMES HOLLOPETER and BERTHA SPITLER:

Marriage: 01 November 1894, Allen Co., IN

Children of JAMES HOLLOPETER and BERTHA SPITLER are:

539. i. VARA IRENE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 04 July 1898, IN; d. 1973.
540. ii. OPAL IONA HOLLOPETER, b. 22 December 1902, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. GLENN HOLLOPETER, b. 11 August 1905, Allen Co., IN; d. 11 October 1989.

Notes for GLENN HOLLOPETER:

Single.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GLENN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Christian Chapel Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

268. BERTRAM M.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 02 January 1878 in IN, and died 30 June 1949. He married (1) HETTIE ARNOLD. She was born 12 November 1884, and died 01 June 1967. He married (2) MARTHA VIOLA COOK Abt. 1899, daughter of EUGENE COOK. She was born 13 August 1879 in Cedarville, Allen Co., IN, and died 06 January 1937 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for BERTRAM M. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 9th Ward Fort Wayne, ED 46, Roll 359, Book 1, Page 265, Image 21 of 94 at Genealogy.com, 14 June 1900, Line #38, 28 Cass Street, Dwelling #213, Family #221.

1. Hollopeter, Birtrum, Head, White, Male, January 1878, Age 22, Married (1 year), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Hardware Lumberman, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Martha, Wife, White, Female, August 1879, Age 20, Married (1 year), 0 children (0 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 1st Ward Fort Wayne, ED #36, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 2A, 2 January 1920, Line #2, House #1847, Dwelling #25, Family #28.

1. Hollopeter, Bert M., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 41, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b US, mother b IN, English, Hardware, Part Owner, Employer.
2. Hollopeter, Martha, Wife, Female, White, Age 40, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b US, mother b US, English.
3. Hollopeter, Hazel, Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Wage.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Fort Wayne, Washington Township, 1st Ward, District 7, Image 45 of 46 at Ancestry.com, 1847 Crescent Avenue, Dwelling #549, Family #585, 18 April 1930, Sheet #23A.

1. Hollopeter, Bert, Head, Own, \$10000, Radio, Male, White, Age 51, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Dealer, Real Estate, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Martha V., Wife, Female, White, Age 49, Married (at age 20), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
3. Rhamy, Hazel I., Daughter, Female, White, Age 29, Divorced, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Bookkeeper, Tent and Awning Company, Wage.

Bertram was president of the Slatter Hardware Co. of Ft. Wayne at the time of his death.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About BERTRAM M. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About HETTIE ARNOLD:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MARTHA VIOLA COOK:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Thursday morning, January 7, 1937, Page 6, Column 2.

The Deaths. Services are set. Last Rites Friday for Mrs. Martha Hollopeter; Death Early Wednesday. Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Viola Hollopeter, 57, who died of paralysis at 7 o'clock Wednesday morning at her home at 1847 Crescent avenue, will be held Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the residence, and 2 o'clock at the Wayne Street M. E. church, Dr. E. Burns Martin officiating. Burial will be in the Leo cemetery. The body was taken home last night from Chalfant-Perry & Pook's funeral home. The deceased, wife of Birtrum M. Hollopeter, president and general manager of the Schlatter Hardware company, suffered a stroke of paralysis December 31. Born in Cedarville, she had resided in this city 39 years. Her father, the late Eugene Cook, a pioneer Allen county resident, operated a grist and saw mill at Cedarville for many years. She was a member of Wayne Street M. E. church and the Ladies' Aid society. She formerly was an active member of Crescent Avenue Evangelical church, having taught a Sunday school class and served as president of the social circle there. Survivors include the husband; a daughter, Mrs. Hazel Barbara of this city, and a brother, O. R. Cook of this city.

More About MARTHA VIOLA COOK:

Burial: 08 January 1937, Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About BERTRAM HOLLOPETER and MARTHA COOK:

Marriage: Abt. 1899

Child of BERTRAM HOLLOPETER and MARTHA COOK is:

- i. HAZEL IRENE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 08 February 1901, IN; d. 02 August 1939; m. LESLE R. RHAMY, 21 June 1921, Allen Co., IN.

More About LESLE RHAMY and HAZEL HOLLOPETER:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 21 June 1921, Allen Co., IN

269. FRANKLIN JONATHAN⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 June 1880 in Cedarville, Allen Co., IN, and died 20 March 1930. He married DAISY MAY HILL 10 June 1900 in Allen Co., IN. She was born July 1881 in IN, and died 1958.

Notes for FRANKLIN JONATHAN HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #4, Sheet 13, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 289, Image 25 of 31 at Genealogy.com, 29 June 1900, Dwelling #268, Family #273.

1. Hollopeter, Frank J., Head, White, Male, June 1880, Age 19, Married (0 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Daisy M., Wife, White, Female, July 1881, Age 18, Married (0 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: AR, Arkansas, La Grue, DeWitt Town, Roll 43, Book 1, Page 132A, Image 17 of 40 at Genealogy.com, 17 May 1910.

1. Hollopeter, John F., Head, Male, White, Age 29, Married (1st, 10 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Lumbering, Ratchet Setter, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Daisy M., Wife, Female, White, Age 28, Married (1st, 10 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Helen L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

Griswold, B. J., Pictorial History of Fort Wayne, 1917, page 300.

J. F. Hollopeter has been established in the hardware and implement business since 1911, and has enjoyed a very gratifying success in that enterprise in the past five years. He has been a resident of Allen county practically all his life and has been identified with various other lines of activity, but in his present venture he seems to have become permanently established. Mr. Hollopeter was born in Cedarville, Allen county, Indiana, June 17, 1880, son of Mathias and Mary

E. (Stevick) Hollopeter, both of Pennsylvania birth. The father came to Allen county as a young man and was engaged in lumbering and farming for years. He died in 1898, but the mother still lives and has her home at Leo, Indiana. Six children were born to these worthy people, here briefly named as follows: Milton is a resident of Jennings county, Indiana; Bert is located in Fort Wayne; J. F., of this review, was the third child; Lester is located in business in Fort Wayne, Mabel is the wife of Clyde McEwen, of Leo; and Lois is married to William Snyder, of Hometown, Indiana. Both parents had children by a former marriage. The two children of the father's early marriage, Charles and Allie, are deceased. There were four children of the mother's first marriage - Morton, George, Ole and Homer. The two eldest are residents of Leo and the two younger ones are deceased. When he was seventeen years old young Hollopeter identified himself with farm life and was active in that work until 1900, when he moved to Muncie, Indiana, and there was connected with a planing mill in a mechanical capacity for three years. In 1904 he went to Fort Wayne and was in the employ of the electric street railway company there for about four years, going from that place to Dewitt, Arkansas, where he was for five years manager of the local telephone company. In 1911 he returned to his native state and county, locating in Grabill, where he opened an establishment devoted to the sale of hardware and farm implements. His very gratifying success at this work has already been noted in a previous paragraph. In addition to his activities as a merchant Mr. Hollopeter runs a hotel at Grabill with much success. In 1900 Mr. Hollopeter married Miss Daisy May Hill, and they have two children - Helen and Stanley. A Democrat in politics, Mr. Hollopeter finds time to devote to the party interests in his community, and his influence in his home town has been a helpful and progressive power. He has served as justice of the peace in Cedar Creek township for the past six years. He is a member of the Modern Woodmen, but has no other fraternal affiliations.

Married twice. Second wife was Daisy Magers of Hartford City, Ind.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married twice.
Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About FRANKLIN JONATHAN HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for DAISY MAY HILL:
1930 Census: IN, Adams, Decatur, District 13, Image 22 of 23 at Ancestry.com, Washington Township, 3rd Ward, 1043 North 2nd Street, Dwelling #188, Family #195, 10 April 1930, Sheet #11B.
1. Hollopeter, Daisisy H., Own, \$1200, Radio, Female, White, Age 48, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b Ireland, mother b IN, English.
2. Hollopeter, Stanly, Son, Male, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

More About DAISY MAY HILL:
Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About FRANKLIN HOLLOPETER and DAISY HILL:
Marriage: 10 June 1900, Allen Co., IN

Children of FRANKLIN HOLLOPETER and DAISY HILL are:
i. HELEN L.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 06 June 1901, IN; m. WILLIAM J. SWAIDNER, Noble Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for HELEN HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM SWAIDNER:
Noble County, IN Marriages Book #36.

More About WILLIAM SWAIDNER and HELEN HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: Noble Co., IN

- ii. JOHN STANLEY HOLLOPETER, b. 29 October 1913, Allen Co., IN.

270. LESTER ANCIL⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 31 March 1883 in IN, and died 14 May 1966. He married (1) MAMIE GORRELL 02 March 1902 in Allen Co., IN. He married (2) ALICE AMANDA BODIAC 06 June 1909 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She was born 09 June 1883 in IN, and died 25 February 1958.

Notes for LESTER ANCIL HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 5th Ward Fort Wayne, ED #53, 12 January 1920, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 11A, Line #13, 112 Mechanic, Dwelling #246, Family #253.

1. Hollopeter, Lester, Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 36, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Laborer, Railroad Shop, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Alice, Wife, Female, White, Age 37, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, English.
3. Hollopeter, Charles, Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Parintha, Daughter, Female, White, Age 7, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Virginia, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Marion, Daughter, Female, White, Age 4 & 4/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Marjairi, Daughter, Female, White, Age 1 & 9/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About LESTER HOLLOPETER and MAMIE GORRELL:
Marriage: 02 March 1902, Allen Co., IN

More About LESTER HOLLOPETER and ALICE BODIAC:
Marriage: 06 June 1909, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Child of LESTER HOLLOPETER and MAMIE GORRELL is:

- i. BETTY⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 07 September 1902, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for BETTY HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 4th Ward Fort Wayne, ED #49, 2-3 January 1920, Sheet 1A, Line #28, 603 Jefferson Street, Dwelling #6, Family #6.

1. Hollopeter, Betty, Lodger, Female, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

Children of LESTER HOLLOPETER and ALICE BODIAC are:

- 541. ii. DOROTHY ESTER⁶ HOLLOPETER.
- iii. CHARLES LESTER HOLLOPETER, b. 27 February 1911, Allen Co., IN; d. February 1972; m. ANITA PHILLIPS.
- 542. iv. PARINTHA ALICE HOLLOPETER, b. 14 October 1912, Allen Co., IN.
- v. VIRGINIA RUTH HOLLOPETER, b. 21 April 1914, Allen Co., IN; m. PAUL MOSS.
- 543. vi. LOIS MARION HOLLOPETER, b. 21 September 1915, Allen Co., IN.
- vii. MARJORY HOPE HOLLOPETER, b. 28 March 1918, Allen Co., IN; m. EUGENE R. NOLL, Noble Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for MARJORY HOLLOPETER and EUGENE NOLL:
Noble Co., IN Marriages Book #35.

More About EUGENE NOLL and MARJORY HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: Noble Co., IN

544. viii. MAY AILEEN HOLLOPETER, b. 11 May 1920, Allen Co., IN.

271. MABEL IVA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 August 1885 in IN, and died 1975. She married (1) CLYDE McCORY 24 December 1903 in Allen Co., IN. He died 31 August 1923. She married (2) CHARLES STEVICK 1933. He died 1949.

Notes for MABEL IVA HOLLOPETER:

Mabel lives on R. R. 1, Grabil, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MABEL IVA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About CLYDE McCORY and MABEL HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 24 December 1903, Allen Co., IN

More About CHARLES STEVICK:

Burial: Leo, IN

More About CHARLES STEVICK and MABEL HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 1933

Children of MABEL HOLLOPETER and CLYDE McCORY are:

i. GARNET⁶ McCORY, b. 12 October 1904; m. JESSE STUCKY, 20 August 1936.

More About JESSE STUCKY and GARNET McCORY:

Marriage: 20 August 1936

545. ii. GEORGE McCORY, b. 27 December 1918.

272. LOIS MAY⁵ HOLLOPETER (*MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 April 1890 in IN. She married WILLIAM F. SNYDER 11 November 1908 in Allen Co., IN. He died 09 May 1948.

Notes for LOIS MAY HOLLOPETER:

She lives at Hunteertown, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WILLIAM SNYDER and LOIS HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 11 November 1908, Allen Co., IN

Children of LOIS HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM SNYDER are:

i. HOWARD⁶ SNYDER, b. 14 May 1909, Allen Co., IN.

ii. RICHARD EDWIN SNYDER, b. 22 January 1912, Allen Co., IN.

273. FLORENCE J.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 September 1868 in IN. She married JOSIAH TEETERS 29 June 1893. He was born Abt. 1864 in

IN.

Notes for FLORENCE J. HOLLOPETER:

Residence - 310 N.E. 32d Ave., Portland, Ore.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for JOSIAH TEETERS:

1910 Census: ID, Washington, West Weiser, Weiser City, Roll 228, Book 1, Page 242A, Image 9 of 38 at Genealogy.com, June 1910, Line #20, West Main Street, Dwelling #15, Family #29.

1. Teeters, Josiah C., Head, Male, White, Age 46, Married (1st, 16 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Farmer, Crop, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm.

2. Teeters, Florence J., Wife, Female, White, Age 41, Married (1st, 16 years), 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

3. Teeters, Ronald J., Son, Male, White, Age 15, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

4. Teeters, Glenna M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 13, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

5. Hollopeter, Malinda J., Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 65, Widowed, 4 children (4 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b MD, English, Own Income, Read & Write.

More About JOSIAH TEETERS and FLORENCE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 29 June 1893

Children of FLORENCE HOLLOPETER and JOSIAH TEETERS are:

546. i. JAY RONALD⁶ TEETERS, b. 20 June 1894, Garrett, IN.
 ii. GLENNA TEETERS, b. 26 December 1896, Auburn, IN.

Notes for GLENNA TEETERS:

Lives in Portland, Ore. Teaches science in Portland High School.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

274. ARILLA MAE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 May 1872 in Auburn, IN. She married CHARLES J. MOSES 03 December 1896 in Frankfort, IN. He was born December 1871 in OH.

Notes for ARILLA MAE HOLLOPETER:

Frankfort, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for CHARLES J. MOSES:

1920 Census: IN, Clinton, 2nd Ward Frankfort, ED #45, 12-13 January 1920, Sheet 1B, Line #54, 551 Washington Street, Dwelling #24, Family #28.

1. Moses, Charles J., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 48, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Machinist, Railroad Shop, Wage.

2. Moses, Rilla, Wife, Female, White, Age 47, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

3. Moses, Dale J., Son, Male, White, Age 19, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Machinist Apprentice, Railroad Shop, Wage.

4. Moses, Owen H., Son, Male, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English.

5. Hollopeter, Melinda, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 75, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b MD, English.

More About CHARLES MOSES and ARILLA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 03 December 1896, Frankfort, IN

Children of ARILLA HOLLOPETER and CHARLES MOSES are:

- i. CHARLES⁶ MOSES, JR., b. 28 June 1900.

Notes for CHARLES MOSES, JR.:

A retired machinist.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 547. ii. DALE J. MOSES, b. 28 January 1900, Garrett, IN.
- iii. OWEN H. MOSES, b. 24 September 1904, Garrett, IN.

Notes for OWEN H. MOSES:

Lives at Frankfort. A machinist.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

275. ROLLA LEE⁵ HOLLOPETER (ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 23 August 1874 in Auburn, IN, and died 10 December 1927 in Garrett, IN. He married NELLA BLANCHE TROUTMAN September 1898. She was born June 1878 in IN, and died June 1948.

Notes for ROLLA LEE HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, DeKalb, Keyser, 2nd Ward Garrett, ED #60, Sheet 19, Roll 367, Book 1, Page 330A, Image 10 of 24 at Genealogy.com, 19 June 1900, 419 Harrison Street, Dwelling #357, Book #405.

1. Hollopeter, Rolla L., Head, White, Male, August 1874, Age 25, Married (1 year), b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Barber, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Nellie B., Wife, White, Female, June 1878, Age 21, Married (1 year), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, DeKalb, 2nd Ward Garrett, Roll 345, Book 3, Page 113B, Image 2 of 24 at Genealogy.com, Keyser Township, 3 May 1910, ED #81, Sheet 1B, King Street Block 62, Dwelling #15, Family #15.

1. Hollopeter, Rollen, Head, Male, White, Age 35, Married (1st, 11 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Brakeman, Railroad, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Nellie, Wife, Female, White, Age 31, Married (1st, 11 years), 2 children (2 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Madline, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, School.
4. Hollopeter, Lee J., Son, Male, White, Age 1, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1920 Census: IN, DeKalb, Garrett City, ED #102, 2 January 1920, 111 South Harrison Street, Dwelling #240, Family #261.

1. Hollopeter, Rolla L., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 45, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Barber, Partner in Shop, Own Account.
2. Hollopeter, Nellie, Wife, Female, White, Age 41, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Madeline, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.
4. Hollopeter, Lee Thomas, Son, Male, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

More About ROLLA LEE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN

More About NELLA BLANCHE TROUTMAN:

Burial: Fairhaven Memorial Park, Orange Co., CA

More About ROLLA HOLLOPETER and NELLA TROUTMAN:

Marriage: September 1898

Children of ROLLA HOLLOPETER and NELLA TROUTMAN are:

- i. MADELEINE MANELVA⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 22 October 1903, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 1964; m. GEORGE P. OMUHUNDRO; b. Abt. 1892, TN.

More About MADELEINE MANELVA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Forest Lawn Mausoleum, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., CA

Notes for GEORGE P. OMUHUNDRO:

1930 Census: CA, Santa Clara, San Jose, District 60, Image 17 of 26 at Ancestry.com, 573 South 13th Street, Dwelling #210, Family #218, 9 April 1930, Sheet 9A.

1. Omuhundro, George, Head, Own, \$12000, Radio, Male, White, Age 38, Married

(at age 34), Read & Write, b TN, father b VA, mother b TN, English, Salesman, School Supplies, Wage.

2. Omuhundro, Madeleine M., Wife, Female, White, Age 26, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Secretary, Retail Department Store, Wage.

3. Hollopeter, Nella B., Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 50, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Lee T., Brother-in-law, Male, White, Age 21, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

An agent for the Detroit Seating and Furniture Co. Live at 8913 Burton Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

548. ii. LEE THOMAS HOLLOPETER, b. 20 October 1908, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 1964.

276. INA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 24 June 1879 in Auburn, IN, and died 1970. She married MITCHELL H. OLINGER 23 August 1899 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN. He was born 1876, and died 19 June 1949.

Notes for INA BELLE HOLLOPETER:

Live at 116 E. Keyser St., Garrett.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About INA BELLE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN

More About MITCHELL H. OLINGER:

Burial: Christian Union Cemetery, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN

More About MITCHELL OLINGER and INA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 23 August 1899, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of INA HOLLOPETER and MITCHELL OLINGER are:

549. i. FAUNDA L.⁶ OLINGER, b. 19 July 1900, Garrett, IN.

ii. MARJORIE OLINGER, b. 16 September 1901, Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN; m. DR. HARRY SANDOZ, 06 July 1927.

Notes for MARJORIE OLINGER:

Residence, 239 S. Hawthorne Dr., South Bend, Ind. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HARRY SANDOZ and MARJORIE OLINGER:

Marriage: 06 July 1927

277. ELMER JACOB⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 03 February 1869 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 March 1909 in Leo, Allen Co., IN. He married ERMINA GENEVA HOLLOPETER 12 June 1895 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ANGELINE BISHOP. She was born 24 August 1873 in Allen Co., IN, and died 14 January 1945 in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 21 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 287, 26 June 1900, ED #4, Sheet 11, Dwelling #223, Family #225.

1. Hollopeter, Elmer, Head, White, Male, February 1869, Age 31, Married (5 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #166.
2. Hollopeter, Mina, Wife, White, Female, August 1873, Age 26, Married (5 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, May, Daughter, White, Female, August 1899, Age 10 Months, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, William H., Father-in-law, White, Male, February 1847, Age 53, Married (30 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm.
5. Hollopeter, Angeline, Mother-in-law, White, Female, May 1854, Age 46, Married (30 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Friday morning, March 19, 1909, Page 9, Column 4.

Funeral Services for Elmer Hollopeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Hollopeter of Hometown, were conducted at Leo Wednesday. Mr. Hollopeter was a farmer, aged forty years and had been in ill health for a number of months. During his illness he submitted to a number of surgical operations.

More About ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 17 March 1909, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for ERMINA GENEVA HOLLOPETER:

Ermina's date of birth is given as 1871 on her headstone, but as 1873 on her death certificate and funeral program.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 43B, Image 10 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 22-23 April 1910, ED #4, Sheet 5B, Dwelling #113, Family #119.

1. Hollopeter, Mina, Head, Female, White, Age 36, Widowed, 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Teacher, Music, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, May, Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Monday, January 15, 1945, Page 2, Column 2.

Myna Hollopeter. Mrs. Myna Hollopeter, 71, of Cedar Creek Township, near Leo, died at 8:15 a.m. Sunday at the Lutheran Hospital. She suffered a cerebral hemorrhage Saturday. She was a member of the Leo Methodist Church, the Women's Society for Christian Service and the Leo Order of Eastern Star. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Mae Neuhouser, Grabill; two granddaughters, and one great-grandchild. The body was removed to the Walter Funeral Home, Spencerville. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Leo Methodist Church. The Rev. A. E. Burke will officiate and interment will be in Leo Cemetery.

More About ERMINA GENEVA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 16 January 1945, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
Cause of Death: Meningitis following mastoiditis

More About ELMER HOLLOPETER and ERMINA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 12 June 1895, Allen Co., IN

Child of ELMER HOLLOPETER and ERMINA HOLLOPETER is:

550. i. EVA MAE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 10 May 1899, Allen Co., IN; d. 22 September 1955, Leo, Allen Co., IN.

278. HIRAM ELBRIDGE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 30 September 1870 in IN, and died 15 February 1935. He married MINNIE H. VANCISE 30 August

1904 in IN. She was born 29 January 1875 in Canada, and died 1964.

Notes for HIRAM ELBRIDGE HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: OH, Lucas, 9th Ward Toledo, Image 122 of 157 at Genealogy.com, Roll 1298, Book 1, Page 295A, 1 June 1900, ED #76, Sheet 9, 322 Wisconsin Street, Dwelling #206, Family #227.

1. Chilcote, James H., Head, White, Male, May 1842, Age 58, Married (34 years), b OH, father b PA, mother b PA, Pharmacist, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Home.
2. Chilcote, Julia A., Wife, White, Female, May 1846, Age 54, Married (34 years), 3 children (2 living), b IN, father b NY, mother b NY, At Home, Read & Write, English.
3. Chilcote, Albert R., Son, White, Male, November 1876, Age 24, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN, Stage Employer, Read & Write, English.
4. Hollopeter, Hiram E., Boarder, White, Male, 1873, Age 27, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, Carpenter, Read & Write, English.
5. Yates, Francis E., Boarder, White, Female, May 1878, Age 22, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

1920 Census: OH, Lucas, Toledo, ED #158, Image 22 of 30 at Ancestry.com, 10 January 1920, 642 Parker Street, Dwelling #255, Family #279.

1. Hollopeter, Hiram, Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 49, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, Home, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Minnie, Wife, Female, White, Age 45, Married, Immigration 1900, Naturalization 1905, Read & Write, b Canada (English), father b Canada (English), mother b Canada (English), English.
3. Hollopeter, Hazel, Daughter, Female, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English), English.
4. Hollopeter, Ralph, Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English), English.
5. Hollopeter, Robert, Son, Male, White, Age 7, Single, School, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English).

1930 Census: OH, Lucas, Toledo, District 255, Oregon Township, Image 6 of 24 at Ancestry.com, 19th Ward, 5 April 1930, Sheet 3B, 642 Parker Avenue, Dwelling #56, Family #67.

1. Hollopeter, Hiram, Head, Own, \$8000, Male, White, Age 59, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Carpenter, Building Contractor, Employer.
2. Hollopeter, Minnie, Wife, Female, White, Age 55, Married, Read & Write, b Canada (English), father b Canada (English), mother b Canada (English), Immigration 1886, Naturalized, English.
3. Hollopeter, Hazel, Daughter, Female, White, Age 24, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English), English, Office Work, Department Store, Wage.
4. Hollopeter, Ralph, Son, Male, White, Age 22, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English), English, Advertiser, Newspaper, Wage.
5. Hollopeter, Robert, Son, Male, White, Age 17, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b Canada (English), English.

More About MINNIE H. VANCISE:

Burial: Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH

More About HIRAM HOLLOPETER and MINNIE VANCISE:

Marriage: 30 August 1904, IN

Children of HIRAM HOLLOPETER and MINNIE VANCISE are:

- i. HAZEL⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 19 June 1905, OH; m. (1) CALVERT RINEBOLT, 25 December 1935; d. 17 May 1943; m. (2) RANSICEK, 09 May 1944.

More About CALVERT RINEBOLT and HAZEL HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 25 December 1935

More About RANSICEK and HAZEL HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 09 May 1944

- ii. RALPH HOLLOPETER, b. 23 May 1907, OH; d. January 1976.
- iii. ROBERT LEE HOLLOPETER, b. 06 May 1912, OH; d. 27 October 1974.

More About ROBERT LEE HOLLOPETER:
Residence: 1974, FL
Social Security Number: 365-12-6432

279. CHARLES WILSON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 April 1873 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died 20 June 1945 in Chico, CA. He married (1) EMMA ALICE PAULUS 06 October 1895 in Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN. She was born 15 March 1877 in Columbia City, IN, and died 24 October 1932 in Glenn Co., CA. He married (2) LELA MARY ARMSTRONG 22 March 1935.

Notes for CHARLES WILSON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Noble, Swan, Image 3 of 34 at Genealogy.com, Page 167, 1 June 1900, ED #92, Sheet 2, Dwelling #32, Family #33.

- 1. Hollopeter, Charles W., Head, White, Male, April 1873, Age 27, Married (4 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Teamster, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
- 2. Hollopeter, Emma A., Wife, White, Female, March 1877, Age 23, Married (4 years), 3 children (3 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b VA, Read & Write, English.
- 3. Hollopeter, Audrey F., Daughter, White, Female, March 1896, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
- 4. Hollopeter, Opal A., Daughter, White, Female, December 1897, Age 2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
- 5. Hollopeter, Gladys B., Daughter, White, Female, March 1900, Age 2 Months, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River Township, Image 17 of 24 at Genealogy.com, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 64A, 2 May 1910, ED #5, Dwelling #184, Family #185.

- 1. Hollopeter, Charles, Head, Male, White, Age 37, Married (14 Years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #150.
- 2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, Female, White, Age 33, Married (14 Years), 7 children (5 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b VA, English, Read & Write.
- 3. Hollopeter, Audrey, Daughter, Female, White, Age 14, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
- 4. Hollopeter, Adrail, Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
- 5. Hollopeter, Simon, Son, Male, White, Age 7, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.
- 6. Hollopeter, Israel, Son, Male, White, Age 3, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
- 7. Hollopeter, Charles Jr., Son, Male, White, Age 1 & 5/12, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: CA, Glenn, Township 1, District 1, St. John Orland Road, Dwelling #177, Family #178.

- 1. Hollopeter, Charles W., Head, Own, \$200, Farm, Male, White, Age 56, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General Farm, Farm Schedule #81.
- 2. Hollopeter, Emma A., Wife, Female, White, Age 53, Married (age at 18), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b VA, English.
- 3. Hollopeter, Adril O., Son, Male, White, Age 33, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, (there is a line drawn through this entry, as if it should not be there - an "Agril" is

listed as nephew with Charles' brother Zend; it is possible this is the same person).

4. Hollopeter, Israel, Son, Male, White, Age 22, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm.

5. Hollopeter, Charles S., Son, Male, White, Age 21, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm.

6. Hollopeter, Emma R., Daughter, Female, White, Age 19, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

7. Hollopeter, Virginia, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

8. Hollopeter, Jemima H., Daughter, Female, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b ID, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

9. Hollopeter, Elton J., Son, Male, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b ID, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

More About CHARLES WILSON HOLLOPETER:

Fact 1: Registered for WWI Civilian Draft in Lincoln, ID

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EMMA PAULUS:

Marriage: 06 October 1895, Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN

Notes for LELA MARY ARMSTRONG:

Of Meriden, Miss.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and LELA ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 22 March 1935

Children of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EMMA PAULUS are:

- 551. i. FLORENCE AUDRY⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 15 March 1896, Churubusco, IN.
- 552. ii. OPAL ADRIL HOLLOPETER, b. 09 December 1897, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. GLADYS BELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 05 March 1897, Churubusco, IN; d. 01 October 1899.
- iv. DOROTHY MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 06 May 1900, Laotto, IN; d. 12 May 1900.
- 553. v. SIMON ALBERT HOLLOPETER, b. 25 February 1903, Collins, IN; d. July 1987.
- 554. vi. ISRAEL PAULUS HOLLOPETER, b. 05 November 1906, Arcola, Allen Co., IN; d. 23 January 1994.
- 555. vii. CHARLES SHERMAN HOLLOPETER, b. 21 October 1908, Huntertown, IN; d. August 1986.
- 556. viii. EMMA ROSETTA HOLLOPETER, b. 06 April 1911, Allen Co., IN.
- 557. ix. VIRGINIA GERALDINE HOLLOPETER, b. 26 July 1913, Allen Co., IN.
- 558. x. HANNAH JEMIMA HOLLOPETER, b. 06 March 1916, Jerome, ID; d. 1981.
- 559. xi. JAMES ELTON HOLLOPETER, b. 29 November 1918, Jerome, ID.

280. ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 June 1875 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 November 1967 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. She married JOHN SHERMAN HEFFELFINGER 24 January 1892 in Allen Co., IN, son of JOSEPH HEFFELFINGER and ELIZABETH. He was born July 1868 in IN, and died 1950.

More About ANNA LUELLEN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN

Social Security Number: 304-54-4974

Notes for JOHN SHERMAN HEFFELFINGER:

1900 Census: IN, Noble, Swan Township, Image 3 of 34 at Genealogy.com, ED #92, Dwelling

#33, Family #34.

1. Heffelfinger, John S., Head, White, Male, July 1868, Age 31, Married (8 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b VA, Day Laborer, 2 months not employed, Read & Write, English, Rented Home.
2. Heffelfinger, Anna L., Wife, White, Female, June 1875, Age 24, Married (8 years), 4 children (3 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Read & Write, English.
3. Heffelfinger, Pearl M., Daughter, White, Female, July 1892, Age 7, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, 6 months in school.
4. Heffelfinger, Ada V., Daughter, White, Female, August 1897, Age 2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
5. Heffelfinger, Evadna, Daughter, White, Female, September 1899, Age 8 Months, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, District 19, Image 4 of 32 at Ancestry.com, 19 April 1910, Sheet 2B, Dwelling #40, Family #43.

1. Heffinger, John S., Head, White, Male, Age 42, Married (1st, 17 years), English, Laborer, Odd Jobs, Wage, Read & Write, Own, Free, Farm, Farm Schedule #15.
2. Heffinger, Anna, Wife, Female, White, Age 34, Married (1st, 17 years), 3 children (3 living), English, Read & Write.
3. Heffinger, Ada V., Daughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Heffinger, Evadna O., Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, English, Read & Write, School.
5. Heffinger, Lucile B., Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, Single, School.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, ED #20, Image #19 of 31 at Ancestry.com, 1 January 1920, Dwelling #210, Family #212.

1. Heffelfinger, John S., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 50, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, English, Laborer, Section Land.
2. Heffelfinger, Anna, Wife, Female, White, Age 44, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English.
3. Heffelfinger, Alice, Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Lee, Waldo, Grandson, Male, White, Age 2 1/2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About JOHN SHERMAN HEFFELFINGER:

Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN

More About JOHN HEFFELFINGER and ANNA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 24 January 1892, Allen Co., IN

Children of ANNA HOLLOPETER and JOHN HEFFELFINGER are:

560. i. PEARL MAY⁶ HEFFELFINGER, b. 08 July 1892, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN; d. 29 January 1966.
- ii. ISRAEL FRANKLIN HEFFELFINGER, b. 09 May 1895; d. 04 November 1896.
561. iii. ADA VIETTA HEFFELFINGER, b. 22 August 1897, IN.
562. iv. EVADNA ORMINDA HEFFELFINGER, b. 12 September 1899, IN; d. 11 July 1928.
563. v. LUCILLE BERNICE HEFFELFINGER, b. 06 September 1901; d. November 1985, Hamlet, Starke Co., IN.
564. vi. ALICE MARGARET HEFFELFINGER, b. 16 October 1910, Allen Co., IN.

281. MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 13 June 1878 in Allen Co., IN, and died 26 August 1949 in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN. She married ARTEMUS WARD HEFFELFINGER 25 September 1895 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN, son of MARTIN HEFFELFINGER and REBECCA SPRATT. He was born 17 January 1873 in IN, and died 23 December 1945 in FL.

Notes for MARY EULETHA HOLLOPETER:

The funeral of the late Mrs. Mary Heffelfinger, a native and for many years a resident of Butler township, DeKalb Co., will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church in Huntertown. The Rev. J. S. Stephenson will officiate and burial will be made in Cedar Chapel cemetery in Butler township. She was a member of the Cedar Chapel congregation.

Mrs. Heffelfinger was 72 years old and died at 4:45 p.m. Friday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Forest Gump, in Huntertown. She had been ill for a year from heart trouble and was bedfast for the last nine weeks. Her condition became critical while she was living in her winter home in Dunnedin, Fla., and she was then removed to the Gump residence.

Mrs. Heffelfinger was born June 12, 1877, and was married to Artemus W. Heffelfinger. They lived on a Butler township farm until he retired and he died in Florida Dec. 23, 1945. Thereafter Mrs. Heffelfinger spent the winters in Florida and the remainder of the time with her children.

Survivors are seven daughters, two sons, 17 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, one sister and five brothers. The children are Mrs. Conrad Tucker, Mrs. Gump and Taft Heffelfinger of Huntertown; Mrs. Stanley Potter of 215 West Fourth street, Auburn; Mrs. Merl Amstutz of Fort Wayne; Mrs. Harvey Bell of Waynedale; Mrs. George Lucas of Phoenix, Ariz.; Mrs. George Fogel of Churubusco, and Keith Heffelfinger of two and a half miles north of Garrett. The sister is Mrs. Lulu Heffelfinger of Huntertown and the brothers are Albert Hollopeter of Dunnedin, Fla.; Arthur Hollopeter of Indianapolis; Alph Hollopeter of Lima, O.; Zed Hollopeter of Kendallville, and Herschel Hollopeter of Kendallville. Note: written on obit Buried Aug. 29, 1949. (Re: Obituary Book, vol 4, page 58)

More About MARY EULETHA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 29 August 1949, Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

Notes for ARTEMUS WARD HEFFELFINGER:

1910 Census: IN, DeKalb, Butler, ED #70, 30 April 1910, Image #11 of 18 at Genealogy.com, Roll 345, Book 3, Page 6A, Dwelling #125, Family #126.

1. Heffelfinger, A., Head, Male, White, Age 37, Married (14 Years), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, Home Farm, Employer, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #86.
2. Heffelfinger, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 32, Married (14 Years), 9 children (5 living), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Read & Write.
3. Heffelfinger, Marie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
4. Heffelfinger, Iva, Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.
5. Heffelfinger, Vonell, Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.
6. Heffelfinger, Laura, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.
7. Heffelfinger, Taft, Son, Male, White, Age 1 & 6/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, DeKalb, Butler, ED #89, 17-19 January 1920, Dwelling #187, Family #195.

1. Heffelfinger, A. W., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 46, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, Truck Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #141.
2. Heffelfinger, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English.
3. Heffelfinger, Iva, Daughter, Female, White, Age 20, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Heffelfinger, Vonell, Daughter, Female, White, Age 19, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

On 10/10/1941, the following information was received from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. regarding the birth of a child to a woman known as B. J. ...

This child was born on 10/10/1941 at the home of the mother, B. J. ... The child was born at the home of the mother, B. J. ...

A. J. ... was born on 10/10/1941 at the home of the mother, B. J. ... The child was born at the home of the mother, B. J. ...

On 10/10/1941, the following information was received from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. regarding the birth of a child to a woman known as B. J. ...

On 10/10/1941, the following information was received from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. regarding the birth of a child to a woman known as B. J. ...

On 10/10/1941, the following information was received from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. regarding the birth of a child to a woman known as B. J. ...

On 10/10/1941, the following information was received from the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. regarding the birth of a child to a woman known as B. J. ...

5. Heffelfinger, Laura, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Heffelfinger, Taft, Son, Male, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
7. Heffelfinger, Bruce, Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
8. Heffelfinger, Catharine, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. Heffelfinger, Keith, Son, Male, White, Age 3 1/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
10. Heffelfinger, Betty, Daughter, Female, White, Age 1 2/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, District 67, 7 May 1930, Sheet 19A, Dwelling #344, Family #349.

1. Heffcofinger, Artenay W., Head, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 57, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Farmer, Truck Farm, Own.
2. Heffcofinger, Mary E., Wife, Female, White, Age 52, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b PA, English.
3. Heffcofinger, Iva J., Daughter, Female, White, Age 31, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Teacher, Public School, Wage.
4. Heffcofinger, Taft H., Son, Male, White, Age 21, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Heffcofinger, Ruth G., Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Heffcofinger, Mary K., Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
7. Heffcofinger, Miles T., Son, Male, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
8. Heffcofinger, Mary E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

More About ARTEMUS WARD HEFFELFINGER:

Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

More About ARTEMUS HEFFELFINGER and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 25 September 1895, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and ARTEMUS HEFFELFINGER are:

565.
 - i. FRANCES MARIE⁶ HEFFELFINGER, b. 29 May 1897, IN; d. 30 January 1965.
 - ii. IVA IRENE HEFFELFINGER, b. 12 January 1899, IN; d. 03 April 1974, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; m. STANLEY POTTER, 13 April 1935, Auburn, IN.

More About IVA IRENE HEFFELFINGER:

Social Security Number: 313-22-2313

More About STANLEY POTTER and IVA HEFFELFINGER:

Marriage: 13 April 1935, Auburn, IN

566.
 - iii. VONELL M. HEFFELFINGER, b. 03 October 1900, Allen Co., IN; d. 18 August 1984, Hometown, Allen Co., IN.
567.
 - iv. LAURA INEZ HEFFELFINGER, b. 24 July 1903, IN; d. March 1979, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
568.
 - v. HERMAN TAFT HEFFELFINGER, b. 15 December 1908, DeKalb Co., IN; d. June 1985.
569.
 - vi. RUTH GERALDINE HEFFELFINGER, b. 29 July 1911, Butler, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 09 September 1980, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ.
 - vii. MARY KATHERINE HEFFELFINGER, b. 17 June 1913, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 30 October 1966; m. GEORGE FOGEL, 30 September 1939, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN; b. 20 May 1906, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN; d. 22 January 1972.

More About GEORGE FOGEL and MARY HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 30 September 1939, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN

570. viii. KEITH MILES HEFFELFINGER, b. 19 September 1916, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 24 March 1996, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
571. ix. BETTY REBECCA HEFFELFINGER, b. 13 October 1918, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 17 July 1998, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- x. HEFFELFINGER, b. 27 September 1905; d. 01 October 1905.

More About HEFFELFINGER:
Burial: Cedar Chapel Cemetery, Butler Township, DeKalb Co., IN

282. ALFRED MONROE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 02 September 1879 in IN, and died Aft. 04 April 1930. He married (1) ANNICE B. TROUTNER 01 May 1906 in DeKalb Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1883 in OH. He married (2) CORDELIA BELL KAISER 23 December 1939.

Notes for ALFRED MONROE HOLLOPETER:

June 17, 1898 The Fort Wayne News: Alfred M. Hollopeter, Hellers Corners, farmer, next of kin Israel Hollopeter.

1900 Census: IN, DeKalb, Butler, ED 51, Sheet 7, Roll 366, Book 2, Page 214A, Image 14 of 17 at Genealogy.com, 26 June 1900, Line #58, Dwelling #155, Family #155.

1. Fair, John, Head, White, Male, February 1861, Age 39, Married (16 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule #115.
2. Fair, Helmina, Wife, White, Female, July 1860, Age 36, Married (16 years), 2 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.
3. Fair, Clive L. Son, White, Male, September 1888, Age 11, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (6 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Fair, Ethel, Daughter, White, Female, April 1890, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (6 months), Read & Write, English.
5. Fair, Henry L., Son, White, Male, May 1886, Age 13, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (7 months), Read & Write, English.
6. Holipeter, Alfred, Boarder, White, Male, September 1879, Age 20, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: OH, Allen, 2nd Ward Lima, District 20, Image 20 of 22 at Ancestry.com, 29 April 1910, Sheet 10B, 621 Nutcall, Dwelling #198, Family #203.

1. Hollopeter, A. M. (indexed H. M.), Head, Male, White, Age 32, Married (1st, 5 years), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Conductor, Railway, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Annis B., Wife, Female, White, Age 22, Married (1st, 5 years), 1 child (1 living), b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Palia, Daughter, Female, White, Age 4, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

1920 Census: OH, Allen, Lima, ED #36, 13 June 1920, Image 17 of 18 at Ancestry.com, 402 1/2 South Elizabeth, Dwelling #206, Family #225.

1. Hollopeter, Alfred M., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 40, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Superintendent, County Office.
2. Hollopeter, Annice B., Wife, Female, White, Age 37, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

1930 Census: OH, Allen, Ottawa Township, Lima, District 19, Image 9 of 46 at Ancestry.com, ED #2-19, 4 April 1930, 657 Ewing Street, Dwelling #115, Family #115.

1. Hollapeter, Alfred M., Head, Rent, \$35, Male, White, Age 51, Divorced, Married at age 26,

Read & Write, b IN, father born US, mother b IN, English, Conductor, Railway.

2. Bennett, Bessie, Foster Daughter, Female, White, Age 28, Divorced, Married at age 17, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

3. Bennett, Billy E., Grandson, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

4. Bennett, Betty I., Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH.

5. Bennett, Lawrence W., Grandson, Male, White, Age 1 & 3/12, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH.

Married twice, first wife wed in 1908. Live at 2114 Elida Rd., Lima, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Married first in 1908.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ALFRED HOLLOPETER and ANNICE TROUTNER:

Marriage: 01 May 1906, DeKalb Co., IN

More About ALFRED HOLLOPETER and CORDELIA KAISER:

Marriage: 23 December 1939

Child of ALFRED HOLLOPETER and ANNICE TROUTNER is:

i. PALIA⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1906.

283. ZEND AVESTUS⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 August 1881 in IN. He married (1) FLORENCE NEVADA MYERS 17 February 1907 in Albion, Noble Co., IN. She was born 07 November 1887 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, and died 28 October 1945 in Irene Byron Sanatorium, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (2) NELLIE M. CONROY July 1946 in Noble Co., IN.

Notes for ZEND AVESTUS HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River Township, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 62B, Image 14 of 24 at Genealogy.com, 28 April 1910, ED #5, Dwelling #157, Family #158.

1. Hollopeter, Zend, Head, Male, White, Age 28, Married (1st, 3 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Read & Write, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #127.

2. Hollopeter, Florence, Wife, Female, White, Age 22, Married (1st, 3 years), 2 children (1 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Jessie J., Daughter, Female, White, Age 2, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, 8-10 January 1920, ED #20, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 4B, Dwelling #77, Family #79.

1. Hollopeter, Zend (indexed as Jend), Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 37, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #68.

2. Hollopeter, Florence, Wife, Female, White, Age 34, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Jesse W., Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Elmer R., Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

5. Hollopeter, Marcella, Daughter, Female, White, Age 4 & 1/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

...and a White Bull ... in the ...
...Breed ...
...White Bull ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

...Breed ...
...Breed ...
...Breed ...

6. Hollopeter, Mary W., Daughter, Female, White, Age 2 & 1/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, District 67, Image 7 of 39 at Ancestry.com, Crawford Road, Dwelling #88, Family #88.

1. Hollopeter, Jend A., Head, Rent, Radio, Farm, Male, White, Age 48, Married (at age 26), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farmer, General Farm, Farm Schedule #50.
2. Hollopeter, Florence M., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Russell E., Son, Male, White, Age 19, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Maddi M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Mary W., Daughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Hollopeter, Kenneth, Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Herman, Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Agril, Nephew, Male, White, Age 32, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farm Labor, Wage.

He was a farmer in Allen Co., Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for FLORENCE NEVADA MYERS:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Monday, October 29, 1945, Page 4, Column 5.

Deaths. Mrs. Florence Hollopeter. Mrs. Florence N. Hollopeter, 57, of R. R. 1, Grabill, died at 4 p.m. Sunday at the Irene Byron Sanatorium following an illness of one year. She was a member of the Union Chapel United Brethren Church, Grabill. Survivors include the husband, Zand; three daughters, Mrs. Wuanita Ebert, Mrs. Madge McComb and Mrs. Mary Crosby, all of Fort Wayne; three sons, Russell Hollopeter, Hometown, and Kenneth and Herman, both with the Navy in the Pacific; a brother, Charles Myers, Cedarville, and 11 grandchildren. The body was removed to the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home, where friends may call after 5 p.m. today.

More About ZEND HOLLOPETER and FLORENCE MYERS:

Marriage: 17 February 1907, Albion, Noble Co., IN

More About ZEND HOLLOPETER and NELLIE CONROY:

Marriage: July 1946, Noble Co., IN

Children of ZEND HOLLOPETER and FLORENCE MYERS are:

572. i. JESSIE JUANITA⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 13 December 1907, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. JESSE W. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1908, IN.
- iii. RUSSELL WINTER HOLLOPETER, b. 13 August 1909, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN; d. 21 August 1909.

Notes for RUSSELL WINTER HOLLOPETER:

Died at age of eight days.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

573. iv. ELMER R. HOLLOPETER, b. 19 May 1911, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN.
574. v. MADGE MARCELLA HOLLOPETER, b. 17 November 1915, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN.
575. vi. MARY WINIFRED HOLLOPETER, b. 25 November 1917, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN.

1991-1992

- vii. MARGARET HATTABELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 20 May 1920; d. 08 July 1921.
- viii. KENNETH WARREN HOLLOPETER, b. 25 May 1922, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN; m. MARCIA LEEPER, 11 November 1950.

More About KENNETH HOLLOPETER and MARCIA LEEPER:
Marriage: 11 November 1950

- ix. HERMAN EUGENE HOLLOPETER, b. 16 December 1925, IN; m. LUCILE PARRISH.

Notes for HERMAN EUGENE HOLLOPETER:
Live at 2430 Hench St., Ft. Wayne.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- x. GENE HOLLOPETER, b. 1933; d. 1933.

Notes for GENE HOLLOPETER:
Died at birth.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

284. ARTHUR LEE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 11 September 1883 in IN, and died September 1965. He married IDA MAY HIPPENBAUER 22 September 1910 in Allen Co., IN. She was born 27 October 1891 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ARTHUR LEE HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: MI, Allegan, Watson Township, Wayland Village, Roll 634, Book 2, Page 281A, Image 31 of 50 at Genealogy.com, April 1910, ED #33, Sheet 5A, Dwelling #104, Family #110.
1. Hollopeter, Arthur, Boarder, Male, White, Age 26, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Telegrapher, Railroad, Wage, Read & Write.

1920 Census: OH, Putnam, Palmer, Miller City Village, ED #108, Image 2 of 30 at Ancestry.com, 2-3 January 1920, Railroad Street, Dwelling #20, Family #21.

- 1. Hollopeter, Arthur L., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 36, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Merchant, General Store, Employer.
- 2. Hollopeter, Ida, Wife, Female, White, Age 28, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b Germany (German), English, Saleswoman, Own Store, Own Account.
- 3. Hollopeter, Marjorie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Marion, Washington Township, Indianapolis, 4th Ward, District 351, Image 37 of 39 at Ancestry.com, 19 April 1930, 5668 Broadway, Dwelling #372, Family #372.

- 1. Hollopeter, Arthur L., Head, Own, \$6500, Radio, Male, White, Age 46, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Traffic Manager, Glass Works, Wage.
- 2. Hollopeter, Ida M., Wife, Female, White, Age 38, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b Germany.
- 3. Hollopeter, Marjorie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About ARTHUR HOLLOPETER and IDA HIPPENBAUER:
Marriage: 22 September 1910, Allen Co., IN

Child of ARTHUR HOLLOPETER and IDA HIPPENBAUER is:

- 576. i. MARJORIE MARIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 15 September 1911, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN.

Margaret Mary... House... 11 November 1965

M... 11 November 1965

H... 10 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

... 11 November 1965

285. ALBERT EUGENE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 26 September 1885 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 15 September 1970 in Whitley County Hospital, Whitley Co., IN. He married (1) SYLVIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN 11 November 1906 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of ROBERT FREEMAN and KATIE GORDON. She was born 04 August 1886 in Allen Co., IN, and died 28 August 1943 in Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (2) EDITH DILLINGER 1952. She was born 13 February 1885, and died 12 December 1963 in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH.

Notes for ALBERT EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Albert lost a leg (above the knee) to gangrene.

Albert owned a DeSoto.

News article January 27, 1909: Albert Hollopeter was taken to his home in Cedarville yesterday from the Lutheran Hospital, where he underwent an operation to remove a growth from his neck.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River Township, 10 January 1920, ED #6, Image 6 of 23 at Ancestry.com, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 3, Dwelling #58, Family #28.

1. Hollopeter, Albert E., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 34, Married, Read, Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Farmer, General farm, Farm Schedule #46.
2. Hollopeter, Sylvia E., Wife, Female, White, Age 33, Married, Read, Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Agnes, Daughter, Female, White, 12, Single, School, Read, Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Ronald, Son, Male, White, 10, Single, School, Read, Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Earl, Son, Male, White, 7, Single, School, Read, Write, b CA, father b IN, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Eleanor, Daughter, Female, White, 5, Single, b CA, father b IN, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Evertt, Son, Male, White, 3 & 6/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Frank, Son, Male, White, 1 & 6/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Lake Township, District 59, Image 6 of 25 at Ancestry.com, Lake Everett Road.

1. Hollopeter, Albert E., Head, Own, Radio, Farm, Male, White, Age 43, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Employer, Farm Schedule #47.
2. Hollopeter, Sylvia N., Wife, Own, Female, White, Age 43, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Ronald, Son, Male, White, Age 20, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Labor, Farm, Wage.
4. Hollopeter, Earl N., Son, Male, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Eleanor R., Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Hollopeter, Everett, Son, Male, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
7. Hollopeter, Frank C., Son, Male, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Maurice, Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Martha, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
10. Hollopeter, Hazel N., Daughter, Female, White, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

Newspaper: Wednesday Evening, Sept. 16, 1970. Columbia City, Ind. Bert Hollopeter dies in hospital, Rites in Churubusco. A. E. (Bert) Hollopeter, 84, of 7912 Butt Road, Fort Wayne, died at

1. ... 2. ... 3. ... 4. ... 5. ... 6. ... 7. ... 8. ... 9. ... 10. ... 11. ... 12. ... 13. ... 14. ... 15. ... 16. ... 17. ... 18. ... 19. ... 20. ... 21. ... 22. ... 23. ... 24. ... 25. ... 26. ... 27. ... 28. ... 29. ... 30. ... 31. ... 32. ... 33. ... 34. ... 35. ... 36. ... 37. ... 38. ... 39. ... 40. ... 41. ... 42. ... 43. ... 44. ... 45. ... 46. ... 47. ... 48. ... 49. ... 50. ... 51. ... 52. ... 53. ... 54. ... 55. ... 56. ... 57. ... 58. ... 59. ... 60. ... 61. ... 62. ... 63. ... 64. ... 65. ... 66. ... 67. ... 68. ... 69. ... 70. ... 71. ... 72. ... 73. ... 74. ... 75. ... 76. ... 77. ... 78. ... 79. ... 80. ... 81. ... 82. ... 83. ... 84. ... 85. ... 86. ... 87. ... 88. ... 89. ... 90. ... 91. ... 92. ... 93. ... 94. ... 95. ... 96. ... 97. ... 98. ... 99. ... 100. ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

8:55 p.m. Tuesday in the Whitley County Hospital where he had been a patient since September 4. He was born September 26, 1885, in Eel River township, Allen County, a son of Israel and Jemina Stevick Hollopeter. On November 11, 1906 he married Sylvia E. Freeman who died in 1943. He resided most of his lifetime in Allen County and on the present farm since 1926. In 1951 he married Edith Hartzel and she also preceded him in death in 1963. Mr. Hollopeter spent the last 23 winters in Florida. He is survived by four sons, Ronald who made his home with his father; Everett, Elbridge, NY; Earl and Maurice, Churubusco; four daughters, Mrs. Harold (Agnes) Stirlen, Rome City; Mrs. Enno (Eleanor) Richter, Mrs. Paul (Martha) Post, Mrs. James (Hazel) Crandal, Fort Wayne; 18 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; one brother, Herschel, Terre Haute. Six brothers and six sisters are deceased. Friends may call at the Sheets Funeral Home in Churubusco after 7 p.m. today and where services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday with the Rev. George Manley of the Lake Everett United Methodist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Eel River Cemetery.

In Memory of A. E. "Bert" Hollopeter. Funeral held at Sheets Funeral Home, 2 p.m. Friday, September 18. Clergyman Rev. George Manley; Organist Mrs. Loyal Yoder; Place of Interment Eel River Cemetery.

More About ALBERT EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 18 September 1970, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Social Security Number: 266-02-3195

Notes for SYLVIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Sunday, August 29, 1943, Page 6, Column 4.

Mrs. Albert Hollopeter. Funeral services for Mrs. Sylvia Hollopeter, 57, who died at 8 o'clock Saturday morning at Methodist hospital, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Sunday funeral home in Churubusco, Rev. Sweeney of Arcola officiating. Burial will be in Eel River cemetery. Mrs. Hollopeter resided at Lake Everett in Lake township. She was a member of the Lake Chapel Methodist church. Survivors include the husband, Albert E. Hollopeter at home; five sons, Earl of old Stirlen of near this city, Mrs. Enno Richter of Fort Wayne and the Misses Martha and Hazel Hollopeter at home; five sons, Earl of Churubusco, Private Everett, overseas with the army, Pfc. Frank stationed in Louisiana, and Ronald and Maurice Hollopeter at home; two sisters, Mrs. Goldie Peppel and Mrs. Edith Fuqua, and three brothers, George Freeman and Chauncey and Leslie Houser of near Fort Wayne.

[There are clearly some typographical errors in this obituary; I have copied it as it appeared.]

More About SYLVIA ELIZABETH FREEMAN:

Burial: 31 August 1943, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Cause of Death: Complications following gallstone surgery

Marriage Notes for ALBERT HOLLOPETER and SYLVIA FREEMAN:

Allen Co., Indiana

Index to Marriage Record

1824 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume II

Letters F - K Inclusive

Name: Albert E Hollopeter

Spouse: Sylvia E Freeman

Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1906

Date: 26 Sep 1885

Book: 29

OSPage: 503

County: Allen

Allen Co., Indiana

Index to Marriage Record

8:55 pm. Found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
4. He was born in September 1927 in 6514 Broadway, Albany, Oregon. He was

found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

1. He was born in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
2. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
3. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

4. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
5. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

6. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
7. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
8. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
9. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
10. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
11. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
12. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
13. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
14. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
15. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

16. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
17. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
18. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

19. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
20. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
21. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
22. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
23. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

24. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.
25. He was found in the Valley County Hospital. Found no further report in the file.

1824 - 1920 Inclusive

Volume II

Letters F - K Inclusive

Name: Sylvia Freeman

Spouse: Albert E Hollopeter

Marriage Date: 11 Nov 1906

Date: 04 Aug 1886

Book: 29

OSPage: 503

County: Allen

More About ALBERT HOLLOPETER and SYLVIA FREEMAN:

Marriage: 11 November 1906, Allen Co., IN

Notes for EDITH DILLINGER:

Fremont (OH) News Messenger

12/14/1963, p. 2/4

"Mrs. Edith Hollopeter

BELLEVEUE, O. -- Mrs. Edith Hartzell Hollopeter, 78, West Lodi, died Friday in Tiffin Mercy Hospital. Death followed a lengthy illness.

Services will be Sunday at 2 p.m. in Zion Lutheran Church, with burial in Block Cemetery. Her body is at the family residence."

More About EDITH DILLINGER:

Burial: 14 December 1963, English Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Adams Township, Seneca Co., OH

More About ALBERT HOLLOPETER and EDITH DILLINGER:

Marriage: 1952

Children of ALBERT HOLLOPETER and SYLVIA FREEMAN are:

577. i. AGNES MARJORIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 07 May 1907, Allen Co., IN; d. 28 March 1994, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. RONALD EUGENE HOLLOPETER, b. 23 July 1909, Dekalb Co., IN; d. 04 September 2003, Hickory Creek Home, Kendallville, IN.

Notes for RONALD EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Hollopeter,; Albert; Sylvia Freeman; M; 22 Jul 1909; H-5; 81

Dekalb Dekalb Co., Indiana

Index to Birth Records

1882 - 1920 Inclusive

Letters A - Z Inclusive

Single.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Ronald E. Hollopeter

RONALD E. HOLLOPETER, 94, of Albion, died Thursday, Sept. 4, 2003, at Hickory Creek of Kendallville. He was born in DeKalb County, and spent most of his adult life in Lake Township in Allen County, until moving south of Albion in the early 1970s. He was a retired Lake Township farmer. Surviving are his sister, Hazel (James) Crandal of Fort Wayne, and several nieces and nephews. Four brothers and three sisters are deceased. Service is 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Sheets and Childs Funeral Home, Churubusco. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today at the mortuary. Burial in Eel River Cemetery, Allen County.

Published in the Fort Wayne Newspapers on 9/5/2003.

Ronald E. Hollopeter, 94, died at 10:35 a.m. Thursday, September 4, 2003, at Hickory Creek of Kendallville. Mr. Hollopeter was born on July 23, 1909 in DeKalb County, a son of Albert E. and Sylvia E. (Freeman) Hollopeter. He spent his early years in the Huntertown area, and moved with his family to Lake Township in Allen County as a youth. He graduated from Arcola High School, and was engaged in farming all of his adult life in that community. Following the death of his father he moved to Noble County, and had lived south of Albion since the early 1970s. He was a member of the Dunfee IOOF. The surviving relatives include his sister and brother-in-law Hazel and James Crandal of Fort Wayne; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by four brothers Earl Hollopeter, Everett Hollopeter, Frank Hollopeter, and Maurice Hollopeter; and by three sisters Agnes Hargrove, Eleanor Richter, and Martha Post.

Funeral services Saturday, September 6, 2003, 10:30 a.m., Sheets & Childs Funeral Home. Clergy officiating: Pastor D. Shook, Risen Savior Lutheran Church. Organist: Mrs. Ruby Yoder. Arrangements entrusted to C. Gregory Childs, Sheets & Childs Funeral Home, Churubusco, Indiana.
From the funeral program.

More About RONALD EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 06 September 2003, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

- 578. iii. EARL FREEMAN HOLLOPETER, b. 09 April 1912, CA; d. 08 April 1989, Pinellas Park, Pinellas, FL.
- 579. iv. ELEANOR CATHERINE HOLLOPETER, b. 04 April 1914, Fresno, CA; d. 12 January 1992, Orange City, FL.
- 580. v. EVERETT OTIS HOLLOPETER, b. 13 June 1916, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN; d. 23 March 2000, Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.
- vi. FRANK ELWOOD HOLLOPETER, b. 18 July 1918, Huntertown, IN; d. 09 May 1945, Luzon Island, Philippines.

Notes for FRANK ELWOOD HOLLOPETER:

Died in World War II.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About FRANK ELWOOD HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Aft. 09 May 1945, Manila American Cemetery, Manila, Philippines

Military service: 09 May 1945, Killed in action, Philippines

- 581. vii. MAURICE ALBERT HOLLOPETER, b. 07 November 1920, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN; d. 04 May 2000, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN.
- 582. viii. MARTHA ELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 27 April 1923, Huntertown, IN; d. 24 July 1972.
- 583. ix. HAZEL ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, b. 17 September 1925, Huntertown, IN.
- x. HOLLOPETER, b. 21 July 1928; d. 21 July 1928.

More About HOLLOPETER:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

286. HERSCHEL AMBROSE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 05 April 1889 in IN, and died January 1982. He married EMMA LOUISE TILDEN 14 December 1911 in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN. She was born 23 December 1892 in Huntertown, IN.

Notes for HERSCHEL AMBROSE HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Fort Wayne, ED #86, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 10.

1. Hollopeter, Herschel A., Head, Age 31, b IN.
2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, Age 27, b IN.
3. Hollopeter, Mary Jane, Daughter, Age 5, b IN.
4. Daniels, Margaret, Roomer, Age 41, b IN.
5. Clark, Florence, Roomer, Age 35, b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Vigo, Harrison Township, Terre Haute, District 3, Image 2 of 30 at Ancestry.com, 2 April 1930, 319 Birth Street, Dwelling #22, Family #30.

1. Hollopeter, Hershel, Head, Rent, \$60, Radio, Male, White, Age 40, Married (at age 22), b IN, father b PA, mother b PA, English, Manager, Chamber of Commerce, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Emma L., Wife, Female, White, Age 37, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

Herschel is a lawyer, living in Indianapolis. He is Traffic Manager for the Indiana Chamber of Commerce.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HERSCHEL HOLLOPETER and EMMA TILDEN:

Marriage: 14 December 1911, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

Child of HERSCHEL HOLLOPETER and EMMA TILDEN is:

584. i. MARY JANE⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 09 April 1914, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN; d. 03 November 2004, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN.

326. MINNIE⁵ SWARTZ (*ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married (1) GEE. She married (2) SIMON NOAH GERIG.

Notes for MINNIE SWARTZ:

St. Joe, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of MINNIE SWARTZ and SIMON GERIG is:

625. i. RAY MONROE⁶ GERIG, b. 12 March 1911, Allen Co., IN; d. 20 September 1996, Decatur, Adams Co., IN.

327. FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 May 1858 in Churubusco, Allen Co., IN, and died 04 August 1900 in Columbia City, IN. She married ROBERT JACOB JONTZ 20 May 1877.

Notes for FLORA OLIVE HOLLOPETER:

Lived at Churubusco and Columbia City.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for ROBERT JACOB JONTZ:

Ancestor of Bill Jontz of Ashville, NC.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About ROBERT JONTZ and FLORA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 20 May 1877

Children of FLORA HOLLOPETER and ROBERT JONTZ are:

i. WINIFRED MAY⁶ JONTZ, b. 1879; d. 1963; m. AUGUST ERDMANN; d. 1956.

Notes for WINIFRED MAY JONTZ:

No children.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

626. ii. FLOSSIE AREE JONTZ, b. 1883; d. 1976.

627. iii. JACOB MEARL JONTZ, b. 1889; d. 1959.

628. iv. VERA ELEANOR JONTZ, b. 1891; d. 1984.

328. WILLIAM WESLEY⁵ HOLLOPETER (*ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 13 May 1860 in Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN, and died 21 February 1938 in Blythesville, AR. He married (1) MARY A. SCHNEIDER 17 April 1881. She was born 10 January 1865, and died 15 January 1886. He married (2) ESTELLA JANE FISHER 13 June 1889 in Churubusco, Allen Co., IN. She was born July 1869 in IN, and died 1944.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: WI, Wood, 5th Ward Marshfield, Page 123A, Image 12 of 19 at Genealogy.com, 2 June 1900, ED #149, Sheet 6, Dwelling #115, Family #122.

1. Hollopeter, William, Head, White, Male, March 1860, Age 40, Married (12 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Proprietor Sawmill, Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Estella, Wife, White, Female, July 1869, Age 30, Married (12 years), 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b NJ, Read & Write, English.

One hundred (100) copies of the report shall be submitted to the following:

1. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C. 20500

2. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Washington, D.C. 20500

3. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C. 20500

4. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Washington, D.C. 20500

5. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Denver, Colorado 80202

6. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Denver, Colorado 80202

7. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Denver, Colorado 80202

8. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Denver, Colorado 80202

9. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

10. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

11. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

12. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

13. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Anchorage, Alaska 99501

14. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Anchorage, Alaska 99501

15. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Anchorage, Alaska 99501

16. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Anchorage, Alaska 99501

17. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701

18. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701

19. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701

20. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Fairbanks, Alaska 99701

21. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Juneau, Alaska 99801

22. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Juneau, Alaska 99801

23. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Juneau, Alaska 99801

24. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Juneau, Alaska 99801

25. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901

26. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901

27. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901

28. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Ketchikan, Alaska 99901

29. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Kodiak, Alaska 99501

30. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Kodiak, Alaska 99501

31. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Kodiak, Alaska 99501

32. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Kodiak, Alaska 99501

33. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Sitka, Alaska 99801

34. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Sitka, Alaska 99801

35. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Sitka, Alaska 99801

36. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Sitka, Alaska 99801

37. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Wrangell, Alaska 99901

38. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation, Wrangell, Alaska 99901

39. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Wrangell, Alaska 99901

40. The Department of the Interior, Bureau of Geographical Names, Wrangell, Alaska 99901

3. Hollipeter, Odessy, Daughter, White, Female, September 1883, Age 16, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (9 months), Read & Write, English.
4. Hollipeter, Rush, Son, White, Male, October 1890, Age 9, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, At School (9 months).
5. Dietrich, Anna, Servant, White, Female, July 1880, Age 19, Single, b WI, father b WI, mother b WI, Servant, Read & Write, English.

1920 Census: AR, Mississippi, Chickasawba, Blytheville 2nd Ward, ED #149, Sheet 24A, 22 January 1920, Line #39, 904 Main Street, Dwelling #511, Family #543.

1. Hollopeter, William H., Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 59, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b GA, English, Agent, Automobile, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Estella, Wife, Female, White, Age 50, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b NJ, English.

1930 Census: AR, Mississippi, Chickasawba, District 18, Image 25 of 48 at Ancestry.com, 9 April 1930, Sheet 13A, Family #276.

1. Hollipeter, W. W., Head, Own, \$4000, Male, White, Age 70, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Clerk, Circuit Court, Wage.
2. Hollipeter, Estella J., Wife, Female, White, Age 60, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b NJ, English.
3. Hollipeter, Jane, Granddaughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b AR, father b IN, mother b AR, English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Tuesday morning, February 22, 1938, Page 16, Column 3.

Hollopeter. Columbia City, Feb. 21. Word has been received by August Erdmann of this city, of the death of W. W. Hollopeter, formerly of this county, which occurred at his home in Blysville, Ark., this morning. He is survived by the widow, the former Stella Fisher of this county, and two children, Rush, at home, and Mrs. Odessa Cowley.

Moved from Churubusco, Ind. to Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

1870 census with grandparents.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About WILLIAM WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Blythesville, Mississippi Co., AR

More About MARY A. SCHNEIDER:

Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and MARY SCHNEIDER:

Marriage: 17 April 1881

More About ESTELLA JANE FISHER:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Blythesville, Mississippi Co., AR

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ESTELLA FISHER:

Marriage: 13 June 1889, Churubusco, Allen Co., IN

Child of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and MARY SCHNEIDER is:

629. i. ODESSA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. September 1883, IN; d. 1955.

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and ESTELLA FISHER are:

- ii. MAY⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 25 April 1890; d. 24 November 1890, Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN.

Notes for MAY HOLLOPETER:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 630. iii. RUSH J. HOLLOPETER, b. October 1891, IN; d. 26 September 1941.

329. CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born October 1862 in IN, and died 06 March 1950 in Allen Co., IN. He married (1) MARY VON TILLBURY. She died 1945. He married (2) MARTHA NELLIE DANIELS 1892 in Huntington, IN. She was born October 1867 in IN, and died 17 April 1924 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for CHARLES MCPHERSON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Tipton, Liberty, ED #126, Page 172A, Image 26 of 47 at Genealogy.com, 1 June 1900, Line #79, Dwelling #22, Family #22.

1. Hollopeter, Charles M., Head, White, Male, October 1862, Age 38, Married (8 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Preacher, Read & Write, English, Rent, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Nellie D., Wife, White, Female, October 1867, Age 32, Married (8 years) 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.

3. Hollopeter, William D., Son, White, Male, May 1897, Age 3, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Mary L., Daughter, White, Female, September 1899, Age 8 Months, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1910 Census: IN, Delaware, Liberty, Selma Town, Roll 346, Book 1, Page 34B, Image 6 of 36 at Genealogy.com, 16 April 1910, Line #62, Dwelling #62, Family #62.

1. Hollopeter, Charles M., Head, Male, White, Age 48, Married (1st, 17 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Clergyman, Methodist-Episcopal Church, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Nellie D., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 17 years), 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Donald W., Son, Male, White, Age 13, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

4. Hollopeter, Mary L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, 23 January 1920, ED #20, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 1A, Dwelling #6, Family #6.

1. Hollopeter, Charles, Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 58, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.

2. Hollopeter, Nellie, Wife, Female, White, Age 52, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Mary L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 20, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Teacher, Common School, Wage.

After teaching school and taking work at the Methodist College at Ft. Wayne, he was ordained as a minister of the North Indiana Methodist Conference, and served as an active minister until 1916. Charles and Mrs. Von Tillbury...resided at Winona Lake, Ind. until her death. Charles then went to live with his daughter, near Auburn, for two years, then moved to Auburn, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Minister.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About CHARLES MCPHERSON HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for MARTHA NELLIE DANIELS:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Saturday morning, April 19, 1924, Page 2, Column 4.

Hollopeter. Mrs. Nellie Hollopeter, 56, wife of Rev. C. M. Hollopeter, died Thursday at her home 10 miles north of Fort Wayne on the Tonkel road of heart trouble. She had been ill for some time. Rev. Hollopeter was formerly pastor of the Monroeville M. E. church and retired from the ministry because of his wife's health. Surviving besides the husband are one son, W. C., of Little Rock, Ark.; one daughter, Mary, at home; one brother, T. E. Daniels, of South Whitley, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Filson and Mrs. Charles Mitchell, both of Kansas. Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Leo M. E. church, Rev. W. W. Martin officiating. Burial in the Leo cemetery.

More About MARTHA NELLIE DANIELS:

Burial: Leo Cemetery, Leo, Allen Co., IN

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and MARTHA DANIELS:

Marriage: 1892, Huntington, IN

Children of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and MARTHA DANIELS are:

631. i. WILLIAM DONALD⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. May 1897, IN.
 ii. MARY L. HOLLOPETER, b. September 1899, IN.

330. OPHELIA MAY⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 June 1866 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 09 April 1945. She married WILLIAM JOHN CARNAHAN 21 August 1889 in Allen Co., IN. He died 1934.

Notes for OPHELIA MAY HOLLOPETER:

They spent their married life on a farm in Sec. 6, Butler Twsp., Ind. On his death in 1934, Ophelia resided with her sister, Belle Fitch, then rented a house in Huntertown, Ind. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About OPHELIA MAY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Mausoleum, Auburn, IN

More About WILLIAM CARNAHAN and OPHELIA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 21 August 1889, Allen Co., IN

Children of OPHELIA HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM CARNAHAN are:

- i. HUGH L.⁶ CARNAHAN.

Notes for HUGH L. CARNAHAN:

Enlisted in the 3rd Ind. Infantry National Guard for the Mexican Border. Served in this regiment and the 137th F.A., and F.A. unassigned until Dec. 1918. Received commission as 2nd Lieut., F.A. Reserves. Maintained commission, and was ordered to duty Feb. 1941. Released from Service Apr. 1947. Served with Army Service Forces in Tex., Okla., and the Phillippines. Retired with rank of Colonel. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family

Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

632. ii. PAUL M. CARNAHAN.

331. WALTER M. M.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS*⁴, *ANDREW*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 06 March 1868 in Allen Co., IN, and died 22 October 1937 in Allen Co., IN. He married (1) HATTIE A. ROMINE 16 September 1891 in Allen Co., IN. She was born February 1869 in IN. He married (2) ALICE E. RAYMER 04 November 1904 in Elkhart Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1867 in IN.

Notes for WALTER M. M. HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Putnam, Greencastle, 3rd Ward Greencastle, Page 242, Image 1 of 25 at Genealogy.com, ED 77, Sheet 1, 1 June 1900, Line #49, 1002 South Indiana Street, Dwelling #13, Family #14.

1. Hollopeter, Walter M., Head, White, Male, March 1868, Age 32, Married (9 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IL, Student (9 months), Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Hattie A., Wife, White, Female, February 1869, Age 31, Married (9 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

1910 Census: IN, Noble, Orange, Roll 372, Book 3, Page 92B, Image 2 of 38 at Genealogy.com, Wolcottville Village, 15 April 1910, ED #114, Sheet 1B, County Line Road, Dwelling #26, Family #26.

1. Hollopeter, W. M., Head, Male, White, Age 42, Married (2nd, 7 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Clergyman, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Allie R., Wife, Female, White, Age 42, Married (1st, 7 years), 0 children (0 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b Canada (English), English, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Harold N., Adopted Son, Male, White, Age 7 Months, Single, b IL, father b IL, mother b IL.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Maumee, Shirley City, ED #15, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 10B, 3 January 1920, Dwelling #57, Family #59.

1. Hollopeter, Walter, Head, Male, White, Age 51, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IL, English, Minister, Church, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Alice, Wife, Female, White, Age 53, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b PA, mother b Canada (English), English.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Saturday morning, October 23, 1937, Page 11, Column 7.
M. E. Minister's Rites Monday. Rev. Walter M. Hollopeter Dies Friday. Funeral services for Rev. Walter M. Hollopeter, 69, retired Methodist Episcopal pastor who died at 2 o'clock Friday morning at his home on Locust Lodge farm on the Hollopeter road off state road No. 427 in Allen county, will be held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the First M. E. church in Auburn. Dr. Fremont E. Fribley of this city, superintendent of the Fort Wayne M. E. district, will officiate, assisted by Dr. M. C. Wright, pastor of the Auburn church. The deceased has been in ill health nearly two years. He was retired in 1933 after serving in the ministry 32 years. He was supply pastor of the Auburn circuit, comprising the Meese and Norris chapels, at the time of his death. Born March 6, 1868, on the name farm on which he died, he resided in this vicinity his entire life. Entering the ministry in 1901, he served charges at Topeka, Wakarusa, Avila, Wolcottville, Bourbon, Pennville, Cambridge City, Noble street church at Anderson, Kingsland, Woodburn, Scipio, St. Joe, Taylor, Ray, Ashley, and the Auburn circuit. Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Alice Raymer Hollopeter; four sisters, Mrs. Otie Carnahan of Hometown, Mrs. Belle Fitch of near Garrett, Mrs. Gertrude Carnahan of near Auburn, and Mrs. Grace Rudles of Hudson; and a brother, Rev. Charles C. Hollopeter of Warsaw, who is retired.

After teaching school and taking work at the Methodist College, Ft. Wayne, he entered DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind. He was ordained a minister in the North Ind. Methodist Conference, and served several charges before his retirement to the farm of his father, where he spent the last

years of his life. Married twice. No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Minister. Married twice, no children.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About WALTER M. M. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 25 October 1937

More About WALTER HOLLOPETER and HATTIE ROMINE:

Marriage: 16 September 1891, Allen Co., IN

More About WALTER HOLLOPETER and ALICE RAYMER:

Marriage: 04 November 1904, Elkhart Co., IN

Child of WALTER HOLLOPETER and ALICE RAYMER is:

- i. HAROLD N.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. 02 May 1909, IL; d. 01 June 1919, Scipio Township, Allen Co., IN; Adopted child.

Notes for HAROLD N. HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Monday morning, June 2, 1919, Page 7, Column 5. Harrold Hollopeter Drowns in Ditch. Was the Only Child of Rev. and Mrs. Hollopeter, of Woodburn. Harrold Hollopeter, age ten years, and the only child of Rev. and Mrs. Hollopeter, of Woodburn, Ind., drowned Sunday afternoon at 4:00 o'clock in a ditch on the Eger farm in Scipio township, Allen county. The lad who had just passed his tenth birthday had come to the Methodist church in Scipio township with his parents to attend an all-day meeting, the father being pastor of the church. At the conclusion of the meeting he and a companion set out for the ditch here they intended to go bathing. Neither boy was skilled in swimming and when they entered the water Harrold stepped into a hole and went down. His companion immediately saw the condition Harrold was in and he set out to bring help. He ran to the church, which is fully a half mile from the point in the ditch where the boys were swimming. Those at the church quickly learned from him that something serious had occurred and by following his directions they were guided to the hole where the unfortunate lad had gone down. It took but little time to remove the body from the water which was approximately six feet deep. There being no lungmotor in command those present did everything within their power to restore breathing. The water was forced from the lungs and the arms raised and lowered but life had departed and all attempts to restore it proved fruitless. The body was taken to the home of the parents in Woodburn. Harrold Hollopeter, the only child of Rev. and Mrs. Hollopeter was born, May 2, 1909, and was a pupil of the Woodburn schools. His sudden death has cast a deep shadow of sorrow over the entire community in which he resided. Coroner Rothchild, of Fort Wayne, was called to the Eger farm before the remains were removed and he pronounced death due to accidental drowning. The funeral will occur Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock from the Methodist Episcopal church at Woodburn with burial at Auburn.

More About HAROLD N. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 04 June 1919, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN

332. GERTRUDE ELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS*⁴, *ANDREW*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 07 April 1872 in IN, and died 02 July 1949. She married EBBON THOMAS CARNAHAN 17 March 1898 in Allen Co., IN.

was in the morning when the woman
Robert, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

Member, Married to a woman
Robert, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

More about the M
Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

More about the M
Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

More about the M
Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

More about the M
Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

More about the M
Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

Baker, E. H. Baker, the Vice President of the
Farm House, Hingham, N. Y. April 1937

Notes for GERTRUDE ELLEN HOLLOPETER:

After teaching school for some years, married. They lived on a farm in Jackson Twsp., DeKalb Co., Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GERTRUDE ELLEN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Grabill, IN

Notes for EBBON THOMAS CARNAHAN:

Ancestor of Ralph O. Diehl of Waterloo, IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About EBBON CARNAHAN and GERTRUDE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 17 March 1898, Allen Co., IN

Children of GERTRUDE HOLLOPETER and EBBON CARNAHAN are:

- 633. i. NELLIE⁶ CARNAHAN.
- 634. ii. JESSIE CARNAHAN.
- iii. BELLE CARNAHAN, m. ANDERSON.

Notes for BELLE CARNAHAN:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. RAYE CARNAHAN, m. MOORE.

Notes for RAYE CARNAHAN:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

333. ROSA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 May 1874 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 January 1953. She married JOHN BYRON FITCH 17 March 1898 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ROSA BELLE HOLLOPETER:

After teaching school a few years she married...and they resided on a farm in Allen Co., a few miles from the DeKalb Co. line - a few miles west of her parents' home. Later moved to a home on the county line. She was a member of Cedar Chapel M. E. Church.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ROSA BELLE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Cedar Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church Cemetery, IL

More About JOHN FITCH and ROSA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 17 March 1898, Allen Co., IN

Children of ROSA HOLLOPETER and JOHN FITCH are:

- 635. i. GRACE⁶ FITCH.
- 636. ii. MORRIS FITCH.

James L. Gray, who lived in the
After learning several other facts, then in 1917 lived on a farm in Jackson Twp., Ind.
Oct. 1917
Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

Edward, Eva, and Joseph, and John, in 1917 lived in the same place. The following family record, which
is a record of the family, was made in 1917.

334. HERBERT SALON⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS*⁴, *ANDREW*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born May 1878 in Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 11 February 1932 in Veterans Hospital, Lexington, Fayette Co., KY. He married MABEL M. SWARTZ Aft. 1910, daughter of SWARTZ and AMELIA J.. She was born Abt. 1877 in IN.

Notes for HERBERT SALON HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Putnam, 3rd Ward Greencastle, Page 246, Image 9 of 25 at Genealogy.com, Line #4, 110 East Hanna, Dwelling #104, Family #115.

1. Hollopeter, Herbert S., Head, White, Male, May 1877, Age 23, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Student (9 months), Read & Write, English, Rent, Home.

1910 Census: MO, Macon, 2nd Ward La Plata, Roll 796, Book 2, Page 134B, Image 6 of 26 at Genealogy.com, 26 April 1910, ED #83, Sheet 10B, Dwelling #59, Family #59.

1. Murphy, Nancy, Head, Female, White, Age 66, Widowed, b KY, father b VA, mother b VA, English, Own Income, Read & Write, Own, Free, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Herbert S., Roomer, Male, White, Age 32, Single, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Teacher, School, Wage, Read & Write.

1920 Census: IN, Tippecanoe, Wabash, ED #195, 6 January 1920, Sheet 5B, Line #63, 107 Wiggin Street, Dwelling #114, Family #137.

1. Hollopeter, Herbert S., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 42, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Teacher, College, Salary.

2. Hollopeter, Mabel M., Wife, Female, White, Age 43, Married, Read & Write, b iN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Vivian H., Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, b IA, father b IN, mother b IN.

4. Hollopeter, Miriam E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 3, Single, b IL, father b IN, mother b IN.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Saturday morning, February 13, 1932, Page 2, Column 4. Hollopeter. Herbert C. Hollopeter, 58, of Cedar Creek township, Allen county, died at the government hospital at Lexington, Ky., Thursday night at 7:45 o'clock, according to word received here yesterday by relatives. He had been ill since last May and had been in the hospital since last July. Mr. Hollopeter was born in Cedar Creek township, Allen county. He was a veteran of the Spanish American war and had enlisted for service in Fort Wayne. Surviving are two daughters, Miriam and Vivian Hollopeter of Waukarusa; two brothers, Rev. Charles Hollopeter of Warsaw, and Rev. Walter M. Hollopeter of Cedar Creek township, and four sisters, Mrs. W. J. Carnahan of DeKalb county, Mrs. Gertrude Carnahan of Auburn, Mrs. John Fitch of Perry township, and Mrs. B. D. Rundels of Hudson, Ind. Mr. Hollopeter studied at three universities, DePauw, Boston and Chicago. He taught for 15 years in three different universities. The body will be sent to D. O. McComb & Sons funeral parlors here and funeral services will likely be held on Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the M. E. church at Leo with burial at the Leo cemetery.

Took work at DePauw University, Boston College and Northwestern University. Ordained a Methodist minister; taught in various colleges. During Spanish-American War served as a private in Battery D Ind. Field Artillery National Guard.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HERBERT SALON HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 14 February 1932, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN
Military service: 28th Indiana Battery, L. Arty, Spanish-American War

Notes for MABEL M. SWARTZ:

234. Mary Ann Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. She was married to John Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

235. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

236. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

237. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

238. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

239. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

240. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

241. John Salmon, born May 10, 1870, at St. Mary's, Alaska, died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. He was married to Mary Ann Salmon, who died May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska. They had one child, John Salmon, born May 10, 1910, at St. Mary's, Alaska.

1930 Census: IN, Elkhart, Wakarusa, District 40, Image 9 of 20 at Ancestry.com, Olive Township, Dwelling #112, Family #113, 5 April 1930, Sheet #5A.

1. Hollopeter, Mabel M., Head, Own, \$4000, Female, White, Age 54, Married (at age 32), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b Canada, English, Teacher, Music, Own Account.

2. Hollopeter, Vivian H., Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Miriam, Daughter, Female, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b IL, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Swartz, Amelia J., Mother, Female, White, Age 74, Widowed, Read & Write, b Canada (English), father b PA, mother b Canada (English), English.

More About HERBERT HOLLOPETER and MABEL SWARTZ:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of HERBERT HOLLOPETER and MABEL SWARTZ are:

i. VIVIAN H.⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1914, IA.

ii. MIRIAM E. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1917, IL.

335. LLOYD H.⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 February 1880 in IN, and died 04 February 1923 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married DAISIE MAE SWANN 25 December 1902 in Harlan, Allen Co., IN. She was born 22 November 1881 in IN, and died 24 May 1953.

Notes for LLOYD H. HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 1, Page 57B, Image 26 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 5-6 May 1910, ED #4, Sheet 13B, Dwelling #299, Family #319.

1. Hollopeter, Loyd, Head, Male, White, Age 30, Married (1st, 7 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farming, Own Account, Read & Write, Own, Mortgage, Farm, Farm Schedule 163.

2. Hollopeter, Dasie, Wife, Female, White, Age 28, Married (1st, 7 years), 2 children (2 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Audra, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, School.

4. Hollopeter, Dale, Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, 20-23 January 1920, ED #4, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 6, Line #45, Dwelling #141, Family #144.

1. Hollopeter, Lloyd, Head, Own, Free, Male, White, Age 39, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IL, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #101.

2. Hollopeter, Daisy, Wife, Female, White, Age 38, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Audra, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Dale, Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

5. Hollopeter, Georgiana, Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Tuesday morning, February 6, 1923, Page 2, Column ?.

Hollopeter. Lloyd H. Hollopeter, 43, living at 2346 Anthony boulevard, died at 9:40 o'clock Sunday night at St. Joseph's hospital, of pneumonia. Surviving are the widow, two sons, Dale and Lloyd V.; two daughters, Audrey and Georgia; three brothers, Walter, Charles and Herbert, and four sisters, Mrs. Ophelia M. Camahan, Mrs. Gertrude E. Camahan, Mrs. Belle R. Fitch and Mrs. Grace E. Rundells. Funeral services will be held Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock at the home and at 11 o'clock at the M. E. church at Leo. Burial at the Leo cemetery.

Remained at home to care for his parents in their declining years. He died while still a young man.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LLOYD H. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 07 February 1923, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Notes for DAISIE MAE SWANN:

1930 Census: IN, Steuben, Angola, District 12, Image 8 of 12 at Ancestry.com, 614 West South Street, Pleasant Township, Dwelling #124, Family #127.

1. Hollopeter, Daisy M., Head, Own, \$3000, Radio, Female, White, Age 48, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Proprietor, Boarding House, Own Account.

2. Hollopeter, Georgia A., Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Bernell L., Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About DAISIE MAE SWANN:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About LLOYD HOLLOPETER and DAISIE SWANN:

Marriage: 25 December 1902, Harlan, Allen Co., IN

Children of LLOYD HOLLOPETER and DAISIE SWANN are:

638. i. AUDRA⁶ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1904, IN.

639. ii. DALE ELLSWORTH HOLLOPETER, b. 11 February 1906, Allen Co., IN.

iii. GEORGIANNA HOLLOPETER, b. 28 August 1910, Allen Co., IN; m. ORLANDO SLYE, 1930.

Notes for GEORGIANNA HOLLOPETER:

Santa Marta, Colombia, South America. Married after a college courtship. She heads the Commercial Department of Pan American Institute, a Methodist Mission School in Panama. Have lived in the Canal Zone since 1939.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ORLANDO SLYE and GEORGIANNA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 1930

iv. LLOYD BERNELL HOLLOPETER, b. 11 February 1922, IN.

Notes for LLOYD BERNELL HOLLOPETER:

Married and lives in Fort Wayne, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

336. EDITH GRACE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born November 1883 in IN. She married DON C. RUNDLES 18 May 1905 in Allen Co., IN. He died 1957 in Clearwater, FL.

Notes for EDITH GRACE HOLLOPETER:

Hudson, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for DON C. RUNDLES:

Of Hudson, IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About DON RUNDLES and EDITH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 18 May 1905, Allen Co., IN

Children of EDITH HOLLOPETER and DON RUNDLES are:

- 640. i. DON HERBERT⁶ RUNDLES.
- 641. ii. RALPH WAYNE RUNDLES.
- 642. iii. GAYLE RUNDLES.
- iv. MARY LOIS RUNDLES, b. 16 June 1916, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MARY LOIS RUNDLES:

Chicago, Ill. A nurse. Spent five years in Hawaii. Also worked in Ann Arbor, Mich. and Denver, Colo.

- 643. v. DORIS RUNDLES.

337. JAMES⁵ RHODENBAUGH (*MARY ANN⁴ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Children of JAMES RHODENBAUGH are:

- i. RHODENBAUGH⁶.
- ii. RHODENBAUGH.
- iii. RHODENBAUGH.

338. DELIA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES F.⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married RHINEHOLD.

Children of DELIA HOLLOPETER and RHINEHOLD are:

- i. RHINEHOLD⁶.
- ii. RHINEHOLD.

339. BLANCHE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES F.⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born April 1882 in IN. She married JESSE C. JAMES GRIFFIN 02 April 1902 in DeKalb Co., IN.

More About JESSE GRIFFIN and BLANCHE HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 02 April 1902, DeKalb Co., IN

*Jesse b. 5-14-1876
d. about 1943*

Children of BLANCHE HOLLOPETER and JESSE GRIFFIN are:

- i. GRIFFIN⁶, b. 05 April 1909, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. GRIFFIN, b. 21 November 1910, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iii. GRIFFIN.
- iv. GRIFFIN.
- v. GRIFFIN.
- vi. GRIFFIN.

340. LUELLA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES F.⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born March 1884 in IN. She married WARREN LIGE 13 January 1907 in DeKalb Co., IN. He was born Abt. 1884 in IN.

More About WARREN LIGE and LUELLA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 13 January 1907, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of LUELLA HOLLOPETER and WARREN LIGE are:

- i. WALTER⁶ LIGE, b. 03 March 1908, DeKalb Co., IN.
- ii. RUTH MARGARET LIGE, b. 31 May 1917, Dekalb Co., IN.
- iii. LIGE, b. 03 October 1914, DeKalb Co., IN.
- iv. LIGE.
- v. LIGE.

341. ERMINA GENEVA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM H.*⁴, *ISAIAH*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 24 August 1873 in Allen Co., IN, and died 14 January 1945 in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (1) ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER 12 June 1895 in Allen Co., IN, son of ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and JEMIMA STEVICK. He was born 03 February 1869 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 March 1909 in Leo, Allen Co., IN. She married (2) CHARLES BRENTON TONKEL 12 May 1920 in Allen Co., IN, son of JOSEPH TONKEL and ELMA TREASE. He was born 11 October 1880, and died 27 January 1964.

Notes for ERMINA GENEVA HOLLOPETER:

Ermina's date of birth is given as 1871 on her headstone, but as 1873 on her death certificate and funeral program.

1910 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Roll 338, Book 2, Page 43B, Image 10 of 34 at Genealogy.com, 22-23 April 1910, ED #4, Sheet 5B, Dwelling #113, Family #119.

1. Hollopeter, Mina, Head, Female, White, Age 36, Widowed, 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Teacher, Music, Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, May, Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Read & Write, School.

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Monday, January 15, 1945, Page 2, Column 2.

Myna Hollopeter. Mrs. Myna Hollopeter, 71, of Cedar Creek Township, near Leo, died at 8:15 a.m. Sunday at the Lutheran Hospital. She suffered a cerebral hemorrhage Saturday. She was a member of the Leo Methodist Church, the Women's Society for Christian Service and the Leo Order of Eastern Star. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Mae Neuhouser, Grabill; two granddaughters, and one great-grandchild. The body was removed to the Walter Funeral Home, Spencerville. Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Leo Methodist Church. The Rev. A. E. Burke will officiate and interment will be in Leo Cemetery.

More About ERMINA GENEVA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 16 January 1945, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Cause of Death: Meningitis following mastoiditis

Notes for ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER:

1900 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, Image 21 of 31 at Genealogy.com, Roll 357, Book 1, Page 287, 26 June 1900, ED #4, Sheet 11, Dwelling #223, Family #225.

1. Hollopeter, Elmer, Head, White, Male, February 1869, Age 31, Married (5 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, Farmer, Read & Write, English, Rent, Farm, Farm Schedule #166.
2. Hollopeter, Mina, Wife, White, Female, August 1873, Age 26, Married (5 years), b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, Read & Write, English.
3. Hollopeter, May, Daughter, White, Female, August 1899, Age 10 Months, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, William H., Father-in-law, White, Male, February 1847, Age 53, Married (30 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Farm Laborer, Read & Write, English, Own, Free, Farm.
5. Hollopeter, Angeline, Mother-in-law, White, Female, May 1854, Age 46, Married (30 years), 1 child (1 living), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, Read & Write, English.

1917-1918

II. 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 2589-2590, 2591-2592, 2593-2594, 2595-2596, 2597-2598, 2599-2600, 2601-2602, 2603-2604, 2605-2606, 2607-2608, 2609-2610, 2611-2612, 2613-2614, 2615-2616, 2617-2618, 2619-2620, 2621-2622, 2623-2624, 2625-2626, 2627-2628, 2629-2630, 2631-2632, 2633-2634, 2635-2636, 2637-2638, 2639-2640, 2641-2642, 2643-2644, 2645-2646, 2647-2648, 2649-2650, 2651-2652, 2653-2654, 2655-2656, 2657-2658, 2659-2660, 2661-2662, 2663-2664, 2665-2666, 2667-2668, 2669-2670, 2671-2672, 2673-2674, 2675-2676, 2677-2678, 2679-2680, 2681-2682, 2683-2684, 2685-2686, 2687-2688, 2689-2690, 2691-2692, 2693-2694, 2695-2696, 2697-2698, 2699-2700, 2701-2702, 2703-2704, 2705-2706, 2707-2708, 2709-2710, 2711-2712, 2713-2714, 2715-2716, 2717-2718, 2719-2720, 2721-2722, 2723-2724, 2725-2726, 2727-2728, 2729-2730, 2731-2732, 2733-2734, 2735-2736, 2737-2738, 2739-2740, 2741-2742, 2743-2744, 2745-2746, 2747-2748, 2749-2750, 2751-2752, 2753-2754, 2755-2756, 2757-2758, 2759-2760, 2761-2762, 2763-2764, 2765-2766, 2767-2768, 2769-2770, 2771-2772, 2773-2774, 2775-2776, 2777-2778, 2779-2780, 2781-2782, 2783-2784, 2785-2786, 2787-2788, 2789-2790, 2791-2792, 2793-2794, 2795-2796, 2797-2798, 2799-2800, 2801-2802, 2803-2804, 2805-2806, 2807-2808, 2809-2810, 2811-2812, 2813-2814, 2815-2816, 2817-2818, 2819-2820, 2821-2822, 2823-2824, 2825-2826, 2827-2828, 2829-2830, 2831-2832, 2833-2834, 2835-2836, 2837-2838, 2839-2840, 2841-2842, 2843-2844, 2845-2846, 2847-2848, 2849-2850, 2851-2852, 2853-2854, 2855-2856, 2857-2858, 2859-2860, 2861-2862, 2863-2864, 2865-2866, 2867-2868, 2869-2870, 2871-2872, 2873-2874, 2875-2876, 2877-2878, 2879-2880, 2881-2882, 2883-2884, 2885-2886, 2887-2888, 2889-2890, 2891-2892, 2893-2894, 2895-2896, 2897-2898, 2899-2900, 2901-2902, 2903-2904, 2905-2906, 2907-2908, 2909-2910, 2911-2912, 2913-2914, 2915-2916, 2917-2918, 2919-2920, 2921-2922, 2923-2924, 2925-2926, 2927-2928, 2929-2930, 2931-2932, 2933-2934, 2935-2936, 2937-2938, 2939-2940, 2941-2942, 2943-2944, 2945-2946, 2947-2948, 2949-2950, 2951-2952, 2953-2954, 2955-2956, 2957-2958, 2959-2960, 2961-2962, 2963-2964, 2965-2966, 2967-2968, 2969-2970, 2971-2972, 2973-2974, 2975-2976, 2977-2978, 2979-2980, 2981-2982, 2983-2984, 2985-2986, 2987-2988, 2989-2990, 2991-2992, 2993-2994, 2995-2996, 2997-2998, 2999-3000, 3001-3002, 3003-3004, 3005-3006, 3007-3008, 3009-3010, 3011-3012, 3013-3014, 3015-3016, 3017-3018, 3019-3020, 3021-3022, 3023-3024, 3025-3026, 3027-3028, 3029-3030, 3031-3032, 3033-3034, 3035-3036, 3037-3038, 3039-3040, 3041-3042, 3043-3044, 3045-3046, 3047-3048, 3049-3050, 3051-3052, 3053-3054, 3055-3056, 3057-3058, 3059-3060, 3061-3062, 3063-3064, 3065-3066, 3067-3068, 3069-3070, 3071-3072, 3073-3074, 3075-3076, 3077-3078, 3079-3080, 3081-3082, 3083-3084, 3085-3086, 3087-3088, 3089-3090, 3091-3092, 3093-3094, 3095-3096, 3097-3098, 3099-3100, 3101-3102, 3103-3104, 3105-3106, 3107-3108, 3109-3110, 3111-3112, 3113-3114, 3115-3116, 3117-3118, 3119-3120, 3121-3122, 3123-3124, 3125-3126, 3127-3128, 3129-3130, 3131-3132, 3133-3134, 3135-3136, 3137-3138, 3139-3140, 3141-3142, 3143-3144, 3145-3146, 3147-3148, 3149-3150, 3151-3152, 3153-3154, 3155-3156, 3157-3158, 3159-3160, 3161-3162, 3163-3164, 3165-3166, 3167-3168, 3169-3170, 3171-3172, 3173-3174, 3175-3176, 3177-3178, 3179-3180, 3181-3182, 3183-3184, 3185-3186, 3187-3188, 3189-3190, 3191-3192, 3193-3194, 3195-3196, 3197-3198, 3199-3200, 3201-3202, 3203-3204, 3205-3206, 3207-3208, 3209-3210, 3211-3212, 3213-3214, 3215-3216, 3217-3218, 3219-3220, 3221-3222, 3223-3224, 3225-3226, 3227-3228, 3229-3230, 3231-3232, 3233-3234, 3235-3236, 3237-3238, 3239-3240, 3241-3242, 3243-3244, 3245-3246, 3247-3248, 3249-3250, 3251-3252, 3253-3254, 3255-3256, 3257-3258, 3259-3260, 3261-3262, 3263-3264, 3265-3266, 3267-3268, 3269-3270, 3271-3272, 3273-3274, 3275-3276, 3277-3278, 3279-3280, 3281-3282, 3283-3284, 3285-3286, 3287-3288, 3289-3290, 3291-3292, 3293-3294, 3295-3296, 3297-3298, 3299-3300, 3301-3302, 3303-3304, 3305-3306, 3307-3308, 3309-3310, 3311-3312, 3313-3314, 3315-3316, 3317-3318, 3319-3320, 3321-3322, 3323-3324, 3325-3326, 3327-3328, 3329-3330, 3331-3332, 3333-3334, 3335-3336, 3337-3338, 3339-3340, 3341-3342, 3343-3344, 3345-3346, 3347-3348, 3349-3350, 3351-3352, 3353-3354, 3355-3356, 3357-3358, 3359-3360, 3361-3362, 3363-3364, 3365-3366, 3367-3368, 3369-3370, 3371-3372, 3373-3374, 3375-3376, 3377-3378, 3379-3380, 3381-3382, 3383-3384, 3385-3386, 3387-3388, 3389-3390, 3391-3392, 3393-3394, 3395-3396, 3397-3398, 3399-3400, 3401-3402, 3403-3404, 3405-3406, 3407-3408, 3409-3410, 3411-3412, 3413-3414, 3415-3416, 3417-3418, 3419-3420, 3421-3422, 3423-3424, 3425-3426, 3427-3428, 3429-3430, 3431-3432, 3433-3434, 3435-3436, 3437-3438, 3439-3440, 3441-3442, 3443-3444, 3445-3446, 3447-3448, 3449-3450, 3451-3452, 3453-3454, 3455-3456, 3457-3458, 3459-3460, 3461-3462, 3463-3464, 3465-3466, 3467-3468, 3469-3470, 3471-3472, 3473-3474, 3475-3476, 3477-3478, 3479-3480, 3481-3482, 3483-3484, 3485-3486, 3487-3488, 3489-3490, 3491-3492, 3493-3494, 3495-3496, 3497-3498, 3499-3500, 3501-3502, 3503-3504, 3505-3506, 3507-3508, 3509-3510, 3511-3512, 3513-3514, 3515-3516, 3517-3518, 3519-3520, 3521-3522, 3523-3524, 3525-3526, 3527-3528, 3529-3530, 3531-3532, 3533-3534, 3535-3536, 3537-3538, 3539-3540, 3541-3542, 3543-3544, 3545-3546, 3547-3548, 3549-3550, 3551-3552, 3553-3554, 3555-3556, 3557-3558, 3559-3560, 3561-3562, 3563-3564, 3565-3566, 3567-3568, 3569-3570, 3571-3572, 3573-3574, 3575-3576, 3577-3578, 3579-3580, 3581-3582, 3583-3584, 3585-3586, 3587-3588, 3589-3590, 3591-3592, 3593-3594, 3595-3596, 3597-3598, 3599-3600, 3601-3602, 3603-3604, 3605-3606, 3607-3608, 3609-3610, 3611-3612, 3613-3614, 3615-3616, 3617-3618, 3619-3620, 3621-3622, 3623-3624, 3625-3626, 3627-3628, 3629-3630, 3631-3632, 3633-3634, 3635-3636, 3637-3638, 3639-3640, 3641-3642, 3643-3644, 3645-3646, 3647-3648, 3649-3650, 3651-3652, 3653-3654, 3655-3656, 3657-3658, 3659-3660, 3661-3662, 3663-3664, 3665-3666, 3667-3668, 3669-3670, 3671-3672, 3673-3674, 3675-3676, 3677-3678, 3679-3680, 3681-3682, 3683-3684, 3685-3686, 3687-3688, 3689-3690, 3691-3692, 3693-3694, 3695-3696, 3697-3698, 3699-3700, 3701-3702, 3703-3704, 3705-3706, 3707-3708, 3709-3710, 3711-3712, 3713-3714, 3715-3716, 3717-3718, 3719-3720, 3721-3722, 3723-3724, 3725-3726, 3727-3728, 3729-3730, 3731-3732, 3733-3734, 3735-3736, 3737-3738, 3739-3740, 3741-3742, 3743-3744, 3745-3746, 3747-3748, 3749-3750, 3751-3752, 3753-3754, 3755-3756, 3757-3758, 3759-3760, 3761-3762, 3763-3764, 3765-3766, 3767-3768, 3769-3770, 3771-3772, 3773-3774, 3775-3776, 3777-3778, 3779-3780, 3781-3782, 3783-3784, 3785-3786, 3787-3788, 3789-3790, 3791-3792, 3793-3794, 3795-3796, 3797-3798, 3799-3800, 3801-3802, 3803-3804, 3805-3806, 3807-3808, 3809-3810, 3811-3812, 3813-3814, 3815-3816, 3817-3818, 3819-3820, 3821-3822, 3823-3824, 3825-3826, 3827-3828, 3829-3830, 3831-3832, 3833-3834, 3835-3836, 3837-3838, 3839-3840, 3841-3842, 3843-3844, 3845-3846, 3847-3848, 3849-3850, 3851-3852, 3853-3854, 3855-3856, 3857-3858, 3859-3860, 3861-3862, 3863-3864, 3865-3866, 3867-3868, 3869-3870, 3871-3872, 3873-3874, 3875-3876, 3877-3878, 3879-3880, 3881-3882, 3883-3884, 3885-3886, 3887-3888, 3889-3890, 3891-3892, 3893-3894, 3895-3896, 3897-3898, 3899-3900, 3901-3902, 3903-3904, 3905-3906, 3907-3908, 3909-3910, 3911-3912, 3913-3914, 3915-3916, 3917-3918, 3919-3920, 3921-3922, 3923-3924, 3925-3926, 3927-3928, 3929-3930, 3931-3932, 3933-3934, 3935-3936, 3937-3938, 3939-3940, 3941-3942, 3943-3944, 3945-3946, 3947-3948, 3949-3950, 3951-3952, 3953-3954, 3955-3956, 3957-3958, 3959-3960, 3961-3962, 3963-3964, 3965-3966, 3967-3968, 3969-3970, 3971-3972, 3973-3974, 3975-3976, 3977-3978, 3979-3980, 3981-3982, 3983-3984, 3985-3986, 3987-3988, 3989-3990, 3991-3992, 3993-3994, 3995-3996, 3997-3998, 3999-4000, 4001-4002, 4003-4004, 4005-4006, 4007-4008, 4009-4010, 4011-4012, 4013-4014, 4015-4016, 4017-4018, 4019-4020, 4021-4022, 4023-4024, 4025-4026, 4027-4028, 4029-4030, 4031-4032, 4033-4034, 4035-4036, 4037-4038, 4039-4040, 4041-4042, 4043-4044, 4045-4046, 4047-4048, 4049-4050, 4051-4052, 4053-4054, 4055-4056, 4057-4058, 4059-4060, 4061-4062, 4063-4064, 4065-4066, 4067-4068, 4069-4070, 4071-4072, 4073-4074, 4075-4076, 4077-4078, 4079-4080, 4081-4082, 4083-4084, 4085-4086, 4087-4088, 4089-4090, 4091-4092, 4093-4094, 4095-4096, 4097-4098, 4099-4100, 4101-4102, 4103-4104, 4105-4106, 4107-4108, 4109-4110, 4111-4112, 4113-4114, 4115-4116, 4117-4118, 4119-4120, 4121-4122, 4123-4124, 4125-4126, 4127-4128, 4129-4130, 4131-4132, 4133-4134, 4135-4136, 4137-4138, 4139-4140, 4141-4142, 4143-4144, 4145-4146, 4147-4148, 4149-4150, 4151-4152, 4153-4154, 415

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Friday morning, March 19, 1909, Page 9, Column 4.

Funeral Services for Elmer Hollopeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Israel Hollopeter of Huntertown, were conducted at Leo Wednesday. Mr. Hollopeter was a farmer, aged forty years and had been in ill health for a number of months. During his illness he submitted to a number of surgical operations.

More About ELMER JACOB HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 17 March 1909, Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About ELMER HOLLOPETER and ERMINA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 12 June 1895, Allen Co., IN

More About CHARLES TONKEL and ERMINA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 12 May 1920, Allen Co., IN

Child is listed above under (277) Elmer Jacob Hollopeter.

342. ALICE MAE⁵ HOLLOPETER (*GEORGE W.*⁴, *ISAIAH*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born May 1888 in IN. She married WILLIAM E. METCALF 11 August 1907 in Allen Co., IN.

More About WILLIAM METCALF and ALICE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 11 August 1907, Allen Co., IN

Child of ALICE HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM METCALF is:

- i. GENE PAUL⁶ METCALF, b. 05 April 1911, Allen Co., IN.

343. VENORA⁵ HOLLOPETER (*GEORGE W.*⁴, *ISAIAH*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born January 1894 in IN. She married PEARL SIBLE.

Children of VENORA HOLLOPETER and PEARL SIBLE are:

- i. ROBERT WILLIAM⁶ SIBLE, b. 04 November 1915, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. MYRTLE MAE SIBLE, b. 12 June 1917, Allen Co., IN.

Generation 6 of Allen Co.

Hollopeters

522. GEORGE S.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JACOB C.*⁵, *JACOB*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 20 Sep 1910 in Springfield Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 22 Dec 1955 in Harlan, Allen Co., IN. He married GOLDIE M. SMITH Abt. 1930. She was born Abt. 1910 in IN.

Notes for GEORGE S. HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Friday, December 23, 1955, Page 23, Column 5.

George S. Hollopeter. George S. Hollopeter, 45, an employe of the Inca Manufacturing Corp., died at 12:20 p.m. yesterday at his home a mile south of Harlan after an illness of two weeks. Born in Springfield Township, Mr. Hollopeter was a lifelong resident of the Fort Wayne area and a member of the Harlan Church of Christ. Surviving are the wife, Goldie; a daughter, Goldie Belle, and two sons, Davis and Joe, at home; and a sister, Mrs. Miss (sic) Bessie Hollopeter, also at home. The body was taken to the Oetting Funeral Home, Harlan, where friends may call after 5 p.m. today. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home, with Ed Schantz officiating. Burial will be in Harlan Memorial Cemetery.

Resided near Harlan, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GEORGE S. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 24 Dec 1955, Harlan Memorial Cemetery, Harlan, Allen Co., IN

More About GEORGE HOLLOPETER and GOLDIE SMITH:

Marriage: Abt. 1930

Children of GEORGE HOLLOPETER and GOLDIE SMITH are:

- i. MARY LUCILE⁷ HOLLOPETER.

Notes for MARY LUCILE HOLLOPETER:

Died at age of three days.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. RICHARD GEORGE HOLLOPETER, b. 30 Nov 1931; d. 19 Feb 1937, Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for RICHARD GEORGE HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette, Friday morning, February 19, 1937, Page 6, Column 3.

Hollopeter. Richard George Hollopeter, 5, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hollopeter of Harlan, died in the Methodist hopsital at 12:30 a.m. Friday. The child had been suffering from pneumonia and an appendectomy was performed Thursday night.

- iii. DAVID S. HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Oct 1935, Allen Co., IN; d. 05 Sep 1973, Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for DAVID S. HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Friday, September 7, 1973, Page 4C, Column 3.

David S. Hollopeter. David S. Hollopeter, 38, of Harlan, died Wednesday night at Parkview Memorial Hospital, shortly after being admitted. A lifelong Allen County resident, he was employed at Canyon Sand and Gravel Co., Hometown, and was a member of Church of Christ, Harlan. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Goldie Kizer, Harlan; a brother, Joseph, Columbia City; and one sister, Mrs. Goldie Belle Litton, of LaOtto. Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Hockemeyer Funeral Home, Harlan, with burial in Harlan Memorial Cemetery. Calling will be after 2 p.m. today.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the international situation of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the future of the country and the position of the various groups and classes.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the report and the position of the various groups and classes.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the appendix of the report and the position of the various groups and classes.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the bibliography of the report and the position of the various groups and classes.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the index of the report and the position of the various groups and classes.

More About DAVID S. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 08 Sep 1973, Harlan Memorial Cemetery, Harlan, Allen Co., IN

- iv. GOLDIE BELLE HOLLOPETER, b. 28 Dec 1938; m. LITTON.
- v. JOSEPH HOLLOPETER, b. 08 Dec 1942.

523. IDA⁶ OBER (*MARY ESTERLINE⁵ HOLLOPETER, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married FRANK MANN.

Notes for IDA OBER:

Lived at Bluffton then moved to Marion, Ind., where she died.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of IDA OBER and FRANK MANN is:

763. i. CLYDE⁷ MANN.

524. LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 31 Mar 1874 in Harlan, IN, and died 14 Dec 1954 in Grabill, IN. She married MORTON WALLACE WALKER 03 Jul 1889 in Allen Co., IN, son of MARVIN WALKER and ABIGAIL BROWN.

Notes for LUELLA JOSEPHINE HOLLOPETER:

Auburn, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LUELLA JOSEPHINE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN

More About MORTON WALKER and LUELLA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1889, Allen Co., IN

Children of LUELLA HOLLOPETER and MORTON WALKER are:

- i. EDNA⁷ WALKER, b. 1893.
- ii. GUY WALKER, b. 1894.
- iii. GEORGE WALKER, b. Abt. 1895.
- 764. iv. CLARENCE WALKER, b. Jan 1901, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.
- 765. v. WILMA ROSEMUND WALKER, b. 15 Apr 1906, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 12 Sep 1994, Butler, IN.
- 766. vi. MARVEL WALKER, b. 15 Dec 1915.

525. FREDERICK C.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1883 in IN. He married (1) LEVINA ROSS Abt. 1903. She was born 1884, and died 1909. He married (2) ETHEL B. MILLER Abt. 1913. She was born Abt. 1885 in IN.

Notes for FREDERICK C. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: OH, Allen, Ottawa, ED #34, Image 10 of 15 at Ancestry.com, 4th Ward, Precinct A, 9 January 1920, Sheet 5B, 213 West High Street, Dwelling #97, Family #129.

1. Hallopeter, Fred C., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 36, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Inside Finisher, House Work, Wage.

2. Hallopeter, Ethel B., Wife, Female, White, Age 35, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

3. Hallopeter Chester F., Son, Male, White, Age 5, School, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN.

1930 Census: OH, Allen, Lima, Ottawa Township, District 22, Image 14 of 55 at Ancestry.com, 2nd Ward, 8-9 April 1930, Sheet 7B, 512, Nath Cole Street, Dwelling #189, Family #195.

1. Hollopeter, Fred C., Head, Own, \$3500, Male, White, Age 47, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Carpenter, General Work, Own.
2. Hollopeter, Ethel B., Wife, Female, White, Age 45, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Chester F., Son, Male, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Robert, Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Joan B., Daughter, Female, White, Age 4 & 9/12, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN.
6. Moyer, Wilma L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 25, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
7. Moyer, Harold, Son-in-law, Male, White, Age 28, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Agent, Life Insurance, Wage.

Lima, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LEVINA ROSS:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Wayne Township, Noble Co., IN

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and LEVINA ROSS:

Marriage: Abt. 1903

More About FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and ETHEL MILLER:

Marriage: Abt. 1913

Child of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and LEVINA ROSS is:

- i. WILMA L.⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1905, IN; m. HAROLD MOYER, Abt. 1923; b. Abt. 1902, OH.

More About HAROLD MOYER and WILMA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Abt. 1923

Children of FREDERICK HOLLOPETER and ETHEL MILLER are:

- ii. CHESTER F.⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 1914, OH; d. 1966.

More About CHESTER F. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Lima, OH

- iii. ROBERT R. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1921, OH; d. 14 Apr 2004.
- iv. JOAN B. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1925, OH.

526. ADDIE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 Nov 1869 in Cedarville, IN, and died Dec 1945. She married MAHLON E. DAVIS 26 Oct 1892 in Clinton Co., IN.

More About MAHLON DAVIS and ADDIE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1892, Clinton Co., IN

Child of ADDIE HOLLOPETER and MAHLON DAVIS is:

767. i. DOROTHY⁷ DAVIS, Adopted child.

527. LILLIE C.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 Jun 1871 in IN, and died 1939. She married F. MELLINGER.

Children of LILLIE HOLLOPETER and F. MELLINGER are:

768. i. MERLE⁷ MELLINGER, b. Feb 1892, OH.

769. ii. GLENN MELLINGER, b. Jan 1895, OH.

528. BERTHA C.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 Jan 1876 in IN. She married FRANK CATHERMAN.

Children of BERTHA HOLLOPETER and FRANK CATHERMAN are:

i. CLAIR⁷ CATHERMAN, m. HELEN.

770. ii. PAUL CATHERMAN.

771. iii. JAMES CATHERMAN.

529. JOHN L.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Jun 1878 in Auburn, IN. He married FLORA MAY KARCHER Abt. 1901. She was born 15 Dec 1881 in OH, and died Mar 1951.

Notes for JOHN L. HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: OH, Huron, 4th Ward Norwalk, Image 13 of 48 at Genealogy.com, Roll 1200, Book 2, Page 176A, 22 April 1910, ED #39, Sheet 7A, 29 Newton Street, Dwelling #180, Family #180.

1. Hollopeter, John L., Head, Male, White, Age 32, Married (8 years), b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Lic. Inspector, N. L. R. O., Wage, Read & Write, Rent, Home.

2. Hollopeter, Flora M., Wife, Female, White, Age 28, Married (8 years), 2 children (2 living), b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English, Read & Write.

3. Hollopeter, Edna A., Daughter, Female, White, Age 7, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, School.

4. Hollopeter, William J., Son, Male, White, Age 2, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH.

1920 Census: OH, Lucas, Toledo, ED #141, Image 5 of 37 at Ancestry.com, 2 January 1920, Sheet 3B, 1530 Western Avenue, Dwelling #64, Family #68.

1. Hallipeter, John, Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 42, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Labour, Railroad, Wage.

2. Hallipeter, Flora M., Wife, Female, White, Age 39, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

3. Hallipeter, Edna, Daughter, Female, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

4. Hallipeter, John, Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

5. Hallipeter, Tom A., Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH.

6. Bowie, Josephine, Sister, Female, White, Age 45, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Merchant, Retail Store, Own Account.

7. Bowie, Florabelle, Niece, Female, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b MO, mother b OH, English.

8. Bowie, Martina, Niece, Female, White, Age 7, Single, School, b Oh, father b MO, mother b OH.

1930 Census: OH, Lucas, Toledo, District 235, Image 13 of 33 at Ancestry.com, 1461 Western Street, Dwelling #84, Family #89.

1. Hollopeter, John R., Head, Own, \$4000, Male, White, Age 51, Married (at age 23), Read &

Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b PA, English, Car Repairman, Steam Railroad, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Flora, Wife, Female, White, Age 48, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b OH, father b PA, mother b OH, English.

3. Hollopeter, Edna, Daughter, Female, White, Age 26, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Teacher, Public School, Wage.

4. Hollopeter, William, Son, Male, White, Age 22, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Ganger [?], Oil, Wage.

5. Hollopeter, Tom, Son, Male, White, Age 19, Single, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Inspector, Street Car, Wage.

More About FLORA MAY KARCHER:

Burial: Willow Cemetery, Toledo, Lucas Co., OH

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and FLORA KARCHER:

Marriage: Abt. 1901

Children of JOHN HOLLOPETER and FLORA KARCHER are:

i. EDNA A.⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 11 Jul 1903, OH.

772. ii. WILLIAM JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 11 Feb 1908, OH.

iii. TOM A. HOLLOPETER, b. 03 Apr 1911, OH; m. MARION BRAYTON.

530. OSCAR B.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 Feb 1881 in Pleasant Lake, IN, and died 19 Oct 1934. He married MATILDA.

Child of OSCAR HOLLOPETER and MATILDA is:

i. ROY⁷ HOLLOPETER.

531. ETHEL G.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Oct 1884 in IN. She married CHARLES JUSTICE. He died Bef. 1958.

Notes for ETHEL G. HOLLOPETER:

Lives in Conneaut, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of ETHEL HOLLOPETER and CHARLES JUSTICE are:

i. DONALD⁷ JUSTICE.

Notes for DONALD JUSTICE:

Died at age of 21.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

773. ii. RUTH JUSTICE.

774. iii. CHARLES JUSTICE.

532. CLAUDIA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*OSCAR E.⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Jun 1885 in OH, and died Bef. 1958. She married FORD FROST.

Child of CLAUDIA HOLLOPETER and FORD FROST is:

i. CECIL⁷ FROST, d. Bef. 1958.

533. CARLIN JAMES⁶ HOLLOPETER (*HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Dec 1884 in IN. He married CLARA MAE LOGAN Abt. 1910, daughter of SAMUEL LOGAN and SUSIE. She was born Abt. 1891 in MO.

Notes for CARLIN JAMES HOLLOPETER:

1910 Census: KS, Pratt, Iuka, Roll 453, Book 1, Page 19A, Image 1 of 18 at Genealogy.com, 15 April 1910, Sheet 1A, Dwelling #3, Family #3.

1. Hollopeter, Carl J., Head, Male, White, Age 25, Married (1st, 0 years), b IN, father b PA, mother b IN, English, Laborer, Odd Jobs, Wage, 6 weeks out of work, Read & Write, Rent, Home.
2. Hollopeter, Clara M., Wife, Female, White, Age 19, Married (1st, 0 years), 0 children (0 living), b MO, father b IA, mother b MO, English, Read & Write.

1920 Census: CO, Prowers, Lamar, ED #188, Image 10 of 41 at Ancestry.com, Precinct 15, 3 February 1920, Sheet 5B, Maxwell Street, Dwelling #120, Family #120.

1. Hollopeter, Carl, Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 35, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English, Engineer, Flour Mill, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Clara, Wife, Female, White, Age 25, Married, Read & Write, b MO, father b IA, mother b MO, English.
3. Hollopeter, Garlin, Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b KS, father b IN, mother b MO, English.
4. Hollopeter, Dorthy, Daughter, Female, White, Age 7, Single, School, b KS, father b IN, mother b MO.
5. Hollopeter, Samuel, Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b CO, father b IN, mother b MO.
6. Logan, Samuel J., Father-in-law, Male, White, Age 55, Married, Read & Write, b IA, father b MO, mother b MO, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.
7. Logan, Susie, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 51, Married, Read & Write, b MO, father b MO, mother b MO, English.
8. Logan, Alta, Sister-in-law, Female, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b KS, father b IA, mother b MO, English.
9. Logan, May, Brother-in-law, Male, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b KS, father b IA, mother b MO, English, Farm, Labor, Working Out, Wage.
10. Logan, Odessie, Sister-in-law, Female, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b KS, father b IA, mother b MO, English.
11. Logan, Thema, Sister-in-law, Female, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b KS, father b IA, mother b MO, English.

1930 Census: KS, Pratt, Pratt, District 26, Image 1 of 22 at Ancestry.com, 3285 South Main Street, Dwelling #2, Family #2, Ward 4, 23 June 1930, Sheet 1A.

1. Hollopeter, Carl, Head, Rent, \$30, Male, White, Age 45, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Carpenter, House, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Clara, Wife, Female, White, Age 39, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b MO, father b IA, mother b MO, English.
3. Hollopeter, Dorthy, Daughter, Female, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b KS, father b IN, mother b MO, English.
4. Hollopeter, Samuel, Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b CO, father b IN, mother b MO, English.
5. Hollopeter, Zelora, Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, School, b CO, father b IN, mother b MO.
6. Hollopeter, Warren, Son, Male, White, Age 5, Single, b KS, father b IN, mother b MO.
7. Hollopeter, June, Daughter, Female, White, Age 3, Single, b KS, father b IN, mother b MO.

More About CARLIN HOLLOPETER and CLARA LOGAN:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of CARLIN HOLLOPETER and CLARA LOGAN are:

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar format. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

2. The second part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name followed by a description of a property or item. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and the descriptions are written in a cursive script. The items include "A small house", "A large lot", and "A piece of land", among others.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part, but arranged in a different order. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name followed by a description of a property or item. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and the descriptions are written in a cursive script. The items include "A small house", "A large lot", and "A piece of land", among others.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part, but arranged in a different order. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

6. The sixth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name followed by a description of a property or item. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and the descriptions are written in a cursive script. The items include "A small house", "A large lot", and "A piece of land", among others.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part, but arranged in a different order. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

8. The eighth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name followed by a description of a property or item. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and the descriptions are written in a cursive script. The items include "A small house", "A large lot", and "A piece of land", among others.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses, similar to the first part, but arranged in a different order. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses in various cities and states.

10. The tenth part of the document is a series of numbered entries, each consisting of a name followed by a description of a property or item. The entries are numbered from 1 to 10, and the descriptions are written in a cursive script. The items include "A small house", "A large lot", and "A piece of land", among others.

- i. BONNIE⁷ HOLLOPETER, m. YOUNG.
- 775. ii. GARLAND HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1910, KS.
- iii. DOROTHY HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1913, KS; m. (1) JONES; m. (2) MCGILLIVARY.
- iv. SAMUEL LEON HOLLOPETER, b. 1915, CO; d. 1993.
- v. ZELORA HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1921, CO; m. GRANT KIMBAL.

Notes for ZELORA HOLLOPETER:

Kansas City, Mo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 776. vi. CARLIN WARREN HOLLOPETER, b. 30 Oct 1924, Pratt, KS; d. 19 Oct 1998, Independence Regional Health Center, Independence, Jackson Co., MO.
- vii. JUNE HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1927, KS; m. SHELLHOUSE.

534. RAYMOND LEROY⁶ HOLLOPETER (*HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Aug 1886 in OH, and died 04 Jan 1932. He married AMY FLORENCE PARKER 14 Mar 1912 in Allen Co., IN. She was born 11 Feb 1893 in IN.

Notes for RAYMOND LEROY HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: MI, Hillsdale, Wright, ED #139, M1568, Roll 109, Sheet 7, Line 88, Farm, Dwelling #152, Family #155.

1. Hollopeter, Raymond, Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 32, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Operator, Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #111.
2. Hollopeter, Amy, Wife, Female, White, Age 26, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Ina, Daughter, Female, White, Age 7 & 1/12, Single, Read, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Margaret, Daughter, Female, White, Age 5 & 6/12, Single, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Charles, Son, Male, White, Age 1 & 3/12, Single, b MI, father b OH, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Hiram, Father, Male, White, Age 69, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b VA, English.

1930 Census: IN, Lake, Calumet, District 68, Image 13 of 35 at Ancestry.com, 45th Avenue, Dwelling #143, Family #149, 12 April 1930, Sheet 7A.

1. Hollopeter, Ray L., Head, Rent, \$75, Radio, Male, White, Age 42, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, Superintendent, Construction Company, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Amy F., Wife, Female, White, Age 37, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN, Manager, Grocery Store, Own Account.
3. Hollopeter, Ina Lee, Daughter, Female, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.
4. Hollopeter, Margaret L., Daughter, Female, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b IN.
5. Hollopeter, Charles, Son, Male, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b MI, father b OH, mother b IN.
6. Hollopeter, Evelyn, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b IN.

More About RAYMOND HOLLOPETER and AMY PARKER:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1912, Allen Co., IN

Children of RAYMOND HOLLOPETER and AMY PARKER are:

- i. INA LEE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 08 Nov 1912, IN; m. PAUL HENRY NEBE, 28 Sep 1935; b. 08 Dec 1909.

- i. Grandchild of John & Mary
- ii. Grandchild of John & Mary
- iii. Grandchild of John & Mary
- iv. Grandchild of John & Mary
- v. Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

- vi. Grandchild of John & Mary
- vii. Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary
Grandchild of John & Mary

More About PAUL NEBE and INA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1935

- 777. ii. MARGARET LILLIAN HOLLOPETER, b. 17 Dec 1914, OH.
- 778. iii. CHARLES PARKER HOLLOPETER, b. 06 Sep 1916, MI; d. 22 Feb 1988.
- 779. iv. EVELYN ELOISE HOLLOPETER, b. 17 Jul 1923, IN; d. 27 Nov 2003, Roseburg, OR.

535. ELDRED E.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*HIRAM SIMPSON*⁵, *JOHN WESLEY*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Apr 1890 in IN, and died 23 Sep 1953 in Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married DAISY DORSEY 18 Nov 1916 in Allen Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1895 in Scipio Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 04 Jun 1967 in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ELDRED E. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: MI, Gladwin, ED #171, M1568, Roll 109, Sheet 4, Line 64.

- 1. Hollopeter, E. E., Head, Age 29, b IN.
- 2. Hollopeter, Daisy, Wife, Age 25, b IN.
- 3. Hollopeter, Richard, Son, Age 1, b IN.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Grabill, District 53, Image 2 of 6 at Ancestry.com, Cedar Creek Township, Main Street, Dwelling #20, Family #21.

- 1. Hollopeter, Eldred E., Head, Rent, \$3, Radio, Male, White, Age 39, Married (at age 26), Read & Write, English, Retail Merchant, General Store, Employer.
- 2. Hollopeter, Daisy D., Wife, Female, White, Age 35, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Saleslady, General Store, Wage.
- 3. Hollopeter, Richard G., Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, Read & Write, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
- 4. Hollopeter, Helen A., Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, b MI, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Thursday, September 24, 1953, Page 2, Column 1.

Retired Businessman of Grabill Dies at 69. E. E. (Holly) Hollopeter, 63, Grabill businessman, died early yesterday morning in the Methodist Hospital here. Before he retired in 1950, Mr. Hollopeter operated an auto agency and frozen food locker plant in Grabill. Surviving are a widow, Daisy; a son, Richard, and a daughter, Mrs. Helen Disler, both of Fort Wayne; two brothers, Carl of Canon City, Colo., and L. W. Hollopeter of Albion; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Tustison of Topeka, Ind., Mrs. Bess Gillen of Warren, O., and Mrs. Lora Luce of Coldwater, Mich., and three grandchildren. The body was taken to the Oetting Funeral Home in Harlan pending word from the son who is on a vacation trip in Arizona. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today.

Operated auto agency and frozen food locker plant at Grabill, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for DAISY DORSEY:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Monday, June 5, 1967, Page 2A, Column 1.

Mrs. Daisy D. Hollopeter. Mrs. Daisy D. Hollopeter, 72, of Grabill, died at 6:15 p.m. yesterday in Parkview Memorial Hospital where she had been a patient two weeks. Born in Scipio Township, she resided in Grabill 42 years and attended Leo Methodist Church. She worked at Grabill Cafe 11 years, retiring two months ago because of poor health. Among the survivors are a son, Richard G., Fort Wayne; a daughter, Mrs. Helen Disler, Fort Wayne; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in the Oetting Funeral Home, Harlan, Rev. Richard Krispell officiating. Burial will be in Scipio Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 4 p.m. today.

More About DAISY DORSEY:

Burial: 06 Jun 1967, Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About ELDRED HOLLOPETER and DAISY DORSEY:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Allen Co., IN

Children of ELDRED HOLLOPETER and DAISY DORSEY are:

780. i. RICHARD GLEN⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 06 Mar 1918, Allen Co., IN; d. 06 Jul 1981.
 ii. HELEN A. HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1924, MI; m. DISLER.

Notes for HELEN A. HOLLOPETER:

Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family
Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Mr. A. J. Fox, Jr.
President of the Fox Film Corporation

Mr. Fox, I am writing you to inform you that the
Board of Directors of the Fox Film Corporation

has decided to purchase the stock of the
Fox Film Corporation for the purpose of
consolidating the same with the stock of the
Fox Film Corporation.

Very truly yours,

W. Fox

W. Fox, President of the Fox Film Corporation, New York, N. Y.

536. LEWIS WESLEY⁶ HOLLOPETER (*HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 Aug 1892 in Adams Co., IN, and died 06 Feb 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married EMMA MARTIN 19 Sep 1914 in Allen Co., IN. She was born Abt. 1893 in OH, and died 02 Sep 1961 in McCray Memorial Hospital, Kendallville, IN.

Notes for LEWIS WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Lagrange, Clay, ED #119, Image 8 of 19 at Ancestry.com, 1 January 1920, Sheet 4B, Dwelling #103, Family #103.

1. Hollopeter, Lewis, Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 27, Married, Read & Write.
2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, Female, White, Age 27, Married, Read & Write.
3. Hollopeter, Wayne, Male, White, Age 4, Single.
4. Hollopeter, Harry, Male, White, Age 3, Single.
5. Hollopeter, Stella, Female, White, Age 1, Single.

[The right half of the census image is washed out; birthplaces and occupations are illegible.]

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Eel River, District 55, Image 18 of 24 at Ancestry.com, Sheet 9B, Galloway Road, Dwelling #189, Family #191.

1. Hollopeter, Lewis, Head, Rent, \$20, Male, White, Age 37, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Laborer, Farm, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Emma, Wife, Female, White, Age 38, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.
3. Hollopeter, Wayne W., Son, Male, White, Age 15, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
4. Hollopeter, Harry L., Son, Male, White, Age 14, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. Hollopeter, Stella W., Daughter, Female, White, Age 11, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. Hollopeter, F. Ross, Son, Male, White, Age 9, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
7. Hollopeter, Earl W., Son, Male, White, Age 8, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
8. Hollopeter, Robert W., Son, Male, White, Age 6, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. Hollopeter, Lloyd, Son, Male, White, Age 1 & 11/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

From the Charleston, WV Daily Mail, Mar. 27, 1945, p. 11 (available at Ancestry.com): For the first time in five years - and then in England - the three Hollopeter brothers of Albion, Michigan, sons of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis W. Hollopeter, saw each other. S/Sgt. Earl W., T/Sgt. Frank R., and 1st Lt. Wayne W. had not seen one another since 1939, when they attended their parents' silver wedding anniversary.

Live near Albion, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Thursday, February 7, 1963, Page 1C, Columns 7 & 8.

Albion Man Killed in Highway Crash. An upswing of automobile accidents yesterday saw one person killed and several injured. Dead was Lewis W. Hollopeter, 70, R. R. 4, Albion, killed when his auto was hit by a loaded gravel truck on U. S. 27 and the Wallen Road just before noon. Fort Wayne and Allen County's fifth traffic fatality this year, Hollopeter was dead on arrival and Parkview Memorial Hospital. The truck driver, Earl W. Pease, 27, of Haviland, Ohio, was slightly injured. Officers said Hollopeter was eastbound on the Wallen Road and stopped at the stop sign on U. S. 27. He pulled out onto the highway and was hit by the truck, traveling about 45 miles an hour, officers said. They said witnesses reported the truck driver blew his horn several times and tried to avoid the collision. The truck carried the car about 120 feet down the highway and into a field, knocking down a utility pole. Investigating the accident were Sheriff's Capt. Robert Bender, Deputy Cooney Tucker and State Troopers William Kaylor and Donald Smith. The truck was owned by the Dickinson Supply Co., Van Wert, Ohio. The body was taken to the Bonham and Miser Funeral Home in Albion where friends may call after 7 p.m. today and after 3 p.m. Friday.

Survivors include six sons, Harry and Willard, Albion, Frank, Los Angeles, Earl, Fort Wayne, Robert, Phoenix, Ariz., and Lloyd, Marion; a daughter, Miss Stella Hollopeter, New Castle; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Tusiston, Topeka, Ind., Mrs. Bessie Gillen, Warren, Ohio, and Mrs. Zelora Luce, Coldwater, Mich.; and 17 grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday in the funeral home, with the Rev. Jual Evans officiating. Burial will be at Albion in the Rose Hill Cemetery.

More About LEWIS WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 09 Feb 1963, Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble Co., IN

Notes for EMMA MARTIN:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, September 3, 1961, Page 4A, Column 3.

Albion - Mrs. Emma Hollopeter, 69, died at noon Saturday in the McCray Memorial Hospital at Kendallville. She is survived by her husband, Lewis, six sons, one daughter, 17 grandchildren, and two brothers. Friends may call at the Bonham Miser Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Sunday where funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About LEWIS HOLLOPETER and EMMA MARTIN:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Allen Co., IN

Children of LEWIS HOLLOPETER and EMMA MARTIN are:

- i. WAYNE WESLEY⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 26 Feb 1915, IN; m. ATHA PATRICK, 1951, Roanoke, VA.

Notes for WAYNE WESLEY HOLLOPETER:

Inquiry Number: 101602-13. Date: February 26, 1944. Aircraft: B17-F. Serial Number: 42-30582. Pilot: Carl Mazzuchelli. Crew Member: Wayne W. Hollopeter. Accident Location: Avon Park, FL. Remarks: Landing Accident. Total Pages of Report: 60 (usually includes routing slips and other memos). Reproduction Cost: \$31.00. Shipping and Handling: \$2.00. There are 15 photographic images among the pages of this report, which are printed on plain paper and included with the report. We offer a photographic service to reprint photos on photographic paper. Please read about this service at <http://accident-report.com/photos.html> before ordering.

Serves as a Major in U.S. Wichita, Kan.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WAYNE HOLLOPETER and ATHA PATRICK:

Marriage: 1951, Roanoke, VA

781. ii. HARRY LEWIS HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Feb 1916, Allen Co., IN; d. 1969.
- iii. STELLA WANDA HOLLOPETER, b. 07 Jun 1918, Allen Co., IN; d. 31 Dec 1999, Regional Hospital, Terre Haute, IN.

Notes for STELLA WANDA HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Tuesday, January 4, 2000, Page 2C, Column 2. Albion, Indiana. Stella W. Hollopeter, 81, died Friday at Regional Hospital in Terre Haute. Born in Allen County, she lived in Dugger, moving from New Castle. Surviving are four brothers, Earl W. Hollopeter and Lloyd M. Holt, both of Marion, Robert Holt of Sun City, Ariz. and Willard E. Hollopeter of Albion. Graveside services at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Rose Hills Cemetery, Albion. No calling. Memorials to donor's choice. Arrangements by Brazzell Funeral Home, Albion.

Fort Wayne News Sentinel, Tuesday, January 4, 2000, Page 55, Column 3.

Stella W. Hollopeter, Albion, 1918-1999. Stella W. Hollopeter, 81, of Albion and formerly of Dugger and New Castle, died Friday, December 31, 1999, at Regional Hospital in Terre Haute. She was a native of Allen County. Surviving are brothers Earl W. Hollopeter and Lloyd M. Holt, both of Marion, Robert Holt of Sun City, Ariz., and Willard E. Hollopeter of Albion. Graveside services are 1 p.m. Wednesday at Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion. There is no calling. Memorials are to the donor's choice. Information provided by Brazzell Funeral Home, Albion, 1-219-636-2101.

More About STELLA WANDA HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 05 Jan 2000, Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble Co., IN

- 782. iv. LT. COL. FRANK ROSS HOLLOPETER, b. 03 Aug 1920, IN; d. 1998.
- 783. v. EARL WARREN HOLLOPETER, b. 03 Oct 1921, IN.
- 784. vi. ROBERT WILLIAM HOLLOPETER, b. 17 Dec 1923, IN.
- vii. FLOYD MARTIN HOLLOPETER, b. 20 Apr 1928, IN; m. VERLA JOAN LONG, 05 Sep 1953, Noble Co., IN.

Notes for FLOYD MARTIN HOLLOPETER:

Is teacher and coach in Washington Junior High School, Marion, Ind. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About FLOYD HOLLOPETER and VERLA LONG:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1953, Noble Co., IN

- 785. viii. WILLARD ELTON HOLLOPETER, b. 13 May 1930.

537. ZELORA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1903 in IN, and died 1977. She married GLEN F. LUCE. He was born 1895, and died 1975.

More About ZELORA E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Quincy, Branch Co., MI

More About GLEN F. LUCE:

Burial: Lakeview Cemetery, Quincy, Branch Co., MI

Children of ZELORA HOLLOPETER and GLEN LUCE are:

- 786. i. HARRY E.⁷ LUCE, b. 20 Apr 1936, Bethel Township, Branch Co., MI; d. 28 Nov 2002, Coldwater, Branch Co., MI.
- 787. ii. LILLIAN LUCE.

538. FLORA⁶ MYERS (*LYDIA REGINA⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married STEDMAN.

Notes for FLORA MYERS:

Great Bend, Kan. A teacher.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of FLORA MYERS and STEDMAN are:

- i. DUANE⁷ STEDMAN.

Notes for DUANE STEDMAN:

Kansas City, Mo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. VIRGINIA STEDMAN.
- iii. LEE ALLEN STEDMAN.

Notes for LEE ALLEN STEDMAN:

Denver, Colo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

539. MARY KAZIAH⁶ MYERS (*LYDIA REGINA*⁵ *HOLLOPETER*, *JOHN WESLEY*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 17 Jan 1881 in Galatia, KS, and died Abt. 1925. She married DR. E. J. REICHLEY 26 Sep 1906.

Notes for DR. E. J. REICHLEY:

Dr. Reichley served in World War I, and, after his return from service, located at Herington, Mar. 1919.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About E. REICHLEY and MARY MYERS:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1906

Children of MARY MYERS and E. REICHLEY are:

- i. ZELLO T.⁷ REICHLEY.

Notes for ZELLO T. REICHLEY:

Aged 17 when 'Kitty' [his mother] died.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. E. VINCENT REICHLEY.

Notes for E. VINCENT REICHLEY:

Aged 14 when 'Kitty' [his mother] died.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

540. KITTY⁶ LANCASTER (*VIRGINIA MARY*⁵ *HOLLOPETER*, *JOHN WESLEY*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born Dec 1875. She married (1) CHARLES SAUL. She married (2) D. WILMINGTON.

Children of KITTY LANCASTER and D. WILMINGTON are:

- i. VANCE⁷ WILMINGTON, b. 05 Oct 1895.

Notes for VANCE WILMINGTON:

Lives at Akron, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. BERNICE WILMINGTON, b. Jan 1897; m. C. M. WOODCOCK.

Warrant No. 100, 1960
Bureau of Prisons, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Department of Justice

1. Name of Person: [Name]
2. Date of Birth: [Date]

3. Place of Birth: [Place]
4. Date of Arrest: [Date]

5. Name of Arresting Officer: [Name]

6. Name of Person: [Name]
7. Date of Birth: [Date]
8. Place of Birth: [Place]

9. Name of Person: [Name]
10. Date of Birth: [Date]
11. Place of Birth: [Place]

12. Name of Person: [Name]

13. Name of Person: [Name]
14. Date of Birth: [Date]

15. Name of Person: [Name]

16. Name of Person: [Name]
17. Date of Birth: [Date]

18. Name of Person: [Name]
19. Date of Birth: [Date]

20. Name of Person: [Name]
21. Date of Birth: [Date]

22. Name of Person: [Name]
23. Date of Birth: [Date]

Notes for BERNICE WILMINGTON:

120 E. Taber St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

541. NELLE⁶ LANCASTER (*VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1877 in Cedarville, IN, and died Aft. 1957. She married EDSON ORMSBY. He died 1926.

Notes for NELLE LANCASTER:

They lived at Bluffton, then moved to Mississippi, where Edson was in the lumber business. Nelle resides at 205 S. Pine St., Natchez, Miss.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of NELLE LANCASTER and EDSON ORMSBY are:

788. i. ILENE⁷ ORMSBY.
ii. INDUS ORMSBY, b. 18 May 1896, Prospect, IN.

Notes for INDUS ORMSBY:

Is in the heating business at Ft. Wayne. Married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

789. iii. FRANCIS ORMSBY, b. 01 Apr 1898, Bunkie, LA.

542. MYRTLE⁶ LANCASTER (*VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Feb 1880, and died 1941. She married FRANK HUMBERT.

Notes for MYRTLE LANCASTER:

Barberton, O.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of MYRTLE LANCASTER and FRANK HUMBERT are:

- i. DORTHA⁷ HUMBERT, b. May 1902, Akron, OH; m. (1) G. G. BOLAZO; m. (2) DEAN ASHLEY.

Notes for G. G. BOLAZO:

...of Uitenhag, S. Africa.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Marriage Notes for DORTHA HUMBERT and DEAN ASHLEY:

Lived in Liberia, Africa.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

790. ii. THELMA HUMBERT, b. 1904; d. 1942.

543. SAMUEL L.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*BRENTON SILAS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 24 Apr 1886 in Leo, Allen Co., IN, and died Feb 1980. He married JUNE MARIE HENDEE 12 Jun 1912 in Anderson, Madison Co., IN, daughter of EDGAR HENDEE and MATTIE THAYER. She

Page 10 of 10
10/10/1980

Received by the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, April 1980

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

Enclosed for the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, are two copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) dated and captioned as above.

The LHM is being furnished to you for information. It is requested that you advise the Department of Health and Human Services, New York, of any action taken in response to this LHM.

Very truly yours,
Director, Division of Health and Human Services, New York

was born Abt. 1890 in Anderson, IN.

Notes for SAMUEL L. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: OH, Montgomery, Dayton, ED #171, 13 January 1920, 9th Ward, Sheet 9B, 159 Park Street, Dwelling #210, Family #226.

1. Hollopeter, Samuel L, Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 33, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Salesman, Cement, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, June Marie, Wife, Female, White, Age 30, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. Hollopeter, Sarah Marie, Daughter, Female, White, Age 6, Single, School, b CA, father b IN, mother b IN.

Graduated from DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., in 1909, then attended Columbia University. They resided in San Diego, Calif. until World War I, when he was placed in the 311th Engineer Corps, and served as Captain in France. On his return was Assistant State Architect of Ohio until 1925, when he was sent by a Chicago bank to Barranyuilla, Colombia, S. Amer. to administer a loan which the bank had loaned the city. Has continued there as Director General of Public Works. Because of his work, DePauw University brought him home in 1955, to receive an honorary degree - Doctor of Science.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About SAMUEL L. HOLLOPETER:

Fact 1: 1905, Graduated from Noblesville High School

Fact 2: 1909, Graduated from DePauw University

Fact 3: Bet. 1910 - 1911, Studied at Columbia University

Fact 4: 13 May 1917, Enlisted at Chicago, IL

Fact 5: 15 Aug 1917, Commissioned First Lieutenant, assigned to Co. B 311th Engineers

Fact 6: 26 Aug 1918, Advanced to Captain at Ft. Leavenworth, KS

Fact 7: 08 Sep 1918, Left for France

More About SAMUEL HOLLOPETER and JUNE HENDEE:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1912, Anderson, Madison Co., IN

Child of SAMUEL HOLLOPETER and JUNE HENDEE is:

791. i. SARA MARIE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Jul 1913, San Diego, CA.

544. FOSSIE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*BRENTON SILAS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 08 May 1888 in Reiffsburg, IN. She married CLARK G. GOFF 24 Dec 1909.

Notes for FOSSIE HOLLOPETER:

She taught school, after attending De Pauw University, in Whitley Co., Ind., and at Sweetser, Ind. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CLARK GOFF and FOSSIE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1909

Children of FOSSIE HOLLOPETER and CLARK GOFF are:

- i. RUTH NAOMI⁷ GOFF, b. 06 Mar 1911; m. HAROLD SPENCE.

Notes for RUTH NAOMI GOFF:

Ruth worked in Sweetser and Marion banks, and in the Grant Co. Treasurer's office, and for an insurance office. They live at 202 S. D. St., Marion, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family

Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. GEORGE BRENTON GOFF, b. 22 Aug 1912, Marion, Grant Co., IN; d. 1934.

More About GEORGE BRENTON GOFF:
Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

- iii. MARY LOUISE GOFF, b. 06 Apr 1915; m. EDWARD LANDWAY, 1949, FL.

Notes for MARY LOUISE GOFF:

After attending Purdue University, worked at Marion, and Indianapolis, and during World War II, at Camp Atterbury for the Steers-Grove Construction Co. of New York, which sent her to Greece for a year. They were sent to Morocco and France by the Construction Co. Now live in Detroit, Mich.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About EDWARD LANDWAY and MARY GOFF:
Marriage: 1949, FL

- 792. iv. ROBERT ARTHUR GOFF, b. 07 Nov 1924, Marion, Grant Co., IN.

545. HILDA MARIE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*BRENTON SILAS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Jul 1901 in Noblesville, IN. She married CHARLES W. BROWN 27 Jun 1927.

Notes for HILDA MARIE HOLLOPETER:

She graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University. Studied music under Franklin La Forge, and at the Berrien School of Music. Served as accompanist in early days of radio on stations WHN and WMCA.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for CHARLES W. BROWN:

Radio engineer.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About CHARLES BROWN and HILDA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1927

Children of HILDA HOLLOPETER and CHARLES BROWN are:

- i. ABBIE GRACE⁷ BROWN, b. 18 Apr 1929.

Notes for ABBIE GRACE BROWN:

Works in Dry Dock Savings Bank, New York.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN, b. 17 Dec 1931.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM BROWN:

Works in the Ozark Savings Bank.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

at 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961. The 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

At 10:00 PM on 11/11/1961, the 11/11/1961 date is 11/11/1961.

546. GRACE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CLINTON LEE⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1884 in Leo, IN, and died Aug 1955 in Philadelphia, PA. She married JAY J. WADE 1909 in Wooster, OH. He was born Abt. 1885 in IN, and died 25 Dec 1950.

Notes for GRACE HOLLOPETER:

After having lived in Minn. and Lagrange, Ind., the Wades located near Honeyoe Falls, NY. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for JAY J. WADE:

1930 Census: IN, LaGrange, Clay, District 3, Image 13 of 19 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #160, Family #160, 15 April 1930, Sheet 7A.

1. Wade, J. J., Head, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 45, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Employer.

2. Wade, Grace H., Wife, Female, White, Age 46, Married (at age 29), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Wade, Dora M., Daughter, Female, White, Age 18, Single, School, Read & Write, b MN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Hollopeter, Dora M., Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 68, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

More About JAY WADE and GRACE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 1909, Wooster, OH

Child of GRACE HOLLOPETER and JAY WADE is:

793. i. DORA MARGARET⁷ WADE, b. Jul 1911, MN.

547. DAILEY CHRISTOPHER⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CLINTON LEE⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 Dec 1891 in Monroe, Adams Co., IN, and died 12 Nov 1935. He married MARY AGNES CRAIG 08 Jun 1916. She was born 16 Jan 1894 in OH.

Notes for DAILEY CHRISTOPHER HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: MN, Becker, Detroit, ED #9, 14-15 January 1920, Image 20 of 28 at Ancestry.com, 3rd Ward, Sheet 10B, 419 West Holmes Street, Dwelling #209, Family #213.

1. Hollopeter, Dail C., Head, Rent, Male, White, Age 28, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Traveling Salesman, Flour Mills, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Mary H., Wife, Female, White, Age 25, Married, Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

3. Hollopeter, Robert R., Son, Male, White, Age 2 & 1/12, Single, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH.

4. Hollopeter, Rosemary, Daughter, Female, White, Age 4 Months, Single, b MN, father b IN, mother b OH.

1930 Census: ND, Cass, Fargo, District 34, Image 25 of 36 at Ancestry.com, 9th Ward, 714 10th Street North, Dwelling #219, Family #300.

1. Hollopeter, Dail C., Head, Rent, \$50, Radio, Male, White, Age 39, Married (at age 26), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Road Engineer, Highways, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Mary, Wife, Female, White, Age 36, Married (at age 23), Read & Write, b OH, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

3. Hollopeter, Robert, Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

4. Hollopeter, Rosemary, Daughter, Female, White, Age 10, Single, School, b MN, father b IN, mother b OH.

5. Hollopeter, Carolyn, Daughter, Female, White, Age 8, Single, School, b MN, father b IN, mother b OH.

Notes for MARY AGNES CRAIG:

Mary is in the Alumni Library at Wooster College.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About DAILEY HOLLOPETER and MARY CRAIG:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1916

Children of DAILEY HOLLOPETER and MARY CRAIG are:

- 794. i. ROBERT RALPH⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 12 Oct 1917, OH.
- 795. ii. ROSE MARY HOLLOPETER, b. 17 Aug 1919, MN.
- iii. CAROLYN HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1922, MN; m. JAMES F. CHRISTMYER, 30 Jun 1951.

Notes for CAROLYN HOLLOPETER:

No children.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES CHRISTMYER and CAROLYN HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951

- iv. RUTH HOLLOPETER, b. Apr 1928.

Notes for RUTH HOLLOPETER:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

548. VELMA M.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 Aug 1895 in IN. She married (1) HARRY RONDOT. She married (2) HERSCHEL H. HARNISH 03 Jan 1914 in Allen Co., IN.

More About HERSCHEL HARNISH and VELMA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1914, Allen Co., IN

Children of VELMA HOLLOPETER and HERSCHEL HARNISH are:

- 796. i. KENNETH HOWARD⁷ HARNISH, b. 16 Mar 1914, IN.
- ii. EUNICE I. HARNISH, b. 09 Jun 1915, Allen Co., IN.
- iii. BONNIE IDA HARNISH, b. 09 Jun 1917.

Notes for BONNIE IDA HARNISH:

Deceased.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- 797. iv. DELORIS MAXINE HARNISH, b. 19 Jun 1918.
- v. LAVON MAE HARNISH, b. 04 Oct 1920; d. Bef. 1957.
- 798. vi. COLEEN FAY HARNISH, b. 26 Feb 1924.

549. BESSIE V.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 30 Oct 1897 in IN. She married OTHO ROHM 21 Sep 1921 in Auburn, IN.

More About OTHO ROHM and BESSIE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1921, Auburn, IN

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

Child of BESSIE HOLLOPETER and OTHO ROHM is:

- i. MARCLYN RUTH⁷ ROHM, b. 01 Jan 1927; m. HUBERT STEININGER, 08 May 1945.

Notes for MARCLYN RUTH ROHM:

Live on Douglas St., Auburn, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HUBERT STEININGER and MARCLYN ROHM:

Marriage: 08 May 1945

550. AUDREY M.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 May 1900 in Allen Co., IN. She married FLOYD H. BATDORF 24 Nov 1921 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for AUDREY M. HOLLOPETER:

Live at 4426 Wilmette Dr., Fort Wayne.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About FLOYD BATDORF and AUDREY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Allen Co., IN

Child of AUDREY HOLLOPETER and FLOYD BATDORF is:

- 799. i. KEITH⁷ BATDORF, b. 23 Jan 1927.

551. FORREST W.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Jul 1906 in IN, and died 14 Oct 1967 in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married LILLIAN EWING 09 Jul 1927. She was born 1906 in MI, and died 1995.

Notes for FORREST W. HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Fort Wayne, District 81, Image 37 of 43 at Ancestry.com, Wayne Township, Ward 11, 29 April 1930, Sheet #19A, 113 1/2 DeWald Street, Dwelling #417, Family #474.

1. Hollopeter, Forest, Head, Rent, \$30, Radio, Male, White, Age 23, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b OH, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Electrician, Electrical Factory, Wage.

2. Hollopeter, Lillian, Wife, Female, White, Age 23, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b MI, father b OH, mother b OH, English, Taper, Electrical Factory, Wage.

Live at 1002 Dayton Ave., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, October 15, 1967, Page 5A, Column 3.

Forrest W. Hollopeter. Forrest W. Hollopeter, 61, of 2630 Sunnymede Drive, was dead on arrival at Parkview Memorial Hospital at 12:09 p.m. yesterday. He had been in ill health since June. He had operated a number of service stations here, the most recent one being at Pontiac and Alexander streets. Surviving are his wife, Lillian; a son, David Holly, Fort Wayne; two daughters, Mrs. Loann Bassett, Auburn, and Mrs. Myrna Harkenrider, New Haven; seven grandchildren; and three sisters, Mrs. Velma Rondot, Churubusco; Mrs. Bessie Rohm, Auburn; and Mrs. Audra Batdorf, Fort Wayne. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at E. Harper & Son Funeral Home, New Haven, Dr. Gerald Jones officiating. Entombment at Convington (sic) Memorial Mausoleum.

... of the
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About FORREST W. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 17 Oct 1967, Covington Memorial Mausoleum, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

More About FORREST HOLLOPETER and LILLIAN EWING:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1927

Children of FORREST HOLLOPETER and LILLIAN EWING are:

- i. LOANNA⁷ HOLLOPETER, m. BASSETT.
- ii. DAVID HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1927.
- iii. MYRNA JO HOLLOPETER, m. HARKENRIDER.

552. RICHARD STANLEY⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CLARENCE HARVEY⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 07 Feb 1912 in IN, and died 09 Oct 1989. He married VIOLET OESCH.

Notes for RICHARD STANLEY HOLLOPETER:

Richard works for Farm Bureau at Angola, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for VIOLET OESCH:

A teacher of La Grange County, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of RICHARD HOLLOPETER and VIOLET OESCH are:

- i. JACK D.⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 27 Aug 1942.
- ii. BARRY L. HOLLOPETER, b. 08 Jun 1945.
- iii. STEVIE HOLLOPETER, b. 04 Mar 1947; d. 05 Mar 1947, Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for STEVIE HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Thursday, March 6, 1947, Page 25, Column 1.
Infant Hollopeter. Stevie Hollopeter, one-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Hollopeter, of Grabill, died Wednesday night at 9:40 o'clock at the Methodist Hospital. The body was removed to the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home. Arrangements are incomplete.

553. CECIL F.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LEVI LEWELLEN⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1902 in IN. He married MARGUERITE Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1907 in IL.

Notes for CECIL F. HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: OH, Montgomery, Dayton, District 43, Image 7 of 57at Ancestry.com, 5th Ward, 723 West Broadway Street, Dwelling #66, Family #87.

1. Hollopeter, Cecil F., Head, Rent, \$50, Radio, Male, White, Age 27, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Athletic Coach, High School, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Marguerite, Wife, Female, White, Age 23, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IL, father b IA, mother b IL, English.

1212 Scott St., Madrid, Mo.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

For more information, contact the following:

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

Mr. [Name] at [Address] [City] [State] [Zip]

More About CECIL HOLLOPETER and MARGUERITE:
Marriage: Abt. 1927

Child of CECIL HOLLOPETER and MARGUERITE is:
i. JERROLD⁷ HOLLIS, b. 1930; d. 1999.

Notes for JERROLD HOLLIS:

Served in Korean War.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JERROLD HOLLIS:

Burial: Russell Heights Cemetery, Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., MO

554. VARA IRENE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 04 Jul 1898 in IN, and died 1973. She married (1) CLARENCE E. TUTOROW. She married (2) LOTUS W. MITCHENER 11 Mar 1919 in Noble Co., IN. He was born in IN.

Notes for VARA IRENE HOLLOPETER:

Vara and Lotus were divorced, and she returned to Churubusco to live.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About VARA IRENE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Christian Chapel Cemetery, Noble Co., IN

Marriage Notes for VARA HOLLOPETER and CLARENCE TUTOROW:
Noble Co., IN Marriages Book #41.

More About LOTUS MITCHENER and VARA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1919, Noble Co., IN

Children of VARA HOLLOPETER and LOTUS MITCHENER are:

- 800. i. MERL⁷ MITCHENER, b. 09 Feb 1920, Jennings Co., IN.
- ii. EARL MITCHENER, b. 22 Oct 1921, IN.

Notes for EARL MITCHENER:

Resides in Yorktown, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

555. OPAL IONA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 Dec 1902 in Allen Co., IN. She married LESLIE MARLEY.

Notes for OPAL IONA HOLLOPETER:

Moved to Yorktown, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of OPAL HOLLOPETER and LESLIE MARLEY are:

- 801. i. EVELYN LUCILE⁷ MARLEY, b. 12 Sep 1920, Jennings Co., IN.
- 802. ii. MARJORIE LOUISE MARLEY, b. 10 Aug 1922, Marion Co., IN.
- 803. iii. BETTY EILEEN MARLEY, b. 16 Apr 1928, Henry Co., IN.

Monday, April 1957

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

Gift of 1000 copies of "The People and the Mountains" to the
University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 1957.

556. JOHN STANLEY⁶ HOLLOPETER (*FRANKLIN JONATHAN⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Grabill, Allen Co., IN, and died 21 Nov 1975 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., OH.

Notes for JOHN STANLEY HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, November 23, 1975, Page 19A, Column 2.

John S. Hollopeter. John Stanley Hollopeter, 62, of Dayton, Ohio, formerly of Grabill, died at 11:21 a.m. Friday in Dayton. He was a native of Grabill and had lived in Decatur 50 years before moving to Dayton seven years ago. He formerly worked for Wayne Pumps Petroleum Equipment and old Citizens Telephone Co., Decatur. He was a World War II veteran. Surviving are a son, Kenneth, Cincinnati; four daughters, Mrs. Julia Eicher and Mrs. Elizabeth Bodle, both of Decatur, Mrs. Goldie Brown, Huntington, and Mrs. Helen Dykes, Cincinnati. Graveside rites will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Leo Cemetery. D. O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. There will be no visitation.

More About JOHN STANLEY HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 24 Nov 1975, Leo Cemetery, Leo, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of JOHN STANLEY HOLLOPETER are:

- i. KENNETH⁷ HOLLOPETER.
- ii. JULIA HOLLOPETER, m. EICHER.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOLLOPETER, m. BODLE.
- iv. GOLDIE HOLLOPETER, m. BROWN.
- v. HELEN HOLLOPETER, m. DYKES.

557. CHARLES LESTER⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LESTER ANCIL⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Feb 1911 in Allen Co., IN, and died 08 Feb 1972 in Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married LULU BERNITA PHILLIPS. She was born Abt. 1913 in Cambridge, OH, and died 18 May 1986 in Orlando Regional Center, Orlando, FL.

Notes for CHARLES LESTER HOLLOPETER:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Wednesday, February 9, 1972, Page 6C, Column 5.

Charles L. Hollopeter. Services for Charles L. Hollopeter 60, of 5112 Chepequah Lane will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Chalfant-Perry-Klaehn Funeral Home, the Rev. Phillip Philbrook officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memorial Park. A Fort Wayne native, Mr. Hollopeter died yesterday morning in Lutheran Hospital. He was a custodian at the First Baptist Church the past eight years and worked part time at Hank's Gulf Service on Fairfield Avenue. He was a member of the First Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Bernita, a daughter, Rosemary Kathleen Hollopeter, at home; and five sisters, Mrs. May Troyer, Churubusco, and Mrs. Virgiana Moss, Mrs. Lois Buelow, Mrs. Rosemary Noll and Mrs. Dorothy Davis, all of Fort Wayne. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday. Preferred memorials are gifts to the First Baptist Church.

More About CHARLES LESTER HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 11 Feb 1972, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Notes for LULU BERNITA PHILLIPS:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Wednesday, May 21, 1986, Page 2C, Column 2.

Lulu Bernita Hollopeter, 73, died Sunday in Orlando Regional Center, Orlando, Fla. Born in Cambridge, Ohio, she lived many years in Fort Wayne and was a retired telephone secretary. Surviving are one daughter, Rosemary Varnell, of Orlando; four brothers, John L. Phillips, Norman D. Phillips, Robert Phillips, all of Three Oaks, Mich., and Richard Phillips, of Bringham, Ind.; four sisters, Ruby Grose and Mildred Luzadder, both of Orlando, Shirley Todd, of Michigan City, and Becky Dobson, of Greentown, Ind.; and one granddaughter. Services at 3 p.m.

Thursday in Greenlawn Memorial Park Chapel, 6600 Covington Road. No calling. Arrangements by D. O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave.

More About LULU BERNITA PHILLIPS:

Burial: 22 May 1986, Greenlawn Memorial Park, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Child of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and LULU PHILLIPS is:

- i. ROSEMARY KATHLEEN⁷ HOLLOPETER, m. VARNELL.

558. PARINTHA ALICE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LESTER ANCIL⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 14 Oct 1912 in Allen Co., IN. She married CLIFFORD SCHULER.

Children of PARINTHA HOLLOPETER and CLIFFORD SCHULER are:

- i. GENE⁷ SCHULER.
- ii. PAUL SCHULER.
- iii. BARBARA SCHULER, m. GILLESPIE.

559. LOIS MARION⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LESTER ANCIL⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 21 Sep 1915 in Allen Co., IN. She married WILLARD BUELOW.

Children of LOIS HOLLOPETER and WILLARD BUELOW are:

- i. SUSANNA⁷ BUELOW, b. 26 Mar 1946.
- ii. LINDA BUELOW, b. 10 Jul 1948.

560. MAY AILEEN⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LESTER ANCIL⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 May 1920 in Allen Co., IN. She married RICHARD TROYER.

Children of MAY HOLLOPETER and RICHARD TROYER are:

- i. DAVID⁷ TROYER.
- ii. GEORGE TROYER.
- iii. JAMES E. TROYER.

Notes for JAMES E. TROYER:

Of Churubusco, IN.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

561. DOROTHY ESTER⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LESTER ANCIL⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1923 in IN. She married HERMAN DAVIS.

Children of DOROTHY HOLLOPETER and HERMAN DAVIS are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ DAVIS, b. 1941.
- ii. DONALD DAVIS, b. 1947.
- iii. LUCINDA DAVIS, b. 1951.

562. GEORGE⁶ McCORY (*MABEL IVA⁵ HOLLOPETER, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Dec 1918. He married BERTHA SPITLER 1942. She was born 09 Jan 1923.

More About GEORGE McCORY and BERTHA SPITLER:

Marriage: 1942

I was born in Great Britain, near the Park of St. James, London, on the 14th of May, 1842.

My father was John Macdonald, Esq., of the County of Perth, Scotland.

My mother was Mary Macdonald, nee Macdonald.

I was educated at the High School of Edinburgh, and at the University of Edinburgh, where I graduated in the year 1861.

My father died in the year 1861, and my mother in the year 1862.

- ii. FRANK MACDONALD
- iii. BASIL MACDONALD

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

- i. SUSANNA MACDONALD, nee Macdonald
- ii. LINDA MACDONALD, nee Macdonald

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

- i. SUSANNA MACDONALD, nee Macdonald
- ii. LINDA MACDONALD, nee Macdonald

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

- i. ROBERT MACDONALD
- ii. DONALD MACDONALD
- iii. LINDA MACDONALD

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

My father was a member of the House of Commons, and was elected to that body in the year 1851.

Children of GEORGE McCORY and BERTHA SPITLER are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN⁷ McCORY, b. 04 May 1943.
- ii. BRENDA LEE McCORY, b. 13 Jan 1945.

563. JAY RONALD⁶ TEETERS (*FLORENCE J.⁵ HOLLOPETER, ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 20 Jun 1894 in Garrett, IN.

Notes for JAY RONALD TEETERS:

Has a lumber yard in Portland, Ore.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of JAY RONALD TEETERS are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ TEETERS.
- ii. MARGARET TEETERS.

Notes for MARGARET TEETERS:

Portland, Ore.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

564. DALE J.⁶ MOSES (*ARILLA MAE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 Jan 1900 in Garrett, IN. He married LUCILE HEATEN.

Notes for DALE J. MOSES:

Residence at Frankfort, Ind. Foreman for Nickel Plate R. R.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of DALE MOSES and LUCILE HEATEN is:

- i. JANE ANNE⁷ MOSES, m. SWITZER.

Notes for JANE ANNE MOSES:

Frankfort.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

565. LEE THOMAS⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ROLLA LEE⁵, ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 20 Oct 1908 in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN, and died 1964. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH KENNEY. She was born 1909, and died 1961.

Notes for LEE THOMAS HOLLOPETER:

Is Secretary-Treasurer of Los Alamitos Sugar Co., Montana Land Co., and Lakewood Water and Power Co. When Lee moved to Lakewood, Calif. there were fewer than 500 people living there. Today it has a population of around 100,000. He is one of its most prominent citizens. Live at 4339 Heather Rd., Long Beach, Calif. of which Lakewood is a suburb.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LEE THOMAS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Sunnyside Mausoleum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

More About DOROTHY ELIZABETH KENNEY:

Burial: Sunnyside Mausoleum, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA

Children of LEE HOLLOPETER and DOROTHY KENNEY are:

804. i. GEORGE LEE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 21 Nov 1935, Long Beach, CA; d. May 1978, CA.
ii. LINDA ANN HOLLOPETER, b. 15 Apr 1938, Long Beach, CA.

566. FAUNDA L.⁶ OLINGER (*INA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 Jul 1900 in Garrett, IN. She married DR. J. W. MCCARTHY.

Notes for DR. J. W. MCCARTHY:

A dentist. Live at Green Acres, LaPorte, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of FAUNDA OLINGER and J. MCCARTHY is:

- i. JOHN WENTWORTH⁷ MCCARTHY, b. 23 May 1927.

Notes for JOHN WENTWORTH MCCARTHY:

In 1951 he was a student of Foreign Service at Virginia University.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

567. EVA MAE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ELMER JACOB⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 10 May 1899 in Allen Co., IN, and died 22 Sep 1955 in Leo, Allen Co., IN. She married JOSEPH B. NEUHOUSER 29 Dec 1915 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI. He was born 10 May 1897 in Grabill, Allen Co., IN, and died 23 Nov 1966 in Leo, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for EVA MAE HOLLOPETER:

Eva "Mae" (Hollopeter) Neuhouser died on a stretch of the same road as her son, Warren.

Witnesses seemed to think she had a heart attack, which caused her to lose control of her truck.

Her last act was to wrap herself around Terry Jo (then about 3), who was in the truck with her.

Terry wasn't even injured in the crash, but it killed Grandma Mae.

Source: Dawnette Thompson.

Ancestor of Dawnette Thompson of CA.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About EVA MAE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: New Leo Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Cause of Death: Automobile Accident

Notes for JOSEPH B. NEUHOUSER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, ED #5, M1560, Roll 89, Sheet 5B, 2 January 1920, Line #61, Dwelling #14, Family #14.

1. Neuhouser, Joseph, Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 22, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account, Farm Schedule #14.

2. Neuhouser, Eva Mae, Wife, Female, White, Age 20, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Hollopeter, Angeline, Grandmother, Female, White, Age 65, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

4. Hollopeter, Mina, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 46, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

5. Bishop, Elizabeth, Grandmother, Female, White, Age 81, Widowed, Read & Write, b OH, father

Brill, Stenographic Machine, in use at the time of the trial.

804
ii. The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the trial, as given by the witness, and the names of the persons who were not present, as given by the witness.

was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

J. W. McCarty, witness for the defense, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

Witness for the defense, J. W. McCarty, was born in 1880 in Seattle, in the territory of Washington, and was married to W. M. McCarty.

b NJ, mother b OH, English.

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Cedar Creek, District 54, Image 13 of 30 at Ancestry.com, Leo & Fort Wayne Road, 22 April 1930, Sheet #7A, Dwelling #139, Family #141.

1. Neuhouser, Joseph B., Head, Own, Radio, Male, White, Age 32, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.

2. Neuhouser, Eva M., Wife, Female, White, Age 29, Married (at age 16), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Neuhouser, Wanda N., Daughter, Female, White, Age 9, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

4. Neuhouser, Warren W., Son, Male, White, Age 4, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

5. Hollopeter, Mina, Mother-in-law, Female, White, Age 56, Divorced, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Servant, Private House, Wage.

6. Hollopeter, Angeline, Grandmother, Female, White, Age 75, Widowed, Read & Write, b IN, father b OH, mother b OH, English.

More About JOSEPH B. NEUHOUSER:

Burial: New Leo Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About JOSEPH NEUHOUSER and EVA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1915, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., MI

Children of EVA HOLLOPETER and JOSEPH NEUHOUSER are:

805. i. WANDA NAOMI⁷ NEUHOUSER, b. 23 Jul 1920, Grabill, Allen Co., IN; d. 1999.
 ii. WARREN WILLIAM NEUHOUSER, b. 20 May 1926, IN; d. 23 May 1930, Leo, IN.

Notes for WARREN WILLIAM NEUHOUSER:

Warren died of head injuries after being hit by a car in the road in front of the family home in Leo. His father's farm included the land that the new Leo Methodist Church stands on now. Warren's sisters Marna and Wanda sold the church the land. The family farm (in the area of Gerig Rd.) apparently straddled that road that heads through the heart of Leo. Warren ran across to get to his dad and was hit by a car.

More About WARREN WILLIAM NEUHOUSER:

Burial: Old Leo Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

Cause of Death: Head injuries

806. iii. MARNA JO NEUHOUSER, b. 18 Nov 1932; d. 29 Sep 1951.

568. FLORENCE AUDRY⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Mar 1896 in Churubusco, IN. She married HORACE GREELEY DAWSON 15 Aug 1915, son of JOHN DAWSON and HANNAH GREEN. He was born 24 May 1885 in Casselton, Cass Co., ND, and died 08 Jul 1952.

More About HORACE DAWSON and FLORENCE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1915

Children of FLORENCE HOLLOPETER and HORACE DAWSON are:

- i. VIOLET B.⁷ DAWSON, b. 27 May 1916, Jerome, ID; m. M. J. CODY, Jun 1934.

More About M. CODY and VIOLET DAWSON:

Marriage: Jun 1934

- ii. EDWARD EVERETT DAWSON, b. 16 May 1919, Jerome, ID; d. 16 May 1919, Jerome, ID.
- iii. HARLAN LEE DAWSON, b. 16 May 1919, Jerome, ID; m. DANA DINGNAIL, 18 Jul 1944.

More About HARLAN DAWSON and DANA DINGNAIL:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1944

- 807. iv. ELLEN MARIE DAWSON, b. 15 Mar 1921, Jerome, ID.
- 808. v. JOHN WILSON DAWSON, b. 17 Feb 1923, Jerome, ID.
- vi. DOROTHY MAY DAWSON, b. 30 Jun 1926, Orlando, CA.
- vii. DORAN ELMO DAWSON, b. 06 Feb 1929, Orlando, CA.
- viii. SHELDON W. DAWSON, b. 23 Aug 1936, Chico, CA.
- ix. SHIRLEY W. DAWSON, b. 23 Aug 1936, Chico, CA.

569. OPAL ADRI⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 Dec 1897 in Hunteertown, Allen Co., IN. He married VIOLA MABELLE PINER 01 Oct 1930. She was born 10 Jun 1904 in Seattle.

More About OPAL HOLLOPETER and VIOLA PINER:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1930

Children of OPAL HOLLOPETER and VIOLA PINER are:

- i. HAROLD ALLEN⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 06 Aug 1931.
- ii. STANLEY ELMER HOLLOPETER, b. 19 Aug 1942; d. 20 Aug 1942.

570. SIMON ALBERT⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 25 Feb 1903 in Collins, IN, and died Jul 1987. He married DELLAH ISABEL CREEK 05 Jul 1927. She was born 08 Dec 1908 in Luray, KS.

Notes for SIMON ALBERT HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: UT, Washington, Leeds, District 12, Image 4 of 5 at Ancestry.com, State Highway, Dwelling #39, Family #39.

1. Hollopeter, S. A., Head, Rent, \$3, Radio, Male, White, Age 27, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Laborer, Cement, WAge.

2. Hollopeter, Deliah, Wife, Female, White, Age 21, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b KS, father b OH, mother b KS, English.

More About SIMON HOLLOPETER and DELLAH CREEK:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1927

Children of SIMON HOLLOPETER and DELLAH CREEK are:

- i. GENE CRAIG⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 31 Jan 1932, Twin Falls, ID.
- ii. ALBERTA JEANNE HOLLOPETER, b. 13 Apr 1934, Oakland, CA; d. 19 Apr 1934, Oakland, CA.

571. ISRAEL PAULUS⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 05 Nov 1906 in Arcola, Allen Co., IN, and died 23 Jan 1994. He married ANN SCHMIDT 26 Dec 1939. She was born 23 Aug 1905 in Willones, CA.

More About ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and ANN SCHMIDT:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1939

Child of ISRAEL HOLLOPETER and ANN SCHMIDT is:

- i. ARLENE MARIE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 13 Apr 1934; d. 19 Apr 1934.

572. CHARLES SHERMAN⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 21 Oct 1908 in Hometown, IN, and died Aug 1986. He married CELIA CLARA ARMSTRONG 28 Jul 1936. She was born 17 Jun 1919 in Oklahoma City, OK.

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and CELIA ARMSTRONG:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1936

Children of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and CELIA ARMSTRONG are:

- i. GINGER MARIE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 17 Jul 1938, Chico, CA.
- ii. BETTY MAY HOLLOPETER, b. 12 Feb 1941, Chico, CA.

573. EMMA ROSETTA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Apr 1911 in Allen Co., IN. She married RUPERT ERICH RAENBER 23 Feb 1933. He was born 29 Nov 1903 in Schwenningen, Germany.

More About RUPERT RAENBER and EMMA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933

Child of EMMA HOLLOPETER and RUPERT RAENBER is:

- i. MARLENE MAY⁷ RAENBER, b. 23 Nov 1934, Oakland, CA.

574. VIRGINIA GERALDINE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 26 Jul 1913 in Allen Co., IN. She married WILLIAM STANLEY KAISER 11 Oct 1933. He was born 07 Aug 1910 in Orlando, CA.

More About WILLIAM KAISER and VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1933

Children of VIRGINIA HOLLOPETER and WILLIAM KAISER are:

- i. JAMES CLAIR⁷ KAISER, b. 10 Jun 1939, Chico, CA.
- ii. GARY STANLEY KAISER, b. 21 Jun 1942, Hamilton City, CA.
- iii. ALICE DIANE KAISER, b. 10 Jun 1942, Stirling City, CA.

575. HANNAH JEMIMA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Mar 1916 in Jerome, ID, and died 1981. She married (1) DALE LA FOON. She married (2) VERNON EDWARD DONNER 13 Apr 1935 in El Centro, CA.

More About HANNAH JEMIMA HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Glen Oaks Memorial Park Cemetery, Butte Co., AR

More About VERNON DONNER and HANNAH HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1935, El Centro, CA

Children of HANNAH HOLLOPETER and VERNON DONNER are:

- i. SHIRLON ELAINE⁷ DONNER, b. 17 Jan 1937, Durham, CA.
- ii. SANDRA LEE DONNER, b. 25 Oct 1938, Chico, CA.
- iii. SONYA RAY DONNER, b. 21 Apr 1941, Chico, CA.

576. JAMES ELTON⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

was born 29 Nov 1918 in Jerome, ID. He married ALTA KAFODER 24 Aug 1940. She was born 23 Apr 1921 in Lake View, OR.

More About JAMES HOLLOPETER and ALTA KAFODER:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940

Child of JAMES HOLLOPETER and ALTA KAFODER is:
i. JUDITH LAVONNE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 15 Aug 1941.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1801. It is a very important document, as it is the first time that the President has addressed the Congress since the establishment of the office.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains information about the state of the Navy and the ships that are in service.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains information about the state of the Treasury and the finances of the government.

577. PEARL MAY⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 08 Jul 1892 in Hunteertown, Allen Co., IN, and died 29 Jan 1966. She married CHARLES WALTER MCBRIDE. He was born 11 Dec 1884 in IN.

Notes for CHARLES WALTER MCBRIDE:

1930 Census: IN, DeKalb, Garrett, District 10, Keyser Township, 11 April 1930, ED 31A, 216 East High Street, Dwelling #214, Family #209.

1. McBride, Charles W., Head, Own, \$1500, No Radio, Male, White, Age 45, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Carpenter, Steam Railroad, Wage.
2. McBride, Pearl M., Wife, Female, White, Age 37, Married (at age 17), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
3. McBride, Lawrence V., Son, Male, White, Age 20, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Truck Driver, Grocery Store, Wage.
4. McBride, Jacob W., Son, Male, White, Age 17, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
5. McBride, Charles R., Son, Male, White, Age 16, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
6. McBride, Okla E., Daughter, Female, White, Age 13, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
7. McBride, Wallace J., Son, Male, White, Age 10, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.
8. McBride, Velma N., Daughter, Female, White, Age 6 Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
9. McBride, Harley R., Son, Male, White, Age 3 & 10/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.
10. McBride, Everett P., Son, Male, White, Age 1 & 3/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

Children of PEARL HEFFELFINGER and CHARLES MCBRIDE are:

809. i. LAWRENCE VAUGHN⁷ MCBRIDE, b. 06 Sep 1909, IN.
 ii. JACOB WAYNE MCBRIDE, b. 11 Dec 1911, IN; m. FLORENCE RICCUS, 14 Feb 1934.

More About JACOB MCBRIDE and FLORENCE RICCUS:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1934

810. iii. CHARLES RIVAL MCBRIDE, b. 21 Oct 1913, IN.
 iv. FLOYD MCBRIDE, b. 22 Feb 1916; d. 22 Feb 1916.
811. v. OKLA EILEEN MCBRIDE, b. 01 Apr 1917, IN.
 vi. WALLACE JEAN MCBRIDE, b. 21 Sep 1919, IN.

Notes for WALLACE JEAN MCBRIDE:

Joined the Armed Forces Oct. 3, 1940. Sent to New Guinea Jan. 31, 1941.
Returned to U.S. after 29 months of service, and served at a Florida base.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- vii. VELMA NADINE MCBRIDE, b. 23 Jul 1923, IN; m. FRED BARNHART, 04 Jul 1943.

More About FRED BARNHART and VELMA MCBRIDE:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1943

- viii. HARLEY RAY MCBRIDE, b. 01 Nov 1931, IN.
ix. LETHA MAY MCBRIDE, b. 06 Mar 1936.
x. EVERETT P. MCBRIDE, b. Abt. 1928, IN.
xi. MCBRIDE.

578. ADA VIETTA⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW²,*

*MATTHIAS*¹) was born 22 Aug 1897 in IN. She married HENRY ERNEST RHODENBECK 10 Jan 1918. He was born Abt. 1891 in IN.

Notes for HENRY ERNEST RHODENBECK:

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Perry, District 67, Image 23 of 39 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #181, Family #183.

1. Rodenbeck, Henry E., Head, Rent, Radio, Male, White, Age 39, Married (at age 28), Read & Write, b IN, father b Germany, mother b Germany, English, Farmer, General Farm, Veteran of WWI, Farm Schedule 126.

2. Rodenbeck, Ada V., Wife, Female, White, Age 32, Married (at age 19), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

3. Rodenbeck, Henry Jr., Son, Male, White, Age 12, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

4. Rodenbeck, Herman D., Son, Male, White, Age 10, Single, School, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English.

5. Rodenbeck, Genevieve, Daughter, Female, White, Age 7, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About HENRY RHODENBECK and ADA HEFFELFINGER:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1918

Children of ADA HEFFELFINGER and HENRY RHODENBECK are:

- 812. i. HENRY⁷ RHODENBECK, b. 22 Jul 1918, IN.
- ii. HERMAN DALE RHODENBECK, b. 23 Mar 1920, IN.

Notes for HERMAN DALE RHODENBECK:

In Army.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. GENEVIEVE RHODENBECK, b. 05 Feb 1923, IN; m. JACK STONESTREET, 1941.

More About JACK STONESTREET and GENEVIEVE RHODENBECK:

Marriage: 1941

579. EVADNA ORMINDA⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*ANNA LUELLEN*⁵ *HOLLOPETER*, *ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 12 Sep 1899 in IN, and died 11 Jul 1928. She married (1) LEE. She married (2) OWEN B. STILES 30 Dec 1918. He was born Abt. 1895 in IN.

Notes for OWEN B. STILES:

1930 Census: IN, DeKalb, Keyser, Garrett District 11, 706 Keyser Street, Image 15 of 25 at Ancestry.com, Dwelling #199, Family #205, 2nd Ward, 7 April 1930, ED #17-11, Sheet 8A.

1. Stiles, Owen B., Head, Own, \$3000, Radio, Male, White, Age 35, Married (at age 24), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Boilermaker, Steam Railroad, Wage.

2. Stiles, Alma D., Wife, Female, White, Age 24, Married (at age 17), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English.

3. Stiles, Warren E., Son, Male, White, Age 6, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

4. Stiles, Leo N., Son, Male, White, Age 3 & 9/12, Single, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

5. Mills, Warren E., Son, Male, White, Age 6, Single, School, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN.

More About OWEN STILES and EVADNA HEFFELFINGER:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1918

Child of EVADNA HEFFELFINGER and LEE is:

- i. WALDO⁷ LEE, b. 15 Oct 1917, IN.

Children of EVADNA HEFFELFINGER and OWEN STILES are:

- ii. MAYNARD⁷ STILES.

Notes for MAYNARD STILES:

Died at 14 months.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. MERLE STILES.

Notes for MERLE STILES:

Died at one year.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iv. WARREN EUGENE STILES, b. 15 Sep 1923, IN.
- v. LEO NEIL STILES, b. 15 Jul 1926, IN.

580. LUCILLE BERNICE⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Sep 1901, and died Nov 1985 in Hamlet, Starke Co., IN. She married (1) LESTER HASTINGS. He died in Lima, OH. She married (2) RAY LOCK 09 Sep 1917. She married (3) FRED YATES 08 May 1933.

More About LUCILLE BERNICE HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 308-14-6145

More About RAY LOCK and LUCILLE HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1917

More About FRED YATES and LUCILLE HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 08 May 1933

Children of LUCILLE HEFFELFINGER and LESTER HASTINGS are:

- i. DONALD⁷ HASTINGS, b. 12 Jun 1922.
- ii. MERLE HASTINGS, b. 11 Dec 1923.

581. ALICE MARGARET⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Oct 1910 in Allen Co., IN. She married RAY FOREMAN 19 Jul 1925.

More About RAY FOREMAN and ALICE HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925

Children of ALICE HEFFELFINGER and RAY FOREMAN are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ FOREMAN, b. 18 Apr 1926.
- ii. MARY FOREMAN, b. 18 Dec 1929.
- iii. WALTER RAY FOREMAN, b. 08 Jul 1930.

582. FRANCES MARIE⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 May 1897 in IN, and died 30 Jan 1965. She married (1) CONRAD W. TUCKER. He was born 21 Aug 1910, and died 23 Mar 1992. She married (2) HAROLD

newly formed State of Ohio

ii

1. 14 months

2. 14 months (1847-1848) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849

Notes to the State

1848-1849

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

1848-1849 (1848-1849) and 14 months (1848-1849)

N. WALTERS 25 Dec 1915.

More About HAROLD WALTERS and FRANCES HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1915

Children of FRANCES HEFFELFINGER and HAROLD WALTERS are:

- 813. i. HARRIET EMILY⁷ WALTERS, b. 09 Mar 1917.
- 814. ii. PHYLLIS MARCIA WALTERS, b. 29 Aug 1921.

583. VONELL M.⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 03 Oct 1900 in Allen Co., IN, and died 18 Aug 1984 in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN. She married FORREST G. GUMP 12 Oct 1922 in Perry Township, Allen Co., IN, son of GEORGE GUMP and IVY MOUDY. He was born 12 Jun 1900, and died 23 Jun 1963.

More About VONELL M. HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 308-50-4994

More About FORREST GUMP and VONELL HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1922, Perry Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of VONELL HEFFELFINGER and FORREST GUMP are:

- i. GUMP⁷, d. 1932.

Notes for GUMP:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About GUMP:

Burial: Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

- ii. JACKIE B. GUMP, d. 1929.

Notes for JACKIE B. GUMP:

Died in infancy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JACKIE B. GUMP:

Burial: Perry Township Cemetery, Huntertown, Allen Co., IN

- iii. MARLOW GUMP, b. 30 Jan 1924; m. MERL AMSTUTZ.
- iv. GLORIA MAXINE GUMP, b. 22 Sep 1927.

584. LAURA INEZ⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 24 Jul 1903 in IN, and died Mar 1979 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married MERLE J. AMSTUTZ 10 Apr 1924.

More About LAURA INEZ HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 313-48-8074

More About MERLE AMSTUTZ and LAURA HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1924

Children of LAURA HEFFELFINGER and MERLE AMSTUTZ are:

- i. JANICE FAY⁷ AMSTUTZ, b. 10 Nov 1925.
- ii. GERALD MERLE AMSTUTZ, b. 22 Sep 1927.
- iii. NANCY DIANE AMSTUTZ, b. 31 Aug 1931, Ft. Wayne, IN.

585. HERMAN TAFT⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Dec 1908 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died Jun 1985. He married HELEN STOLEMAN 23 Nov 1932.

More About HERMAN HEFFELFINGER and HELEN STOLEMAN:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1932

Children of HERMAN HEFFELFINGER and HELEN STOLEMAN are:

- i. RICHARD⁷ HEFFELFINGER, b. 14 Feb 1934.
- ii. SHIRLEY HEFFELFINGER, b. 09 Mar 1935; m. UNDERWOOD.

586. RUTH GERALDINE⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 Jul 1911 in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN, and died 09 Sep 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married GEORGE LUCAS 27 Jul 1932.

Notes for RUTH GERALDINE HEFFELFINGER:

Live at Phoenix, Ariz.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About RUTH GERALDINE HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 313-12-7866

More About GEORGE LUCAS and RUTH HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1932

Children of RUTH HEFFELFINGER and GEORGE LUCAS are:

- i. BARBARA JUNE⁷ LUCAS, b. 29 Jul 1933.
- ii. GEORGIA ANNE LUCAS, b. 23 Dec 1939.

587. KEITH MILES⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 Sep 1916 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died 24 Mar 1996 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married RUTH ELIZABETH HESS 10 Aug 1940.

More About KEITH MILES HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 315-12-9477

More About KEITH HEFFELFINGER and RUTH HESS:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1940

Children of KEITH HEFFELFINGER and RUTH HESS are:

- i. DAVID ERROL⁷ HEFFELFINGER, b. 29 May 1941.
- ii. MARY GENEVIEVE HEFFELFINGER, b. 07 Apr 1943.
- iii. MARK HEFFELFINGER, b. 13 Jan 1947.
- iv. KEITH JAMES HEFFELFINGER, b. 1949.

588. BETTY REBECCA⁶ HEFFELFINGER (*MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³,*

ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 13 Oct 1918 in DeKalb Co., IN, and died 17 Jul 1998 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married HARVEY L. BELL 22 Jul 1939.

More About BETTY REBECCA HEFFELFINGER:
Social Security Number: 315-05-6564

More About HARVEY BELL and BETTY HEFFELFINGER:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939

Children of BETTY HEFFELFINGER and HARVEY BELL are:
i. BARNEY EDWARD⁷ BELL, b. 14 May 1940.
ii. PATRICIA ANN BELL, b. 04 May 1942.
iii. IVA REBECCA BELL, b. 06 Mar 1949.

589. JESSIE JUANITA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ZEND AVESTUS⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 13 Dec 1907 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN. She married CHARLES EBERT 20 Jun 1925.

More About CHARLES EBERT and JESSIE HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1925

Children of JESSIE HOLLOPETER and CHARLES EBERT are:
i. MARGARET MARIE⁷ EBERT, b. 16 Apr 1926; m. CARL B. BAILEY.
815. ii. KENNETH CHARLES EBERT, b. 11 Nov 1927.

590. ELMER RUSSELL⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ZEND AVESTUS⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 May 1911 in Perry Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 03 Nov 1961 in Parkview Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married VIOLET MARIE KING 03 Oct 1936, daughter of KING and ALTA. She was born Abt. 1916, and died 24 Dec 1967 in St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for ELMER RUSSELL HOLLOPETER:
This family lives at Huntertown, Ind.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, November 5, 1961, Page 16A, Column 4.
Russell E. Hollopeter. Funeral services for Russell E. Hollopeter, 50, of 815 Curdes Ave., who was dead on arrival at Parkview Memorial Hospital at 11:15 p.m. Friday, will be at 3 p.m. Monday in the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home with the Rev. A. Hunter Colpitts officiating. Burial will be in Eel River Cemetery, Allen County. Huntertown Lodge will conduct Masonic services at the funeral home at 8 p.m. today. A lifelong resident of Allen County, Mr. Hollopeter was a member of the Crescent Avenue EUB Church. He was employed by the International Harvester Co. here and was treasurer of the United Auto Workers Local 57, AFL-CIO. He belonged to the Eagles Lodge and Huntertown Lodge No. 689, F & AM. Survivors include his wife, Violet M., three daughters, Mrs. Carole Geiger and Mrs. Darrell Shroyer, Fort Wayne, and Miss Gloria Hollopeter, at home; a brother, Kenneth W., Fort Wayne; three sisters, Mrs. Charles Ebert and Mrs. Wayne McComb, Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Abner Crosby, Leo, and three great-grandchildren. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About ELMER RUSSELL HOLLOPETER:
Burial: 06 Nov 1961, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

Notes for VIOLET MARIE KING:

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Monday, December 25, 1967, Page 12D, Column 3.

Mrs. Violet M. Hollopeter. Mrs. Violet M. Hollopeter, 51, of 1016 W. Jefferson St., died at 8:35 a.m. yesterday in St. Joseph's Hospital. For the last several years she had been a postal clerk in the Hometown post office. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Carole Geiger, Mrs. Darrell Shroyer and Mrs. Gloria Gick, Fort Wayne; two sisters, Mrs. Betty Heuer, Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Norma Lahner, Butler; her mother, Mrs. Alta Druhot, Butler, and eight grandchildren. Friends may call at the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, and from noon to 9 p.m. Wednesday. Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, with the Rev. Elbert R. Tingley in charge. Burial will be in Eel River Cemetery.

More About ELMER HOLLOPETER and VIOLET KING:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936

Children of ELMER HOLLOPETER and VIOLET KING are:

- i. CAROLE NOME⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 05 Nov 1939; m. GEIGER.
- ii. HOLLOPETER, b. 05 Nov 1939; m. DARRELL SHROYER.
- iii. GLORIA JEAN HOLLOPETER, b. 27 Nov 1941; m. GICK.

591. MADGE MARCELLA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ZEND AVESTUS*⁵, *ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 17 Nov 1915 in Perry Township, Allen Co., IN. She married WAYNE JAMES McCOMB 09 May 1936 in Hometown, IN.

More About WAYNE McCOMB and MADGE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 09 May 1936, Hometown, IN

Children of MADGE HOLLOPETER and WAYNE McCOMB are:

- i. LARRY JAMES⁷ McCOMB, b. 06 Mar 1936.
- ii. RONNIE WAYNE McCOMB, b. 11 May 1940.
- iii. DAVID LEE McCOMB, b. 06 Jun 1941.
- iv. MICHAEL LYNN McCOMB, b. 16 Oct 1943.

592. MARY WINIFRED⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ZEND AVESTUS*⁵, *ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 25 Nov 1917 in Perry Township, Allen Co., IN. She married ABNER CROSBY 06 Jul 1937.

More About ABNER CROSBY and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1937

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and ABNER CROSBY are:

- i. ROSELLA MARY⁷ CROSBY, b. 19 Nov 1938.
- ii. BEVERLY ANNE CROSBY, b. 19 Mar 1941.

593. HERMAN EUGENE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ZEND AVESTUS*⁵, *ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 16 Dec 1925 in IN, and died 21 May 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married LUCILE PARRISH.

Notes for HERMAN EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Live at 2430 Hench St., Ft. Wayne.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Sunday, May 22, 1960, Page 1, Column 7.

3rd Victim of Freak Crash Dies. Pair Killed Instantly As Auto Flips, Lands On Top of Sports Car.

The third victim of a demolishing two-car crash on U. S. 27 south died in Lutheran Hospital yesterday afternoon to mark the eighth traffic fatality in Fort Wayne this year. Karl L. Fogle, 21, R. R. 2, Payne, Ohio, died at 2:40 p.m. of severe head and chest injuries. Killed instantly in the 1:12 a.m. crash yesterday were Herman E. Hollopeter, 38, 2430 Hensch St., driver of one of the cars, and Miss Caroline Kennedy, 20, of Monroeville, a passenger with Fogle. Hollopeter sustained a fractured skull and severe lacerations about the head. Miss Kennedy also suffered a skull fracture and severe lacerations to the head, face and left arm. Both were pronounced dead on arrival at Lutheran Hospital, according to Dr. E. N. Mendenhall, county coroner. The fatal mishap occurred on U. S. 27 south, 396 feet north of the Paulding Road when a northbound 1955 model car driven by Hollopeter careened across a 50-foot wide dividing strip in the highway and crashed nearly head-on with the Fogle car, a 1956 sports convertible. Car Airborne. Traffic Sgt. James Birkenbeul said the Hollopeter auto had left the ground and was airborne when it practically crashed on top of the small sports car which was en route south. Traffic Officers Donald Figel and Gilbert Maupin said there were only short tracks made in the grass parkway by the Hollopeter auto, indicating that it was airborne and traveling at a high rate of speed. The Fogle car was knocked back 38 feet by the impact and the Hollopeter vehicle continued on another 66 feet rolling into a steel fence across from the Bishop Luers Catholic High School, traveling a total of 104 feet from the point of impact. Witnesses following the Fogle car said the other auto sailed through the air and landed on top of the Fogle vehicle. Hollopeter, who was thrown from his car, was pinned beneath his own auto for some time while a wrecker lifted the twisted wreckage from his body. Miss Kennedy was also knocked from the car and to the concrete pavement. Traffic Capt. Willis Reardon said investigation of the accident will be continued. IHC Electrician. A veteran of World War II, Hollopeter was an electrician for the International Harvester Co. He was member of the American Legion, Waynedale Post, and the Fraternal Order of Eagles. His body was taken to the D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home where friends may call after 4 p.m. today. Services will be there at 1 p.m. Tuesday, the Rev. A. Hunter Colpitts officiating. Burial will be in Eel River Cemetery. Hollopeter is survived by a daughter, Nikki Lynn, Fort Wayne, three sisters, Mrs. Wuanita Ebert and Mrs. Madge McComb, both of this city, and Mrs. Mary Crosby, Grabill; two brothers, Russell and Kenneth, both of Fort Wayne. Miss Kennedy was a 1957 graduate of the Monroeville High School, a member of the St. Rose Catholic Church, Monroeville, and was employed in the bond department of the Lincoln National Bank and Trust Co. Surviving her are the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Kennedy, Monroeville; two sisters, Mrs. Jack Harris, Fort Wayne, and Mrs. Lyle Hunter, Monroeville. Friends may call at the Marquardt Funeral Home, Monroeville, after 7:30 p.m. Services will be at 9 a.m. Tuesday in the St. Rose Catholic Church, the Rev. Edward Roswog officiating. Fogle's body was also taken to the Marquardt Funeral Home where services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will follow in the Lehman Cemetery at Payne, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Monday. Born in Jackson Township, Fogle was attending the General Electric Co. apprentice school here in Fort Wayne. He is survived by his mother, Mrs. Doris Fogle, Edgerton; three brothers, Namon and Leslie, both of Edgerton, and Lawrence, of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Miss Karen Fogle, Edgerton, and Mrs. Donald Stellhorn, New Haven; a half brother, Fred Fogle, Butler; and a half sister, Mrs. Hazel Boyer, Fort Wayne.

More About HERMAN EUGENE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 24 May 1960, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

Child of HERMAN HOLLOPETER and LUCILE PARRISH is:

i. NIKKI LYNN⁷ HOLLOPETER.

594. MARJORIE MARIE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ARTHUR LEE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Sep 1911 in Hometown, Allen Co., IN. She married ELMER L. JACKSON 08 Mar 1932. He was born 15 Feb 1912 in Charleston, IN.

More About ELMER JACKSON and MARJORIE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1932

Children of MARJORIE HOLLOPETER and ELMER JACKSON are:

- i. JOAN MARIE⁷ JACKSON, b. 14 Nov, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

Notes for JOAN MARIE JACKSON:

Lives at South Bend, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. ROBERT LEE JACKSON, b. 12 Oct 1934, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

595. AGNES MARJORIE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 07 May 1907 in Allen Co., IN, and died 28 Mar 1994 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (1) HAROLD E. STIRLEN 18 Jun 1927, son of WILLIAM STIRLEN and BLANCHE. He was born 27 Jan 1901 in Allen Co., IN, and died 15 Jul 1980 in Rome City, Noble Co., IN. She married (2) LORIN D. HARGROVE 26 Mar 1985. He was born 19 Dec 1904, and died 23 Feb 1993 in Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park, Clearwater, FL.

Notes for AGNES MARJORIE HOLLOPETER:

R. R. 5, Ft. Wayne. Agnes is Secretary of Indiana Hollopeter Reunion.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About AGNES MARJORIE HOLLOPETER:

Social Security Number: 303-42-6101

Notes for HAROLD E. STIRLEN:

1930 Census: IN, Allen, Washington Township, District 73, Image 43 of 45 at Ancestry.com, 30 April 1930, Newhouse Road, Dwelling #513, Family #532.

1. Stirlen, Harold E., Head, Own, Real Estate Value \$4000, Radio, Male, White, Age 29, Married (at age 26), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Steel Worker, Electric Works, Wage.

2. Stirlen, Agnes M., Wife, Female, White, Age 22, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Winder, Electric Works, Wage.

3. Stirlen, Lena, Sister, Female, White, Age 27, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b OH, English, Teacher, Public School, Wage.

4. Stumpf, Charles C., Lodger, Male, White, Age 25, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Press Operator, Pump Company, Wage.

More About HAROLD E. STIRLEN:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Social Security Number: 306-05-4036

More About HAROLD STIRLEN and AGNES HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927

More About LORIN HARGROVE and AGNES HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1985

Children of AGNES HOLLOPETER and HAROLD STIRLEN are:

816. i. KAREN ANITA⁷ STIRLEN, b. 29 Apr 1943, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

817. ii. BRUCE WILLIAM STIRLEN, b. 19 Jan 1947, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

596. EARL FREEMAN⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

was born 09 Apr 1912 in CA, and died 08 Apr 1989 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas, FL. He married AGNES GIESEKING 04 Jun 1938. She was born 07 Sep 1915.

More About EARL FREEMAN HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Social Security Number: 314-05-8630

Notes for AGNES GIESEKING:
Live at Churubusco, Ind.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About EARL HOLLOPETER and AGNES GIESEKING:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1938

Children of EARL HOLLOPETER and AGNES GIESEKING are:

- 818. i. EARLEEN KAY⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 05 Jan 1943, Churubusco, IN.
- 819. ii. WAYNE L. HOLLOPETER, b. 28 Jun 1946, Churubusco, IN.
- 820. iii. JOHN L. HOLLOPETER, b. 18 Aug 1950, Churubusco, IN.

597. ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 04 Apr 1914 in Fresno, CA, and died 12 Jan 1992 in Orange City, FL. She married ENNO HERBERT RICHTER 03 Apr 1936. He was born 06 May 1913 in Wittenberg, MO, and died 17 Jan 2001 in Commander Nursing Center, Florence, SC.

More About ELEANOR CATHERINE HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Social Security Number: 313-09-6724

More About ENNO HERBERT RICHTER:
Burial: 21 Jan 2001, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About ENNO RICHTER and ELEANOR HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1936

Children of ELEANOR HOLLOPETER and ENNO RICHTER are:

- 821. i. LARRY HERBERT⁷ RICHTER, b. 11 Dec 1938, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. 21 Jan 1978.
- 822. ii. STANLEY RAY RICHTER, b. 18 Feb 1943, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

598. EVERETT OTIS⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 13 Jun 1916 in Huntertown, Allen Co., IN, and died 23 Mar 2000 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. He married EMMA LOUISE CLARKE 11 Oct 1947, daughter of ROBERT CLARKE and ANNA D.. She was born 11 May 1916 in Skaneateles, NY, and died 08 Apr 1996 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY.

Notes for EVERETT OTIS HOLLOPETER:
Hollopeter, Everett; Albert; S E Freeman; M; 13 Jun 1916; H-11; 109
Allen Allen Co., Indiana
Index to Birth Records
1887 - 1920 Inclusive
Volume 1
A - C
Volume 2

D - J

More About EVERETT OTIS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY

Social Security Number: 093-24-8482

More About EMMA LOUISE CLARKE:

Burial: Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Elbridge, Onondaga Co., NY

Social Security Number: 134-16-1696

More About EVERETT HOLLOPETER and EMMA CLARKE:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1947

Child of EVERETT HOLLOPETER and EMMA CLARKE is:

823. i. CLARKE⁷ PETERSON, b. 27 Feb 1950, Rush, NY.

1. General Information (Page 1 of 1)

2. Project Description (Page 2 of 2)

3. Project Objectives (Page 3 of 3)

4. Project Scope (Page 4 of 4)

5. Project Schedule (Page 5 of 5)

6. Project Budget (Page 6 of 6)

7. Project Risks (Page 7 of 7)

8. Project Conclusion (Page 8 of 8)

599. MAURICE ALBERT⁶ HOLLOPETER (*ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 07 Nov 1920 in Hunteertown, Allen Co., IN, and died 04 May 2000 in Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN. He married VIVIAN LUCILLE WETZEL 12 Oct 1946 in Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN, daughter of JOHN WETZEL and LOIS HARTER. She was born 09 Sep 1922 in Saint Joseph Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Covington Manor Center, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MAURICE ALBERT HOLLOPETER:

The Public Schools of Indiana. Honor to whom Honor is Due. In Consideration of Meritorious Conduct and Good Scholarship this Roll of Honor is granted to Maurice Hollopeter of District No. ____ Township of Lake County of Allen. The bearer of this having been neither tardy nor absent during the period of 160 days, and having sustained a degree of Scholarship entitling him to honorable mention, is granted this token of approbation. In testimony whereof, our signatures are hereto affixed this twenty-ninth day of April, 1927. Helen Cook, teacher, D. O. McComb, County Superintendent, James H. Butt, Trustee.

The Public Schools of Indiana. Honor to whom Honor is Due. In Consideration of Meritorious Conduct and Good Scholarship this Roll of Honor is granted to Maurice Hollopeter of District No. 2 Township of Lake County of Allen. The bearer of this having been neither tardy nor absent during the period of 159 days, and having sustained a degree of Scholarship entitling him to honorable mention, is granted this token of approbation. In testimony whereof, our signatures are hereto affixed this twenty-eighth day of April, 1931. Velma Hall, teacher, D. O. McComb, County Superintendent, Otto C. Greener, Trustee.

Second Premium; 3rd Annual Tri-County Crop Show, Churubusco, Ind. Sept. 27-30, 1939.

Maurice had a stroke in November 1999, and then broke his hip during recovery. He had been out of the hospital and doing well for a time and was able to attend his grandson Scott's wedding in April 2000 in Michigan before he passed away.
Wendy Lowry, 2000.

The News-Sun and The Evening Star, May 6, 2000. Maurice Hollopeter. Churubusco - Maurice A. Hollopeter, 79, of Churubusco, died at 10:19 p.m. Thursday, May 4, 2000, at home. On Nov. 7, 1920, in Allen County, he was born to Albert and Sylvia (Freeman) Hollopeter. He married Vivian Wetzell in Allen County on Oct. 12, 1946. She survives. Mr. Hollopeter was a lifetime resident of the Churubusco area, working as a truck driver for Norwalk Truckline Freight in Columbia City. He was a member of the Churubusco United Methodist Church, Churubusco Masonic Lodge 515 and Churubusco Order of the Eastern Star 136. Surviving are: his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Dennis (Rose) Griffith of Post Falls, ID; two sons, Mark Hollopeter of Rochester Hills, MI, and Kent Hollopeter of Syracuse, IN; a sister, Mrs. James (Hazel) Crandal of Fort Wayne; a brother, Ronald Hollopeter of Albion; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two stepgrandchildren. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. Services are at 2 p.m. Monday at Churubusco United Methodist Church with Rev. Chris Newman-Jacobs and Rev. Vaughn Powell officiating. Burial will be in Eel River Cemetery, Churubusco. Calling is 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco. Memorials are to Churubusco United Methodist Church or EMTs of Churubusco.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Saturday, May 6, 2000, Page 9A, Column 4.
Churubusco, Indiana. Maurice A. Hollopeter, 79, died Thursday at home. Born in Allen County, he was a truck driver with Norwalk Truckline and Columbia City Freight. Surviving are his wife, Vivian; two sons, Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; a brother, Ronald of Albion; a sister, Hazel Crandal of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren. Services at 2 p.m. Monday at Churubusco United Methodist Church. Calling from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco. Burial in Eel River Cemetery. Memorials to Churubusco United Methodist Church or EMT of Churubusco.

was born 27 Nov 1890 in Hildesheim, Lower Saxony, Germany. He died 04 May 1962 in Göttingen, Lower Saxony, Germany. He was married to Marie (born 1904, died 1946) and had one son, Hans (born 1932, died 1982). He was a member of the German People's Party (DVP) and served as a member of the Reichstag from 1928 to 1933.

The Public Schools of the State of New York, which are under the supervision of the State Education Department, are organized into districts. Each district is headed by a Superintendent of Schools, who is appointed by the Board of Education. The Superintendent is responsible for the management and administration of the schools in his district. He is also responsible for the selection and appointment of teachers and other school personnel. The Superintendent is also responsible for the maintenance and improvement of the school buildings and grounds.

The Public Schools of the State of New York are organized into districts. Each district is headed by a Superintendent of Schools, who is appointed by the Board of Education. The Superintendent is responsible for the management and administration of the schools in his district. He is also responsible for the selection and appointment of teachers and other school personnel. The Superintendent is also responsible for the maintenance and improvement of the school buildings and grounds.

The Public Schools of the State of New York are organized into districts. Each district is headed by a Superintendent of Schools, who is appointed by the Board of Education. The Superintendent is responsible for the management and administration of the schools in his district. He is also responsible for the selection and appointment of teachers and other school personnel. The Superintendent is also responsible for the maintenance and improvement of the school buildings and grounds.

The Public Schools of the State of New York are organized into districts. Each district is headed by a Superintendent of Schools, who is appointed by the Board of Education. The Superintendent is responsible for the management and administration of the schools in his district. He is also responsible for the selection and appointment of teachers and other school personnel. The Superintendent is also responsible for the maintenance and improvement of the school buildings and grounds.

The Public Schools of the State of New York are organized into districts. Each district is headed by a Superintendent of Schools, who is appointed by the Board of Education. The Superintendent is responsible for the management and administration of the schools in his district. He is also responsible for the selection and appointment of teachers and other school personnel. The Superintendent is also responsible for the maintenance and improvement of the school buildings and grounds.

Fort Wayne News Sentinel, Saturday, 6 May 2000, Page 6A, Column 3.

Maurice A. Hollopeter, Churubusco, 1920-2000. Maurice A. Hollopeter, 79, of Churubusco, a retired truck driver, died Thursday, May 4, 2000, at home. The Allen County native retired in 1981 after 30 years of service, had worked for Norwalk Truck Line and Columbia City Freight, was a member of Churubusco United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge 515 and Order of Eastern Star 136. Surviving are his wife, Vivian; sons Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; a brother, Ronald of Albion; a sister, Hazel Crandal of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers and two sisters. Services are 2 p.m. Monday at Churubusco United Methodist Church, Churubusco. Calling is from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco. Burial will be at Eel River Cemetery. Memorials are to the church or EMT of Churubusco. Information provided by Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco, 693-2290.

From a newspaper: Maurice A. Hollopeter, 79. November 7, 1920-May 4, 2000. Maurice A. Hollopeter, 79, a resident of Churubusco, died Thursday, May 4, 2000 at his home. Born November 7, 1920, in Allen County, he was a son of Albert and Sylvia Freeman Hollopeter. On October 12, 1946, he was united in marriage to Vivian Wetzel. He spent his entire life in the area and was employed as a truck driver for Norwalk Truck Line and Columbia City Freight. He was a member of Churubusco United Methodist Church, Churubusco Masonic Lodge 515 and Churubusco Order of the Eastern Star 136. Surviving relatives include his wife Vivian; one daughter, Rose (Dennis) Griffith, Post Falls, Idaho; two son, Mark Hollopeter, Rochester Hills, Michigan, and Kent Hollopeter, Syracuse; one sister Hazel (James) Crandal, Fort Wayne; one brother Ronald Hollopeter, Albion; eight grandchildren, two stepgrandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services are at 2 p.m. Monday, May 8 at Churubusco United Methodist Church with Rev. Chris Newman-Jacobs and Rev. Vaughn Powell officiating. The family will receive friends at Orr Funeral Home in Churubusco from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Burial is in the Eel River Cemetery, Churubusco. Memorials may be directed to the Churubusco United Methodist Church or the EMTs of Churubusco.

More About MAURICE ALBERT HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 08 May 2000, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

Graduation: 1938, Arcola High School, Arcola, IN

Occupation: Bet. 1948 - 1969, Norwalk Truck Lines Driver, Columbia City, Whitley Co., IN

Social Security Number: 316-30-3442

Notes for VIVIAN LUCILLE WETZEL:

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 1, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1928-29 School Year, Teacher Mary K. Reisg.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 20, 20, 20. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0. Deportment - E (Excellent), E, G (Good), G, G, G. Spelling: NP (Not Passing). Reading: F (Fair), P (Passing), P, P, NP, NP. Writing: P, P, P, P, P. Arithmetic: P. Attitude: 1st month - Very Commendable. 2nd month - Gives up too Easily. Recitations: 1st month - Very Satisfactory. 2nd month - Inattentive. Conduct: 1st month - Very Good. 2nd month - Very Good. I certify that Vivian Wetzel retained in 1st grade, General Average NP, Mary Reisg, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 1, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1929-30 School Year, Teacher Mary K. Reisg.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 2, 0, 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 20, 20, 20, 16, 16, 20, 20, 20, 0. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - E, E, E, E, E, E, E. Spelling - E, E, E, E. Reading - G, G, E, A, E, E, E, E. Writing - E, E, E, E, E. Arithmetic - E, E, E, E. I certify that Vivian Wetzel is promoted to 2nd grade, General Average 90, Mary Reisg, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 3, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1931-32 School Year, Teacher J. Ray Weillaker.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 19, 18, 18, 91, 20, 20, 20, 20. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - F, F, G, G, G, G, G, G. Spelling - F, G, E, E, E, A, A, A, 73, 94. Reading - F, G, G, G, A, A, A, 83, 86. Writing - F, F, F, F, F, F, G. Arithmetic - G, E, E, E, E, A, A, A, 85, 85. Grammar - F, F, F, F, F, E, E, E, 75, 96. I certify that Vivian Wetzel is promoted to fourth grade, General Average 84 & 5/8, J. Ray Weillaker, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 4, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1932-33 School Year, Teacher J. Ray Weillaker.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0, 0, 2, 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 20, 20, 20, 20, 18, 20, 20, 20. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - E, G, G, G, G, G, F, G. Spelling - G, G, E, E, A, A, A, A, 84, 89. Reading - E, E, E, A, A, A, A, 86, 91. Writing - G, G, G, G, G, E, E, E. Arithmetic - G, E, E, A, A, A, A, 76, 78. Geography - E, F, E, A, A, A, A, A, 79, 80. Grammar - E, E, E, A, A, A, A, A, 79, 84. History - F, F, F, A, A. Physiology - E, G, E, E, E, E, E, E, 86, 92. Average 81 & 2/3, 85 & 2/3; Rank 2. I certify that Vivian Wetzel is promoted to fifth grade, General Average 83 & 2/3, J. Ray Weillaker, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 5, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1933-34 School Year, Teacher J. Ray Weillaker.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1. Times Present - 19, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 19. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - G, G, F, G, F, F, G, G. Spelling - E, A, A, A, A, A, A, A, 98. Reading - A, A, A, A, A, A, A, A, 94. Writing - E, E, E, E, E, E, E, E, 92. Arithmetic - E, A, A, A, A, A, A, A, 86. Geography - E, E, E, E, G, G, E, E, 75. Grammar - E, E, E, E, E, E, E, E, 93. History - E, E, E, E, G, G, G, G, 86. Physiology - E, A, A, A, A, A, A, A, 87. I certify that Vivian Wetzel is promoted to sixth grade, General Average 89, J. Ray Weillaker, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 6, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1934-35 School Year, Teacher J. B. Schwartz.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0, 0, 2, 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 20, 20, 20, 20, 18, 20, 20, 20. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - E, E, E, E, E, E, G, E. Spelling - 99, 93, 97, 99, 99, 100, 90, 95, 97. Reading - 52, 76, 68, 88, 54, 65, 65, 85, 70. Writing - 86, 88, 88, 88, 88, 88, 88, 89, 88. Arithmetic - 64, 80, 79, 85, 88, 75, 93, 95, 81. Geography - 65, 50, 60, 66, 70, 75, 68, 63, 65. Grammar - 71, 82, 78, 76, 70, 74, 88, 83, 78. History - 38, 75, 70, 97, 97, 83, 68, 63, 75. Physiology - 60, 77, 73, 69, 70, 75, 75, 78, 72. Attitude: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 8th months - Shows Improvement. Recitations: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th months: Showing Improvement; 4th, 7th months: Capable of doing much better. Conduct: 1st-8th months: Whispers. 7th month: Annoys Others. I certify that Vivian Wetzel is promoted to seventh grade, General Average 78, J. B. Schwartz, teacher.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 7, Blume School, St. Joseph Township, 1935-36 School Year, Teacher J. Ray Weillaker.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Times Present - 20, 18, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - G, G, G+, G, G, G+, G+. Spelling - E, A, A, E+, E+, A, A. Reading - E, E, E, E, E, E, E. Writing - E, E, E, E, E, E, E. Arithmetic - A, A, A, A, A, A, A. Geography - E, E, E+, E+, E+, E+, E+. Grammar - E, E, E+, E+, E, E, E. History - E, E, E+, E, E, E. Physiology - E, E, E, E, E, E, E. Attitude: 4th month - Very Commendable. Recitations: 4th month - Capable of doing much better.

Allen County Grade Schools. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 8, St. Joseph Central, St. Joseph Township, 1936-37 School Year, Teacher Naomi J. Hobbs.

Times Absent - 0, 0, 2, 1 = 3. Times Present - 40, 40, 38, 39 = 157. Times Tardy - 0, 0, 0, 0. Deportment - A, A, A, A = A. Spelling - A, A, A, A = A. Reading - A-, A, A, A- = A+. Writing - B, B+, B+, B+ = B. Arithmetic - A, A-, B+, A- = A-. Geography - A, A, B+, B+ = B+. Grammar - B+, A, A, A- = B+. History - A, A, A-, A- = B+. Physiology - A. Handwork - B+. 2nd month - Attitude Very Commendable, Recitations Very Satisfactory, Conduct Very Good. I certify that Vivian Wetzel General Average B+, Naomi J. Hobbs, teacher.

Eel River-Perry Consolidated School. Monthly, Term and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 9, 1937-38 School Year, Principal Paul T. Henning.

Algebra - C, C, B, B, B, B, B, B, C, D, B-. Biology - A, B, B, B, B, B, C, C, C, B, C, B. English - B, B, B, B, B, B, B, A-, B+, B, B, B. Home Economics - C, B, B, B, A, B, B, B, B, B, B, B.

Leo High School, Grabill, Indiana. Monthly, Term and Annual Report Card of Vivian Wetzel, Grade Freshman, 1937-38 School Year.

English - B+, B, B, B+, B+, A-, B+, B. Biology - A-, B, B, B, B, B+, B-, B+. Algebra - C+, C+, B, B, B, B+, A-, B-. Domestic Science - C+, B, B, B+, B+, B, A-, B.

Eel River-Perry School, Huntertown, Indiana. Period, Semester and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 10, Principal Paul T. Henning.

History - C, C, B, D, C, C, C, C, D, C, C. Latin I - C, B, A, C, B, A, A, A, C, B. Home Arts - C, C, B, C, C, B, B, B, B, B. English - B, B, B, C, B, B, B, C, C, B.

Eel River-Perry School, Huntertown, Indiana. Period, Semester and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 11, Principal Paul T. Henning.

Home Arts - B, B, B, B, B. History - C, C, C, C, C, B, B, B, C, B. English - B, C, B, B, B, B, B, A, A, B. Latin 2 - B, B, B, C, B, A, B, A, D, B. Bookkeeping - B, B, B, D, C, B, B, C, B.

Eel River-Perry School, Huntertown, Indiana. Period, Semester and Annual Report of Vivian Wetzel, Grade 12, Principal Paul T. Henning.

U. S. Govt - A, B, B, C, B, B, B, C, C. Typewriting - C, C, D, C, C, C, B, C, C, C. Chemistry - C, C, C, D, C, C, C, C, C, C. Geometry - C, C, C, C, C, C, C, D, D, D, D. Safety - B, B, B, B, B, A, B, B, A, B. Glee Club - B, B, B, B, B, B, B, B, B.

Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County 4H Fair. Awarded to Vivian Wetzel, July 24, 1939, Canning I, Grade A.

Fort Wayne, Indiana, Allen County 4H Fair. Awarded to Vivian Wetzel, July 24, 1939, Baking II, Grade C.

Vivian graduated from Huntertown High School in 1941. She worked at General Electric until she enlisted in the WAVES from 1944-1946. Upon discharge, she worked as a receptionist. She later retired from Dana Corporation after twenty years of service. She lived in Allen and Whitley Counties, Indiana. Maurice...graduated from Arcola High School in 1938. He was a farmer, but is now a trucker. He drove for Norwalk Truck Lines from 1948 to 1969, then finished his career at Columbia City Freight Lines, retiring in 1981. He lived in Allen and Whitley Counties, Indiana. Vivian and Maurice were members of the Methodist Church. When their kids were small they started camping in a 9' x 9' tent, later advancing to a fold-down, and then to a 29' trailer. They loved to travel and made many "camping friends". Maurice and Vivian spent several of their winters with their travel trailer at Zephyr Hills, FL. They lived in Churubusco, IN 46723.

Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741; with additional information from The Hollopeter Family Record, 1990, and from Wendy M. Lowry, 2004.

Vivian was diagnosed with Parkinson's disease about 1990. She stayed at Covington Manor Nursing Center in Fort Wayne, Indiana for a few weeks after Maurice's death in 2000. She contracted pneumonia and her body was not strong enough to fight it. She is buried next to Maurice at Eel River Cemetery.
Wendy Lowry, 2000.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Monday, July 31, 2000, Page 4A, Column 2.

Churubusco, Indiana. Vivian L. Hollopeter, 77, died Sunday at Covington Manor Center in Fort Wayne. Born in Allen County, she retired in 1985 from Dana Corp. She was a World War II Navy veteran. Her husband, Maurice A., died earlier this year. Surviving are a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; two sons, Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a sister, Joan

Wetzel of Dallas; three brothers, Ralph and Marshall Wetzel, both of Churubusco and John Wetzel of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Services at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Churubusco United Methodist Church, with calling an hour before services. Calling also from 4 to 7 p.m. Tuesday at Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco. Burial in Eel River Cemetery, Churubusco. Memorials to the church, 750 N. Main St., Churubusco, IN 46723.

Fort Wayne News-Sentinel, Monday, 31 July 2000, Page 9A, Column 2.

Vivian L. Hollopeter, Churubusco, 1922-2000. Vivian L. Hollopeter, 77, of Churubusco, a World War II Navy veteran, died Sunday, July 30, 2000, at Covington Manor Center, Fort Wayne. The Allen County native was a member of Churubusco Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 136 and retired in 1985 from Dana Corp. She attended Churubusco United Methodist Church. Surviving are her daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; sons, Mark of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent of Syracuse; a sister, Joan Wetzel of Dallas; brothers, Ralph and Marshall Wetzel, both of Churubusco, and John Wetzel of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren (sic); and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Maurice A. Services are 2 p.m. Wednesday at Churubusco United Methodist Church, with calling one hour before services. Calling will also be held from 4 to 7 p.m. Tuesday at Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco. Burial will be at Eel River Cemetery. Memorials are to the church. Information provided by Orr Funeral Home, Churubusco, 693-2290.

Fort Wayne News Sentinel, Tuesday, August 1, 2000, Page 5B, Column 2.

Vivian L. Hollopeter: Services are 2 p.m. Wednesday at Churubusco United Methodist Church.

The News-Sun and The Evening Star

Archives began December 14, 1998

August 01, 2000

Vivian Hollopeter

CHURUBUSCO - Vivian L. Hollopeter, 77, of Churubusco, died at 2:45 a.m. Sunday, July 30, 2000, in Covington Manor Center in Fort Wayne. She was born Sept. 9, 1922, in Allen County to John R. and Louise L. (Harter) Wetzel. On Oct. 12, 1946, in Allen County she married Maurice A. Hollopeter, who preceded her in death May 2. Mrs. Hollopeter was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II and she retired in 1985 from Dana Corp. of Churubusco. She was a member of Churubusco United Methodist Church and Churubusco Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 136. Surviving are a daughter, Rose Griffith of Post Falls, Idaho; two sons, Mark Hollopeter of Rochester Hills, Mich., and Kent Hollopeter of Syracuse; a sister, Joan Wetzel of Dallas, Texas; three brothers, Ralph Wetzel and Marshall Wetzel, both of Churubusco, and John Wetzel of Fort Wayne; eight grandchildren; two stepgrandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Churubusco United Methodist Church with the Rev. Vaughn Powell officiating. Burial will be in Eel River Cemetery, Churubusco. Calling is from 4-7 p.m. Tuesday in Orr Funeral Home in Churubusco and one hour before services at the church. Memorials are to Churubusco United Methodist Church, 750 N. Main St., Churubusco.

More About VIVIAN LUCILLE WETZEL:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

Graduation: 1941, Hometown High School, Hometown, IN

Military service: Bet. 1944 - 1946, Navy; Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service (WAVES)

Occupation: Bet. 1941 - 1944, General Electric

Social Security Number: 317-12-8223

Marriage Notes for MAURICE HOLLOPETER and VIVIAN WETZEL:

Postcard

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel A/S, Reg. 31, Bldg. N, Apt. 1-C, U.S.N.I.S. (WR) Bronx, New York, NY.

Postmark - U.S. Navy, Apr. 25, 1944.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Ft. Wayne 8, Indiana R-3.

Text

This is NY I guess?? Dear Maurice, How are you? Busy, huh! I'm sorry I didn't get to see you before I left - Everything here is shipshape even if we are stiff and sore from shots and rain. Write back when you can. As ever, Vivian.

Envelope

Return Address - AS Vivian Wetzel, Reg. 31, Bldg. M, Apt. 1-C, U.S.N.T.S (UR) Bronx, New York (63), NY.

Postmark - New York, NY, May 1, 1944.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana, Rural Route 3.

Letter

New York, NY, Sunday P.M.

Dear Maurice,

Today was sure a funny day - just get up early, eat, work, go to chapel, eat and just mess around in general. We have to do our own laundry and iron it too. So it happened I had to iron this afternoon. I have my little radio here and is it ever a lot of company, we are listen to it in our free time. It's been on all afternoon. We get programs just like at home on the NBC and CBS chain and am I ever glad. You should see our pretty shoes two sizes bigger than I wore at home - just like boots - paddle, paddle. I sure do miss everyone at home, and doing as I please all the time, but I'm getting used to it now and can take orders as good as anyone. I even can get up early 5:30 - 4:30 your time. Some fun after I was used to getting up at 9 or 10. Tomorrow I have watch from 6:30 till 12 - some fun - we just have to serve as messengers for the Bldg. and keep order in all the rooms and see that the ones who have demerits clean the halls and that it is clean and so on. Enough of this gossip, I expect it doesn't interest you, but I just wanted to write you and see how you are and hoping everything is going well for you. It would be swell to go to the show tonight wouldn't it? I think so - keep your chin up - really I mean me. Write when you can. It'll be good to hear from you. As ever, Vivian.

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel A/S, Reg. 31, Bldg. M, Apt. 1-C, U.S.N.T.S (UR) Bronx, New York (63), NY.

Postmark - U. S. Navy, May 17, 1944.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana, Rural Route 3.

Letter

New York, NY, 16 May 1944.

Dear Maurice,

I'm getting slower every day, writing letters I mean, it just seems that I don't get to it or don't know what to write I guess. Everything is going pretty good, I don't really ache anymore, my muscles are getting used to being used I think, yesterday we had two hrs. of exercise besides all the marching we do and such. We have another shot tomorrow, doggone. Tonight I have to go to the dentist, darn how I do hate to go, it is nearly giving me the headache already. I never did like to go. Those gunboats as you call them, really feel good, I put my other shoes on and do they every feel tight now. I'm not a sleepyhead anymore, surprise - I can get up as good as anyone at 5:30-4:30 our home time. Ha! We go to bed at 9:30 or sooner if we get a chance. You asked how we girls get along? Well, I might say, it sure is different from G.E. girls, they were nice but they didn't get along like we do, everyone helps, and cooperates with everyone else. We have to or else - there are 12 in our apartments, a couple of them are funny, but we manage to get along. Yes, I listen to the radio every chance I get and don't know what I'd do without it. Have one more week after this one, I don't think I'll be sorry either to leave here, but where? Time will tell. When you have a rainy day again I'd enjoy hearing from you, don't forget, huh? Received a very nice letter from Joan & mom yesterday. Letters sure mean a lot. I called home Sunday, big baby aren't I. Well I just wanted to talk to them a little. I think they were as glad as I was. Keep up the good work, almost time to plant corn, huh? Be seeing you soon, Vivian.

0001 02 744 4461 00 - 00000000

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S. Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Nov. 20, 1944.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopetter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

Sunday P.M.

Dear Maurice,

Well daggone it, I made it back I guess - was 10 minutes late, but nothing has happened yet. They gave me weekend liberty anyhow. Things here are just the same. Went to church in town this morning and since then have been writing letters and messing around as usual. A movie tonight. I surely did have a wonderful time while I was home and gee was it terrible to start back. Old me as usual I surely did make a fool out of myself as far as you are concerned didn't I. Last night my girl friend fell out of bed when we were acting the fool - she sprained her back at first she thought she broke it. They took x-rays of it. So goes life. I'll write more later if I can think of anything worth while. As ever, Viv.

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S. Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Dec. 29, 1944.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopetr, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

29 December 44, 0400. Dear Maurice,

Well I can imagine you saying to yourself if you don't want to write OK - but really this is the 5th letter I've started to write. I never finished the others up - but I'll finish this one if well -- I'll finish it. I owe you two big fat letters and I really enjoyed them very much too. All kidding aside I have been saving cigarettes too. Was going to send for Christmas, but didn't have enough for a carton - they are hard to get here too - so when I get them I'll send them off to you. Tonight is my last night - they are letting me off one full day before my time imagine that - just so I can have weekend liberty for New Years. They are so sweet I had to ask them 3 times before I got it though. I worked Christmas so they said I got New Years and I had to fight for it then. That is the Navy or I mean the people - oh well - That is what makes the world go around. The snow there must have been pretty bad, huh. Here we only had one snow so far only an inch and then only lasted a few hours. Yesterday and today it rained and gee is it ever icy now - not so very cold or at least I haven't minded it too much. How is the roller skating coming now. I brought mine back with me but haven't had a chance to use them yet. Maybe now that I'm off night duty I can. I really like the compact very much that you and Martha gave me. The candy and nuts were very good too. I got a big box of this stationery for Christmas but I don't know who from - I guess it was a hint to do some writing. So I'll get busy and write to everyone I owe letters and I'll find out maybe. I stayed up all day Christmas day to go see Lorraine and Howard and had dinner with them. It was nice seeing them and we had a wonderful dinner. But gee that night I fell asleep twice that night sitting in a chair. What a life. Nothing much new - so I'll sign off and do be good. Love, Vivian.

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S. Naval Hosp. Staff, Annapolis, Maryland.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Jan. 9, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopetter, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana, Rural Route 3.

Letter

19 December 1944 0345

Dear Maurice,

I know it is by far my time to write - I started this makes 3 letters this past week - so I'll send it no matter how it sounds. So you Indiana people really had some snow - well that way you can get caught up on radio programs huh. How about the food too. Good for me I've lost three pounds. Don't worry with all this Christmas candy and cookies around I'll surely gain it back plus some - 11 days to go on night duty. Then I'll have to work again too bad. Heard from Ralph today. He thinks he is being transferred to another base. I hope it is better. That place is so hot and damp.

Thank you very much for the nice Christmas box - Martha too. I'm going to send you some cigarettes if I ever get to it. Tomorrow I hope. Nearly every night we have been having a baby - sometimes the stork delivers even more.

January 8, 1945

Dear Maurice,

Well do you know what I found this letter tonight. I thought sure I sent it, was I embarrassed. Really I'm sorry like everything. So you really have been having some snow. I bet your car really stays in the garage days like that. Well I'm finally on days again - when I got off night duty they put me on p.m. duty 1-10 and 3-10 some fun I'd say. There isn't anything new to tell still doing the same work and sorrow. I hear from the boys pretty often most of the time. How are everyone at your house these days? I've got a cold, hope you are OK. More gossip soon and I know I owe you about 4 letters so I'll be writing. As ever with love, Vivian.

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S. Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD; Jan. 11 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

January 9, 1945

Dear Maurice,

Gee what a wonderful letter I received from you today - you can't imagine how good it made me feel - here I am writing back to you already.

Your so darn sweet you big handsome fellow - really down to earth I enjoyed it beyond words.

You have radio trouble, me too - and I do miss it.

Darn all the snow huh - well here it is kinda cold but no snow or ice now.

I'm still working on dependents ward - same story nothing new to tell about that.

Went to Baltimore last night saw "Winged Victory" real good show - nice pass time for awhile anyhow.

Gee I've lost 7 pounds, but will probably gain it back - I always do it seems.

How is Martha and Paul doing? He should be coming home soon won't he - boy what a tall man!

I got two letters from Ralph he is going back to work again. His eyes are much better. Boy I surely hope he is O.K. from now on - he sent me a picture of him in work clothes, he really looks nice.

Well I'll write more soon and do be good.

With Love,

Vivian

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S. Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Maryland.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Jan. 16, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

Monday A.M. Dear Maurice,

How are you today? Never mind the initials on the stationery you know me always something different. I got this for Christmas and really I do like it very much. I've still got a little cold darn the old damp weather here, no snow just cold like heck. Was to Baltimore Saturday, saw "Keys of the Kingdom" and "Our Hearts were young and gay" they were as different as night and day but they surely were good. Then had a steak dinner - yes I'll probably gain again at that rate but it was fun. This morning I did a big washing tomorrow I'll have to iron I guess. You see I'm on p.m. duty this week so I have mornings off to mess around. Gee we are so busy here. People are having babies all the time. We have been having 4 & 5 each day and that really means a lot of work and blood - don't mind me - but it's the truth. Every room is full and we have patients in the halls. The most patients we've had at one time. Oh well shop talk enough of it for awhile. Say I was wondering why don't you send me a snap shot of yourself? I'm off the subject aren't I - a new paragraph may help. How are Martha and Hazel and the little girl Ann? You probably don't believe me but I've been sewing - embroidering a dresser set it is going to be pretty too. Well I can't think of anything else for now so I'll sign off for now and do be good. As ever, Vivi.

Envelope

Return Address - Vivian Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S.N. Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Jan. 18, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route #3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

January 17, 1945 Wednesday 2330.

Dear Maurice,

How are you? I'm fine so far, I couldn't sleep so I got up and by sneak light I'm writing to the folks and my brothers and you. Yes and whether you believe it or not I'm smoking a cigarette. Got my hair cut last week now every night I have to pin up some curls. Oh what fun. Have you heard the songs "Rum and Cola" yet or "Don't fence me in" oh yes my favorite for the present "There goes that song again". We have new hats now - overseas caps like the WACS only navy blue. Are they ever sharp, look real nice. Got some new perfume last week, bet you would like it. I'm just teasing don't mind me. Can't think of anything new to tell you so I'll be signing off for now. Hope the weather is improving by now. You should have a foul this kind of weather. Some day I'll have another I hope. Be good. Love, Vivi.

Envelope

Return Address - V. L. Wetzel HA 1/C, U.S.N. Hospital, Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Jan. 29, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

Sunday P.M. Dear Maurice,

Received your nice letter today. Today seemed like Sunday for a change. Got up at 8:30 went to church then came home to dinner. Since then have been ironing and trying to get caught up on my writing. You know I had a feeling Paul & Martha would get married when he came home. Am sitting at the desk listening to some concert now and writing. I can look out of the window and see about 1/2 in. snow plus the cemetery. The sun is shining some. Didn't do anything of interest this week - saw one movie - "Music for Millions". It was wonderful. My radio isn't fixed yet - went down yesterday. They said a couple of weeks yet. Oh yes I've got to go to work at 3, some fun. Last week I worked Sunday 8-10, even worse - much. Gee it seems you think I really took to smoking huh. Well, really just once in a while sometimes 2 a week isn't that awful. Me and my cold - all I'm getting done is wipe my nose. So you want my advice on joining the Waves - well it's like this you see. I'd do it again of course if I had a chance to get out I sure would. I'm going to chalk it up as experience. Me and my troubles. Gee how well I'd like to just keep house and lead a normal life again. Wishful thinking. When you go to Indianapolis let me know how you come out. Lots of luck and more later. As ever, Vivi.

Envelope

Return Address - V. Wetzel HA 1/C, U. S. Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Baltimore, MD, May 20, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

Sunday. Dear Maurice,

Well here is another of those letters from the kid at Annapolis. Will your brothers have a chance to get out of the army? That point program idea is a good thing I think. How is Martha, Hazel and our little Ann? Find I hope. Friday we really had a busy day. 4 appendix besides 4 other operations - one of the app. was in the morning - one after lunch - one at 10 and another at 2. If they would all have been at one time it would have been good. I'm still kinda tired from it. Went to see "Bring in the Girls" not very good but passed the time. Ate a real good meal at a nice place and am waiting for the train to go home now. It isn't warm enough to go swimming here yet but a person can sure get a nice sun burn. So you really have been having a workout too. Just take it easy when you can I always say and that is just what I did this weekend. Slept till 10 o'clock today. It was great too. Still haven't lost any weight, guess I can't. Oh well, doesn't worry me too much. Friday we are having a big dance here at the hospital. Sure wish you could be here. We

could talk anyhow and even walk. It's so beautiful here now. Wishful thinking that's me. Well be good Maurice and take care. I'll be thinking of you and hope to hear from you soon. Just Viv.

Envelope

Return Address - V. Wetzel HA 1/C, U. S. Naval Hosp., Annapolis, Md.

Postmark - Annapolis, MD, Jun. 5, 1945.

Addressee - Mr. Maurice Hollopeter, Rural Route 3, Fort Wayne (8), Indiana.

Letter

June 4, 1945, Monday.

Dear Maurice & all,

Was very grieved to hear of your misfortune, your brother Frank. One never knows from day to day what will happen next. I know my mentioning these things to you isn't going to make you feel any better, but I just wanted you to know I'm thinking of you in your sorrow. We hear from all my brothers quite regular and hope and pray for their safety every day. Things that are going to happen will I guess no matter what we do sometimes. Life must go on for the rest of us. We will all have our day too. We should really be happy for the departed ones and hope to join them. Write when you can, I'll be very glad to hear from you. We have been doing nearly the same thing every day here. Got a letter from my mom yesterday, they have been doing very well with their farming so far. Mother's chickens are really growing from what she says. I'll be writing and hope everything turns out for the best someday. As ever, Vivian.

From a newspaper article: Marriage Licenses...Maurice Hollopeter, R. R. 3, and Vivian L. Wetzel, R. R. 1

From a newspaper article: Vivian Wetzel Announced Bride of October 12. Mr. and Mrs. John R. Wetzel of R. R. 1, Fort Wayne, announce the marriage of their daughter Vivian to Maurice Hollopeter, son of Albert Hollopeter of R. R. 3, Fort Wayne, which took place at 3 o'clock last Saturday afternoon in the home of the bride's parents. The Rev. Lavern Skinner of Arcola read the candlelight ceremony after a 15-minute musicale by the bride's brother, Clem Wetzel, trombonist; Mrs. Ernest Yerks, vocalist; and Mrs. Paul Traub, pianist. The bride wore a white satine and net gown and carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums centered with an orchid. Mrs. Paul Post, sister of the bridegroom, and William Rapp attended the couple. After a reception at the home of the bride's parents that night, the couple left for a wedding trip. For traveling the bride wore a brown suit with alligator accessories and the orchid from her wedding bouquet. Mrs. Hollopeter is a graduate of Huntertown High School and trained with the WAVES at Hunter College, NY. She was stationed at a hospital in Annapolis and after 23 months of service received her discharge. She now is employed as a nurse in the office of Dr. Milton F. Popp, here. Mr. Hollopeter, a graduate of Arcola High School, has a farm in Lake Township, where the couple reside.

From a newspaper article: Vivian Wetzel Weds Maurice Hollopeter. Mr. and Mrs. John R. Wetzel, R. 1, Fort Wayne, announce the marriage of their daughter, Vivian, to Maurice Hollopeter, son of Mr. Albert Hollopeter, or R. 3, Fort Wayne. The candlelight ceremony read by Rev. Lavern Skinner of Arcola, was performed at 3:00 p.m. Saturday afternoon, October 12, at the home of the bride's parents. A fifteen-minute musicale preceded the ceremony, the bride's brother Clem presenting two trombone solos, "Ave Maria" and "I Love You Truly," and Mrs. Ernest Yerks who sang "Always". They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Paul Traub. The bride wore a white satin and net wedding gown and carried a bridal bouquet of white chrysanthemums centered with an orchid. Her bridesmaid was Mrs. Paul Post, sister of the groom, and best man was William Rapp. Immediately following the reception held at the home of the bride's parents at 7:30 Saturday evening, the couple left for a week's honeymoon trip. The bride chose to wear a brown suit with brown alligator accessories and the orchid from her orchid bouquet. Mrs. Hollopeter, a graduate of Huntertown High School with the class of 1941, is also a graduate of Hunter's College, New York, where she received WAVE training. She was stationed then at a hospital in Annapolis, and after 23 months service, was honorably discharged. She is now employed as a nurse in the office of Dr. Popp in Fort Wayne. The groom, a graduate of Arcola High School, is a

could not be reached and even with the best of intentions, I did not find the way to
reach the person who had been in contact with you and I am sorry about that.

Enclosure
Please advise me by mail or by phone if you have any information about the person who
has been in contact with you and I will be glad to help you in any way I can.
Sincerely,
John F. Kennedy

Very truly yours,
John F. Kennedy
President of the United States
Washington, D.C. 20503

Enclosure
Please advise me by mail or by phone if you have any information about the person who
has been in contact with you and I will be glad to help you in any way I can.
Sincerely,
John F. Kennedy

Very truly yours,
John F. Kennedy
President of the United States
Washington, D.C. 20503

Enclosure
Please advise me by mail or by phone if you have any information about the person who
has been in contact with you and I will be glad to help you in any way I can.
Sincerely,
John F. Kennedy

Very truly yours,
John F. Kennedy
President of the United States
Washington, D.C. 20503

Enclosure
Please advise me by mail or by phone if you have any information about the person who
has been in contact with you and I will be glad to help you in any way I can.
Sincerely,
John F. Kennedy

farmer of Lake Township, where the couple will make their home.

More About MAURICE HOLLOPETER and VIVIAN WETZEL:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1946, Eel River Township, Allen Co., IN

Children of MAURICE HOLLOPETER and VIVIAN WETZEL are:

- 824. i. ROSE EILEEN⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 27 Sep 1947, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 825. ii. MARK LEON HOLLOPETER, b. 23 Mar 1950, Lutheran Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 826. iii. KENT ALAN HOLLOPETER, b. 15 May 1954, Columbia City, IN.

600. MARTHA ELLEN⁶ HOLLOPETER (ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 27 Apr 1923 in Hunteertown, IN, and died 24 Jul 1972. She married PAUL EMIL POST 15 Jan 1945 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He was born 21 Mar 1926 in Kenosha, WI.

More About MARTHA ELLEN HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Social Security Number: 317-12-8530

More About PAUL POST and MARTHA HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1945, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARTHA HOLLOPETER and PAUL POST are:

- i. PAULA ELLEN⁷ POST, b. 28 Apr 1947; m. KEITH BARNELL, 04 Nov 1973; b. 10 Sep 1937; d. 21 Jul 2003.

More About KEITH BARNELL and PAULA POST:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1973

- 827. ii. DARRELL GORDON POST, b. 21 Jan 1949.
- 828. iii. KENNETH DANE POST, b. 25 Jun 1954.

601. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁶ HOLLOPETER (ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 17 Sep 1925 in Hunteertown, IN. She married JAMES HENRY CRANDAL 17 Sep 1943. He was born 22 Nov 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About JAMES CRANDAL and HAZEL HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1943

Children of HAZEL HOLLOPETER and JAMES CRANDAL are:

- 829. i. SYLVIA ANN⁷ CRANDAL, b. 22 Feb 1944, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 830. ii. JAMES ALLEN CRANDAL, b. 29 Jan 1947, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 831. iii. RICKY LEE CRANDAL, b. 27 Jan 1951, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- iv. REBECCA SUE CRANDAL, b. 11 Aug 1958, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. MICHAEL LEE WORMAN, 25 May 1979; b. 30 Jan 1958, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About MICHAEL WORMAN and REBECCA CRANDAL:
Marriage: 25 May 1979

602. MARY JANE⁶ HOLLOPETER (HERSCHEL AMBROSE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹) was born 09 Apr 1914 in Hunteertown, Allen Co., IN, and died 03 Nov 2004 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN. She married ROBERT C. ADAMSON 10 Oct 1936 in Terre Haute, IN. He died 1965.

Notes for MARY JANE HOLLOPETER:

Tribune Star, November 5, 2004 Vigo County, Jane H. Adamson. Jane H. Adamson, 90, of Terre Haute passed on to her Heavenly Home at 6:40 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 3, 2004. Mrs. Adamson was the school librarian for Garfield High School until its closing, and then a librarian for Terre Haute North Vigo High School, where she retired in 1983. She also worked for the Vigo County Public Library. Our beloved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother was born April 9, 1914, in Hometown to Herschel Hollopeter and Emma Lou Tilden Hollopeter. She is survived by a son, "Chuck" Adamson and his wife Debbie of Terre Haute; a daughter, Judie Adamson Dierdorf and her husband Mark of Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Chris Adamson of Mokena, Ill.; her grandchildren; Angela, Stuart, Eric, Melisa, Robert and Audrey Adamson and Kevin Van Arsdale; 12 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Robert C. Adamson, who died in 1965; a son, Thomas Tilden Adamson, who died in 1974; and a granddaughter, Kelly Fuqua. She was a 1931 graduate of Wiley High School, where she was a member of the National Honor Society. She attended McMurray College and graduated with a bachelor's degree from DePauw University in 1936, where she was a member of Alpha Phi Sorority. She earned her masters degree in 1970 and her professional librarian license from Indiana State University. She loved Florida vacations, good ball games, novels, beautiful shoes, her family and a good highball. Funeral services are 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Chapel of Memories in Roselawn Memorial Park, with the Rev. Monte Vincent officiating. Visitation is 2 p.m. to services Saturday. Burial will follow the funeral service. Friends and relatives are invited to attend a celebration of life gathering in Hulman Links Restaurant immediately following services. Arrangements are under the direction of Callahan & Hughes Funeral Home, 605 South 25th Street. In lieu of flowers, friends may make contributions to the Kelly Fuqua Memorial Scholarship Fund, c/o Wabash Valley Community Foundation, 2901 Ohio Blvd., Ste. 153, Terre Haute, IN 47803-2239.

More About MARY JANE HOLLOPETER:

Burial: 06 Nov 2004, Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN

More About ROBERT ADAMSON and MARY HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Terre Haute, IN

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and ROBERT ADAMSON are:

- i. THOMAS TILDEN⁷ ADAMSON, b. 1937; d. 1974; m. CHRIS.
- ii. JUDITH ANN ADAMSON, b. 03 Jun 1944, Terre Haute, IN; m. MARK DIERDORF.
- iii. CHUCK ADAMSON, m. DEBBIE.

625. RAY MONROE⁶ GERIG (*MINNIE⁵ SWARTZ, ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 March 1911 in Allen Co., IN, and died 20 September 1996 in Decatur, Adams Co., IN. He married (1) CLARA ENGBRECHT. He married (2) MILDRED ESTHER YERKS 30 August 1934 in Allen Co., IN, daughter of CODY YERKS and JESSIE SWAIDNER. She was born 17 May 1911 in Milan Township, Allen Co., IN, and died 02 February 1936 in Milan Township, Allen Co., IN.

More About RAY MONROE GERIG:

Social Security Number: 304-10-4071

Notes for MILDRED ESTHER YERKS:

Mildred and Ray graduated from Harlan High School. Ray...drove a gas route for the Co-op for many years. He is now employed by a hatchery in Grabill, Indiana. Mildred was a member of the Methodist Church. Ray married Clara Engbrecht a number of years after Mildred's death. Clara is a cousin to Alma Engbrecht Yerks. They are members of the Missionary Church. Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741.

More About MILDRED ESTHER YERKS:

Burial: Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., IN

More About RAY GERIG and MILDRED YERKS:

Marriage: 30 August 1934, Allen Co., IN

Child of RAY GERIG and MILDRED YERKS is:

827. i. HARLAN M.⁷ GERIG, b. 22 January 1936, Milan Center, IN; d. 07 January 1968, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

626. FLOSSIE AREE⁶ JONTZ (*FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1883, and died 1976. She married ESTA GOODRICH.

Notes for FLOSSIE AREE JONTZ:

Lived at Columbia City for several years, then moved to 1101 Chickasaua St., Blytheville, Ark. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Moved to AR.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Children of FLOSSIE JONTZ and ESTA GOODRICH are:

828. i. DOROTHY⁷ GOODRICH.
ii. WINIFRED GOODRICH, m. JOHN THOMAS.

Notes for WINIFRED GOODRICH:

5402 Ridgeville Dr., Knoxville, Tenn.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

829. iii. ROBERT AUSTIN GOODRICH.

830. iv. VERA ELIZABETH GOODRICH.

627. JACOB MEARL⁶ JONTZ (*FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1889, and died 1959. He married MARY SMART.

May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...

At the ... in ...
... and ...
... by ...
...
...
...
...

May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

One About RAY M... of ...
May 1968 in Motion
Co. 14

Notes for JACOB MEARL JONTZ:

Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Blytheville, AR.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

Children of JACOB JONTZ and MARY SMART are:

831. i. ROBERT JAMES⁷ JONTZ.

832. ii. WILLIAM MEARL JONTZ.

628. VERA ELEANOR⁶ JONTZ (*FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1891, and died 1984. She married ROSS S. STEVENS.

Notes for VERA ELEANOR JONTZ:

1116 Chickasaua St., Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of VERA JONTZ and ROSS STEVENS is:

i. STEVENS⁷, Adopted child.

Notes for STEVENS:

Has three children, lives at Macon, Ga.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

629. ODESSA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM WESLEY⁵, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born September 1883 in IN, and died 1955. She married PAUL COOLEY.

Notes for ODESSA E. HOLLOPETER:

Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ODESSA E. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR

Child of ODESSA HOLLOPETER and PAUL COOLEY is:

833. i. WILLIAM⁷ COOLEY.

630. RUSH J.⁶ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM WESLEY⁵, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born October 1891 in IN, and died 26 September 1941. He married ELIZABETH NANCY DAVIS. She was born 1893 in AR, and died 1988.

Notes for RUSH J. HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: AR, Mississippi, Chickasawba, Blytheville Ward 2, ED #149, 22 January 1920, Sheet 24B, Line #51, 910 Main Street, Dwelling #514, Family #546.

1. Hollopeter, Rush J., Head, Own, Mortgage, Male, White, Age 28, Married, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Agent, Real Estate, Own Account.

2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Female, White, Age 25, Married, Read & Write, b AR, father b TN, mother b AR, English.
3. Hollopeter, Jane, Daughter, Female, White, Age 2 & 6/12, Single, b AR, father b IN, mother b AR, English.

1930 Census: AR, Mississippi, Blytheville, District 13, Image 24 of 43 at Ancestry.com, Chickasawbe Township, 310 5th Street, 15 April 1930, Sheet 12B, Dwelling #273, Family #279.

1. Hollopeter, Rush J., Head, Rent, \$25, Radio, Male, White, Age 36, Married (at age 22), Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Supervisor, State Highway, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Elizabeth, Wife, Female, White, Age 34, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b AR, father b TN, mother b AR, English.
3. Hollopeter, Jane, Daughter, Female, White, Age 12, Single, Read & Write, School, b AR, father b IN, mother b AR, English.

More About RUSH J. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, Mississippi Co., AR

Child of RUSH HOLLOPETER and ELIZABETH DAVIS is:

- i. JANE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1917, AR.

631. WILLIAM DONALD⁶ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born May 1897 in IN. He married MINNIE DUITMAN 1924. She was born Abt. 1902 in AR.

Notes for WILLIAM DONALD HOLLOPETER:

1920 Census: IN, Allen, Wayne, 2nd Ward Fort Wayne, ED #41, 12 January 1920, Sheet 9B, Line #94, 226 Washington Street, Dwelling #161, Family #242.

1. Hollopeter, William, Lodger, Male, White, Age 22, Single, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Clerk, Shoe Store, Wage.

1930 Census: AR, Pulaski, Little Rock, District 21, Image 14 of 47 at Ancestry.com, Big Rock Township, 824 Wright Avenue, Dwelling #162, Family #196, 8 April 1930, Sheet 7B.

1. Hollopeter, Wm. D., Head, Rent, Radio, Male, White, Age 36, Married (at age 25), Read & Write, b TN, father b AL, mother b TN, English, Store Manager, Shoe Retail, Wage.
2. Hollopeter, Minnie, Wife, Female, White, Age 28, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b AR, father b LA, mother b TX, English.
3. Hollopeter, William, Son, Male, White, Age 5, Male, b AR, father b TN, mother b AR, English.

Oak Park, Ill. Served as Ensign in Navy in Southwest Pacific. Released at end of war as Lt. in U.S. Naval Reserves.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for MINNIE DUITMAN:

Of Omaha, Neb.

Herbert, Jan, The Hollopeter Brothers and their Edmonds Wives of Fostoria, Ohio, 633 N. Main, Fostoria, OH; November 1991, Revised October 1999.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and MINNIE DUITMAN:

Marriage: 1924

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and MINNIE DUITMAN are:

834. i. WILLIAM DONALD⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. Abt. 1925, AR.
- ii. MARY HOLLOPETER.

632. PAUL M.⁶ CARNAHAN (*OPHELIA MAY⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for PAUL M. CARNAHAN:

Des Moines, Ia. Married. Served three months in 1918. Secured reserve commission and was active for some years. Recalled in 1942. Released from service in 1946 with rank of Captain. Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of PAUL M. CARNAHAN are:

- i. CARNAHAN⁷.
- ii. CARNAHAN.

633. NELLIE⁶ CARNAHAN (*GERTRUDE ELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married COOK.

Children of NELLIE CARNAHAN and COOK are:

- i. COOK⁷.
- ii. COOK.
- iii. COOK.
- iv. COOK.
- v. COOK.
- vi. COOK.
- vii. COOK.
- viii. COOK.

634. JESSIE⁶ CARNAHAN (*GERTRUDE ELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married CLARK.

Children of JESSIE CARNAHAN and CLARK are:

- i. CLARK⁷.
- ii. CLARK.
- iii. CLARK.
- iv. CLARK.

635. GRACE⁶ FITCH (*ROSA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married CAPLE.

Notes for GRACE FITCH:

Cromwell, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of GRACE FITCH and CAPLE are:

- i. CAPLE⁷.
- ii. CAPLE.

636. MORRIS⁶ FITCH (*ROSA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for MORRIS FITCH:

... and served three months in the Federal House of Representatives ...
... in 1945 ...

Division of the Government and Clerk of

- I. Clerk
- II. Clerk
- III. Clerk
- IV. Clerk
- V. Clerk
- VI. Clerk
- VII. Clerk
- VIII. Clerk
- IX. Clerk
- X. Clerk
- XI. Clerk
- XII. Clerk
- XIII. Clerk
- XIV. Clerk
- XV. Clerk
- XVI. Clerk
- XVII. Clerk
- XVIII. Clerk
- XIX. Clerk
- XX. Clerk
- XXI. Clerk
- XXII. Clerk
- XXIII. Clerk
- XXIV. Clerk
- XXV. Clerk
- XXVI. Clerk
- XXVII. Clerk
- XXVIII. Clerk
- XXIX. Clerk
- XXX. Clerk

in case of emergency (other than)

- I. Clerk
- II. Clerk
- III. Clerk
- IV. Clerk
- V. Clerk
- VI. Clerk
- VII. Clerk
- VIII. Clerk
- IX. Clerk
- X. Clerk
- XI. Clerk
- XII. Clerk
- XIII. Clerk
- XIV. Clerk
- XV. Clerk
- XVI. Clerk
- XVII. Clerk
- XVIII. Clerk
- XIX. Clerk
- XX. Clerk
- XXI. Clerk
- XXII. Clerk
- XXIII. Clerk
- XXIV. Clerk
- XXV. Clerk
- XXVI. Clerk
- XXVII. Clerk
- XXVIII. Clerk
- XXIX. Clerk
- XXX. Clerk

Huntertown, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of MORRIS FITCH are:

- i. FITCH⁷.
- ii. FITCH.

637. OTIS⁶ FITCH (*ROSA BELLE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for OTIS FITCH:

R. 1, Garret, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of OTIS FITCH are:

- i. FITCH⁷.
- ii. FITCH.
- iii. FITCH.
- iv. FITCH.

638. AUDRA⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LLOYD H.⁵, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1904 in IN. She married ALBERT T. MILLER.

Notes for AUDRA HOLLOPETER:

129 Stevenson Ct., Wadsworth, O. Met Albert Miller while attending Tri State College at Angola, Ind. Albert graduated in a course of Civil and Mechanical Engineering; Audra, in Education; and teaches.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of AUDRA HOLLOPETER and ALBERT MILLER is:

- i. ROBERT T.⁷ MILLER.

Notes for ROBERT T. MILLER:

Ft. Wayne, Ind. Graduated from Tri State College, Angola, in Radio and Television Engineering. Connected with Farnsworth Electronics. Had been television engineer with WINT-TV. Not married.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

639. DALE ELLSWORTH⁶ HOLLOPETER (*LLOYD H.⁵, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 February 1906 in Allen Co., IN. He married AMY LEE.

Notes for DALE ELLSWORTH HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: IN, Steuben, Jackson, District 4, Image 12 of 16 at Ancestry.com, Road 20, Dwelling #243, Family #230.

1. Haynes, Alfred R., Head, Own, Male, White, Age 78, Married (at age 20), Read & Write, b NY, father b NY, mother b NY, English, Farmer, General Farm, Own Account.

2. Haynes, Isora J., Wife, Female, White, Age 73, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b PA, father b NY, mother b NY, English.

3. Hollopeter, Dale, E., Lodger, Hired Man, Male, White, Age 24, Divorced, Read & Write, b IN, father b IN, mother b IN, English, Laborer, General Farm, Wage.

Live in Mich.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of DALE HOLLOPETER and AMY LEE are:

- i. MARLENE⁷ HOLLOPETER, b. 18 March 1950.
- ii. GARRY HOLLOPETER, b. 18 November 1955.

640. DON HERBERT⁶ RUNDLES (*EDITH GRACE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) He married VIRGINIA SHERMAN.

Notes for DON HERBERT RUNDLES:

Roseville, Mich. A veteran; served in France, Japan and the Philippines.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of DON RUNDLES and VIRGINIA SHERMAN is:

- i. SHERMAN⁷ RUNDLES, b. 1939.

641. RALPH WAYNE⁶ RUNDLES (*EDITH GRACE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for RALPH WAYNE RUNDLES:

Is a member of the staff of Duke University, Durham, N.C. Holds a degree in medicine. Teaches, and is engaged in research. Is a full professor in Pedagogy.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of RALPH WAYNE RUNDLES are:

- i. SUSANNA⁷ RUNDLES.
- ii. CHARLOTTE RUNDLES.
- iii. FREDERICK RUNDLES.

642. GAYLE⁶ RUNDLES (*EDITH GRACE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married GORDON DALE.

Notes for GAYLE RUNDLES:

Flint, Mich. A graduate nurse, who teaches classes in the schools, and nurse's training under the Clare Elizabeth Foundation established by Wm. Knutson, when he was President of General Motors Corp.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of GAYLE RUNDLES and GORDON DALE are:

- i. DIANE⁷ DALE.
- ii. DONALD DALE.

643. DORIS⁶ RUNDLES (*EDITH GRACE⁵ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married A. C. SCHMIDT.

Notes for DORIS RUNDLES:

Hillsdale, Mich. Graduate of Business College. Has the distinction of having been selected as a beauty queen in the city of Flint, Mich., and was given a plane trip to Washington, D.C. to present a roster of General Motors employees to Wm. Knutson, who was then a member of the President's Cabinet. Mr. Schmidt is a graduate of General Motors Technical School, and holds a degree as an Industrial Engineer.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of DORIS RUNDLES and A. SCHMIDT are:

- i. DAVID⁷ SCHMIDT.
- ii. STEPHEN SCHMIDT.
- iii. DANIEL SCHMIDT.
- iv. JOSEPH SCHMIDT.

Gen. 7 of Allen Co. Hollopereters

763. CLYDE⁷ MANN (*IDA⁶ OBER, MARY ESTERLINE⁵ HOLLOPETER, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for CLYDE MANN:

Married and had a daughter.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of CLYDE MANN is:

- i. MANN⁸.

764. CLARENCE⁷ WALKER (*LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Jan 1901 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married LOUISE HULL.

Children of CLARENCE WALKER and LOUISE HULL are:

- 883. i. DORTHA⁸ WALKER.
- 884. ii. GEORGE WALKER.
- 885. iii. WALKER.
- 886. iv. WALKER.
- 887. v. WALKER.
- vi. WALKER, m. (1) PENCE; m. (2) ANN.

765. WILMA ROSEMUND⁷ WALKER (*LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Apr 1906 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, and died 12 Sep 1994 in Butler, IN. She married HARRY D. METCALF 03 Jul 1922 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, son of JAMES METCALF and MINNIE.

More About HARRY METCALF and WILMA WALKER:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1922, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN

Child of WILMA WALKER and HARRY METCALF is:

- 888. i. ROBERT DEAN⁸ METCALF, b. 23 Feb 1923, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN; d. 30 May 1996, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.

766. MARVEL⁷ WALKER (*LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Dec 1915. She married RAY LAMBERT, son of THOMAS LAMBERT and LENA FISHER.

Children of MARVEL WALKER and RAY LAMBERT are:

- i. LAMBERT⁸.
- ii. LAMBERT.
- iii. LAMBERT.

767. DOROTHY⁷ DAVIS (*ADDIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married JAMES LOWTHER.

Children of DOROTHY DAVIS and JAMES LOWTHER are:

- i. DOROTHY⁸ LOWTHER, b. 1927; m. LEON CLARK.
- ii. JAMES LOWTHER, b. 1931.
- iii. JOHN LOWTHER, b. 1932.
- iv. HOWARD LOWTHER, b. 1934; d. 1950.
- v. MARTHA LOWTHER, b. 1936.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methodology used in the study. It includes information about the sample size, the data collection methods, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes tables, figures, and text describing the findings of the research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the results and their implications. It includes a comparison of the findings with previous research and a discussion of the limitations of the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references. The conclusion summarizes the main findings of the study, and the references list the sources of information used in the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of appendices. These include additional data, tables, and figures that are not included in the main body of the report.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of footnotes. These provide additional information about the sources of information used in the research.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of acknowledgments. These thank the individuals and organizations that provided support and assistance during the course of the research.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of references. These list the sources of information used in the research.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of appendices. These include additional data, tables, and figures that are not included in the main body of the report.

768. MERLE⁷ MELLINGER (*LILLIE C.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Feb 1892 in OH.

Children of MERLE MELLINGER are:

- i. MELLINGER⁸.
- ii. MELLINGER.

769. GLENN⁷ MELLINGER (*LILLIE C.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Jan 1895 in OH.

Children of GLENN MELLINGER are:

- i. HELEN⁸ MELLINGER.
- ii. ROBERT MELLINGER.

Child of GLENN MELLINGER is:

- iii. DONALD⁸ MELLINGER.

770. PAUL⁷ CATHERMAN (*BERTHA C.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) He married EDITH.

Child of PAUL CATHERMAN and EDITH is:

- i. JOAN⁸ CATHERMAN.

771. JAMES⁷ CATHERMAN (*BERTHA C.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) He married BETTY.

Children of JAMES CATHERMAN and BETTY are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ CATHERMAN.
- ii. SANDRA CATHERMAN.

772. WILLIAM JOHN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*JOHN L.⁶, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 Feb 1908 in OH. He married DOROTHY LOWDEN.

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and DOROTHY LOWDEN are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Nov 1939.
- ii. JOHN HOLLOPETER, b. 09 May 1942.
- iii. HOLLOPETER, b. 13 Feb 1948.

773. RUTH⁷ JUSTICE (*ETHEL G.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married MAURICE PALO.

Children of RUTH JUSTICE and MAURICE PALO are:

- i. MAURICE⁸ PALO.
- ii. JOHN PALO.

774. CHARLES⁷ JUSTICE (*ETHEL G.⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES AUGUSTUS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) He married BETTY.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study.

3. The third part of the report is a discussion of the results of the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a conclusion and a list of references.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the findings of the study.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references.

7. The seventh part of the report is a list of references.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of references.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of references.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of references.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of references.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of references.

Children of CHARLES JUSTICE and BETTY are:

- i. JUDY⁸ JUSTICE.
- ii. CHARLES JUSTICE.

775. GARLAND⁷ HOLLOPETER (*CARLIN JAMES⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1910 in KS. He married LUCELLE Abt. 1928. She was born Abt. 1910 in MO.

Notes for GARLAND HOLLOPETER:

1930 Census: CO, Arapahoe, Wolf Creek, District 35, Image 8 of 12 at Ancestry.com, 21 April 1930, Sheet 4B, Dwelling #99, Family #106.

1. Hollopeter, Gerland, Head, Hired Man, Male, White, Age 20, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b KS, father b KS, mother b KS, English, Laborer, General Farm.
2. Hollopeter, Lucelle, Wife, Female, White, Age 20, Married (at age 18), Read & Write, b MO, father b MO, mother b MO, English.
3. Hollopeter, May C., Daughter, Female, White, Age 7 Months, Single, b KS, father b KS, mother b MO.
4. Liggett, Harvey P., Hired Man, Male, White, Age 42, Married (at age 21), Read & Write, b KS, father b MO, mother b MO, English, Laborer, General Farm.
5. Mallum, Gary E., Hired Man, Male, White, Age 26, Widowed (married at age 24), Read & Write, b MO, father b MO, mother b IL, English, Laborer, General Farm.

More About GARLAND HOLLOPETER and LUCELLE:

Marriage: Abt. 1928

Child of GARLAND HOLLOPETER and LUCELLE is:

889. i. MAY C.⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 1929, KS.

776. CARLIN WARREN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*CARLIN JAMES⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 30 Oct 1924 in Pratt, KS, and died 19 Oct 1998 in Independence Regional Health Center, Independence, Jackson Co., MO. He married BETTY L..

Notes for CARLIN WARREN HOLLOPETER:

Independence Obituaries, Jackson Co., MO, Web posted Tuesday, October 20, 1998. C. Warren "Pete" Hollopeter. C. Warren "Pete" Hollopeter, 73, Independence, died Monday, Oct. 19, 1998, at the Independence Regional Health Center.

Mr. Hollopeter was born Oct. 30, 1924, in Pratt, Kan. He was retired from the Vendo Corp. He was an Army veteran of World War II, and a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1000 in Independence, and American Legion Post 499 in Blue Springs. He was also a member of Fraternal Order of Eagles 3717, Independence, and Moose Lodge 10, Sugar Creek, where he held a merit degree of Pilgrim. He was preceded in death by a son, Garlin Hollopeter in 1986. His survivors include his wife, Betty L. Hollopeter of the home; a son, Michael Hollopeter, Missouri City, TX; three daughters, Chleora Bergquist, Portland, OR, Shirley Hayles, Las Vegas, NV, and Kristy Eller, Colorado Springs, CO; a stepson, Gary Wyatt, Independence; two sisters, Dorothy McGillivray, Ulysses, KS, and June Schelhouse, Albuquerque, NM; 10 grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Friday at Mount Washington Cemetery. Friends may begin calling at 6:30 p.m. Thursday at the George C. Carson & Sons Independence Chapel, where a Moose Lodge service will be held at 7:30 p.m. The family suggests contributions to your favorite charity.

More About CARLIN WARREN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Mt. Washington Cemetery, Jackson Co., MO

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1936
Vol. 52, No. 18
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

CONTENTS
Editorial: The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public
The Medical Profession and the Public

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1936
Vol. 52, No. 18
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1936
Vol. 52, No. 18
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1936
Vol. 52, No. 18
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1936
Vol. 52, No. 18
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance
Single copies, 15 cents

Children of CARLIN HOLLOPETER and BETTY L. are:

- i. GARLIN⁸ HOLLOPETER, d. 1986.
- ii. MICHAEL HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1924.
- iii. CHLEORA HOLLOPETER, m. BERGQUIST.
- iv. SHIRLEY HOLLOPETER, m. HAYLES.
- v. KRISTY HOLLOPETER, m. ELLER.

777. MARGARET LILLIAN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Dec 1914 in OH. She married OWEN HENRY SCHOON 25 Dec 1936. He was born 26 Jun 1914.

More About OWEN SCHOON and MARGARET HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1936

Children of MARGARET HOLLOPETER and OWEN SCHOON are:

- i. ALLAN RAY⁸ SCHOON, b. 25 Dec 1939.
- ii. GARRY OWEN SCHOON, b. 05 Apr 1942.
- iii. MARILYN JOAN SCHOON, b. 08 May 1947.

778. CHARLES PARKER⁷ HOLLOPETER (*RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Sep 1916 in MI, and died 22 Feb 1988. He married EMMA W. WILLMAN 01 Jul 1939 in Gary, IN, daughter of ERNEST WILLMAN and EMMA MILBRANDT. She was born 18 Dec 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died 15 Feb 1993 in Sturgis Hospital, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., MI.

Notes for EMMA W. WILLMAN:
Sturgis Daily Journal.

Sturgis: Emma W. Hollopeter, 77, 207 Spruce St., died Feb. 15, 1993, at the Sturgis Hospital. She was born Dec. 18, 1915, in Chicago, Ill., a daughter of Ernest and Emma (Milbrandt) Willman. On July 1, 1939, she married Charles P. Hollopeter, in Gary, Ind. He preceded her in death in 1982. She was a longtime resident (45 years) of Gary, moving to Sturgis in 1987. She was a homemaker and a member of Glen Park Extension Homemakers and the Lake County War Mothers. Surviving are one son, Charles G. Hollopeter, Lake Village, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Barbara) Black, Griffith, Ind., and Mary Margaret Eagan, Sturgis; four grandchildren, Christopher Brent Black, Hoffman Estates, Ill., Raymond George Hollopeter, Lake Village, Kellyn Paul Eagan and Timothy Sam Eagan, Ill, both of Sturgis; three sisters, Elsie Yoder, Centreville, Louise Hotovy, Sturgis, and Helen Noe, Constantine; two brothers, Emil Willman, North Fort Myers, Fla., and Ernest Willman, Constantine; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Raymond Richard. Relatives and friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Rosenberg-Schipper Funeral Home, Sturgis, where the family will receive friends from 4-9 p.m. Wednesday. Services are at 7 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Calvin J. Kolzow, Trinity Lutheran Church, officiate. She will be taken to the Kuiper Funeral Home, Highland, Ind., where visitation is from 4-9 p.m. Thursday and services are at 7:30 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Ridge Lawn Cemetery, Gary. Memorials may be directed to Thurston Woods Village, Sturgis, or Hospice of Calumet Area, 600 Superior Ave., Munster, Ind. 46321.

More About CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EMMA WILLMAN:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Gary, IN

Children of CHARLES HOLLOPETER and EMMA WILLMAN are:

890. i. CHARLES GEOFFRY⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 30 Apr 1940.
891. ii. BARBARA JEAN HOLLOPETER, b. 27 Oct 1941.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-442611)
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000)
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

- iii. RAYMOND RICHARD HOLLOPETER, b. 25 Aug 1945, Gary, IN; d. 11 Nov 1967, Kontum, South Vietnam.

Notes for RAYMOND RICHARD HOLLOPETER:

In Memory of

Specialist Four Raymond Richard Hollopeter

Let us not forget Specialist Four Raymond Richard Hollopeter, casualty of the Vietnam War. As a member of the Army Selective Service, SP4 Hollopeter served our country until November 11th, 1967 in Kontum, South Vietnam. He was 22 years old and was not married. Raymond died from small arms fire. His body was recovered. Raymond was born on August 25th, 1945 in Gary, Indiana. SP4 Hollopeter is on panel 29E, line 071 of the Veterans Memorial Wall in Washington D.C. He served our country for one year.

892. iv. MARY MARGARET HOLLOPETER.

779. EVELYN ELOISE⁷ HOLLOPETER (*RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Jul 1923 in IN, and died 27 Nov 2003 in Roseburg, OR. She married STEVEN TOMA 10 Sep 1941. He was born 04 Mar 1921.

Notes for EVELYN ELOISE HOLLOPETER:

TOMA, Evelyn Eloise -- Age 80, of Roseburg, Oregon, fell asleep with the Lord on Thursday, November 27, 2003, in the afternoon. Born in Gary, Indiana, on July 17, 1923, to Raymond and Amy (Parker) Hollopeter. On September 10, 1941, she married Steven Toma in Gary, Indiana. Evelyn spent most of her adult life in Phoenix, Arizona. Evelyn and Steve moved to Roseburg in 2001 just prior to their 60th wedding anniversary. A devoted spouse, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, she is dearly loved and will be missed terribly by her devoted husband, her two sons and their wives, four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Mrs. Toma was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Roseburg and the Roseburg Lions Club. Although she had been ill for the past several years, she had just began to feel a turn around in her health and a positive feeling of recovery spurred by a new medicine. We want to close by saying that our father's love and devotion to our mother was something divine, stronger than the love that inspired the building of the Taj Mahal! Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, December 2, 2003, at 10:30 a.m. at WILSON'S CHAPEL OF THE ROSES. Dr. Robert Flaherty will officiate. Interment will follow in Roseburg Memorial Gardens. At the family's request, contributions may be made in Mrs. Toma's memory to the Alzheimer's Association, 1311 NW 21st. Avenue, Portland, OR 97209.

The News-Review, Douglas County, Oregon, 1 December 2003.

More About STEVEN TOMA and EVELYN HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1941

Children of EVELYN HOLLOPETER and STEVEN TOMA are:

- i. STEVEN CARL⁸ TOMA, b. 26 Apr 1943.
- ii. RAYMOND DANIEL TOMA, b. 03 Feb 1946.

780. RICHARD GLEN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*ELDRED E.⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Mar 1918 in Allen Co., IN, and died 06 Jul 1981. He married AGNES C. KESSENS. She was born 29 Jan 1917, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Lexington Nursing Home, Wheeling, IL.

Notes for RICHARD GLEN HOLLOPETER:

Ft. Wayne, Ind.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE
STRUCTURE OF THE
ATMOSPHERE
AND THE
OCEAN

iv. WATER VAPOR

The water vapor content of the atmosphere is a function of temperature and pressure. The amount of water vapor in the atmosphere is small compared to the amount of dry air, but it is important in determining the density of the air and the rate of heat transfer. The water vapor content of the atmosphere is also important in determining the rate of condensation and the formation of clouds and precipitation.

The water vapor content of the atmosphere is a function of temperature and pressure. The amount of water vapor in the atmosphere is small compared to the amount of dry air, but it is important in determining the density of the air and the rate of heat transfer. The water vapor content of the atmosphere is also important in determining the rate of condensation and the formation of clouds and precipitation.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE
STRUCTURE OF THE
ATMOSPHERE
AND THE
OCEAN

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE
STRUCTURE OF THE
ATMOSPHERE
AND THE
OCEAN

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Wednesday, July 8, 1981, Page 8C, Column 1.
Richard G. Hollopeter. Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in D. O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home for Richard G. Hollopeter, 63. He is survived by his wife, Agnes; one daughter, Joan Mayers of Arlington Heights, Ill.; and one sister, Helen Disler of Fort Wayne. Friends may call one hour before the service at the funeral home.

More About RICHARD GLEN HOLLOPETER:
Burial: 09 Jul 1981

Notes for AGNES C. KESSENS:
Fort Wayne Journal Gazette, Friday, December 26, 1997, Page 3C, Column 3.
Agnes C. Hollopeter, 80, a former Fort Wayne resident, died Tuesday at Lexington Nursing Home in Wheeling, Ill. She worked at Schwartz Babyland for 15 years. Surviving are a daughter, Joan Mayers of Buffalo Grove, Ill.; a sister, Marie Simmons of Fort Wayne; a brother, Elmer Kessens of West Lafayette; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Her husband, Richard, died in 1981. Mass of Christian Burial at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Jude Catholic Church, East State Boulevard at Randallia Drive. Calling one hour before services at the church. Calling also from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at D. O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave. Vigil service at 7:15 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Burial in Catholic Cemetery. Memorials to Hemophilia Foundation of Illinois, 332 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60604.

Fort Wayne News Sentinel, 26 December 1997, Page 9A.
Agnes C. Hollopeter, 80, of Fort Wayne died Tuesday at Lexington Nursing Home, Wheeling, Ill. The Fort Wayne native worked at Schwarz Babyland for 15 years. She was the widow of Richard, who died in 1981. She was a member of St. Jude Catholic Church. Surviving are a daughter, Joan Mayers of Buffalo Grove, Ill.; a sister, Marie Simmons of Fort Wayne; a brother, Elmer Kessens of West Lafayette; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Mass of Christian Burial is at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Jude Catholic Church, East State Boulevard at Randallia Drive, with burial in Catholic Cemetery. Calling is 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at D. O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave. Vigil service is 7:15 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorials are to the Hemophilia Foundation of Illinois, Chicago.

More About AGNES C. KESSENS:
Burial: 29 Dec 1997, Catholic Cemetery, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Child of RICHARD HOLLOPETER and AGNES KESSENS is:
893. i. JOAN DARLENE⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 11 Nov 1940, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; d. 23 Dec 1998, Barrington, IL.

781. HARRY LEWIS⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEWIS WESLEY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Feb 1916 in Allen Co., IN, and died 1969. He married LAURABELLE MAUSOK 1937.

Notes for HARRY LEWIS HOLLOPETER:
Resides R. R. 3, Albion, Ind. Is a farmer and welder.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HARRY LEWIS HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble Co., IN

More About HARRY HOLLOPETER and LAURABELLE MAUSOK:

Page 10 of 10
The following information is being provided for your information:

1. The following information is being provided for your information:
2. The following information is being provided for your information:
3. The following information is being provided for your information:

4. The following information is being provided for your information:
5. The following information is being provided for your information:
6. The following information is being provided for your information:
7. The following information is being provided for your information:
8. The following information is being provided for your information:
9. The following information is being provided for your information:
10. The following information is being provided for your information:

11. The following information is being provided for your information:
12. The following information is being provided for your information:
13. The following information is being provided for your information:
14. The following information is being provided for your information:
15. The following information is being provided for your information:
16. The following information is being provided for your information:
17. The following information is being provided for your information:

18. The following information is being provided for your information:
19. The following information is being provided for your information:
20. The following information is being provided for your information:
21. The following information is being provided for your information:
22. The following information is being provided for your information:
23. The following information is being provided for your information:
24. The following information is being provided for your information:

Marriage: 1937

Children of HARRY HOLLOPETER and LAURABELLE MAUSOK are:

- i. RUTH A.⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 02 May 1939; d. 2001; m. NEAL E. EVARD, Noble Co., IN.

More About RUTH A. HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Nolt Cemetery, Whitley Co., IN

Marriage Notes for RUTH HOLLOPETER and NEAL EVARD:

Noble. Co., IN Marriages Book #48.

More About NEAL EVARD and RUTH HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Noble Co., IN

- ii. STEPHEN L. HOLLOPETER, b. 26 Jan 1942; m. JEANETTE D. DERROW, 01 Mar 1968, Noble Co., IN.

More About STEPHEN HOLLOPETER and JEANETTE DERROW:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1968, Noble Co., IN

782. LT. COL. FRANK ROSS⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEWIS WESLEY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 03 Aug 1920 in IN, and died 1998. He married TREVA M. SOUDER 02 Sep 1946 in Noble Co., IN.

Notes for LT. COL. FRANK ROSS HOLLOPETER:

Lives in Drayton Plain, Mich. Is an agricultural engineer with Ford Implement Co.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LT. COL. FRANK ROSS HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Marion National Cemetery, IL

More About FRANK HOLLOPETER and TREVA SOUDER:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1946, Noble Co., IN

Children of FRANK HOLLOPETER and TREVA SOUDER are:

- i. LOUCINDA⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 02 Mar 1950.
- ii. ERIC HOLLOPETER, b. 23 Sep 1952.
- iii. BRIAN HOLLOPETER, b. 1955.

783. EARL WARREN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEWIS WESLEY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 03 Oct 1921 in IN. He married WILMA HEETER 1945.

Notes for EARL WARREN HOLLOPETER:

Lives on R. R. 13, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Supt. of Accounting at Bowser Co.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About EARL HOLLOPETER and WILMA HEETER:

Marriage: 1945

Children of EARL HOLLOPETER and WILMA HEETER are:

- i. DIANE KAY⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 25 Jan 1947.
- ii. SUE ELLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 26 Oct 1951.

784. ROBERT WILLIAM⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEWIS WESLEY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Dec 1923 in IN. He married KATHRYN 1945.

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAM HOLLOPETER:

4131 N. 31st St., Phoenix, Ariz. Is a machinist with an Air Force corps.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ROBERT HOLLOPETER and KATHRYN:

Marriage: 1945

Children of ROBERT HOLLOPETER and KATHRYN are:

- i. CAROL ANN⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Nov 1946.
- ii. ROBERT ALLEN HOLLOPETER, b. 19 Jan 1948.
- iii. BARBARA JO HOLLOPETER, b. 25 Dec 1951.

785. WILLARD ELTON⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEWIS WESLEY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 13 May 1930. He married SHIRLEY C. AULD 06 Nov 1951 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

Notes for WILLARD ELTON HOLLOPETER:

Is a welder with the McCray Co.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WILLARD HOLLOPETER and SHIRLEY AULD:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1951, Albion, Noble Co., IN

Children of WILLARD HOLLOPETER and SHIRLEY AULD are:

- i. DEBRA LYNN⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 09 May 1952.

More About DEBRA LYNN HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble Co., IN

- ii. PAMELA SUE HOLLOPETER, b. 29 Mar 1954; m. FARIS J. HALE, Noble Co., IN.

Marriage Notes for PAMELA HOLLOPETER and FARIS HALE:

Noble Co., IN Marriages Book #60.

More About FARIS HALE and PAMELA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: Noble Co., IN

- iii. CRAIG L. HOLLOPETER, b. 19 Sep 1959; m. DEBRA K. MCINTYRE, 20 Dec 1980, Noble Co., IN.

More About CRAIG HOLLOPETER and DEBRA MCINTYRE:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1980, Noble Co., IN

- iv. MICHAEL HOLLOPETER, b. Aft. 1951.

More About MICHAEL HOLLOPETER:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Albion, Noble Co., IN

786. HARRY E.⁷ LUCE (*ZELORA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 20 Apr 1936 in Bethel Township, Branch Co., MI, and died 28 Nov 2002 in Coldwater, Branch Co., MI. He married LINDA.

Notes for HARRY E. LUCE:

Online archives from The Coldwater Daily Reporter Online; December 3, 2002.

Harry E. Luce passed away late Thursday evening, Nov. 28, 2002, in Coldwater.

He was born April 20, 1936, in Bethel Township, the son of Glenn and Zelora (Hollopeter) Luce. He graduated from Coldwater High School in 1954 and Michigan State University in 1958. He was the owner and operator of Dick's Radiator Clinic from 1981 to 1995, when his health forced him to retire.

He was a member of the Coldwater United Methodist Church and the Early Bird Exchange Club. Surviving are his wife, Linda of Coldwater; daughters, Georgia Luce-Durfee and husband Gerald Durfee of Ferguson, Mo., Rita Luce and partner Melissa Reasor of Chicago, Ill., and W. Jo and husband, Calvin Cherry of Charlotte, Mich.; grandchildren, Michael and Christopher Durfee of Ferguson, Mo., and Callin and Levi Cherry of Charlotte, Mich.; niece, Bonnie and husband Larry Bowerman of Canton, Mich.; nephews, Leonard and wife Elinor Horn and Keith and wife Traci Horn of Quincy; 8 great-nieces and nephews; a step-great niece; 10 great-great-nieces and nephews; and several cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents and sister, Lillian Luce Horn and her husband, Wayne. Cremation has taken place. Interment will be at Mason Cemetery at a later date.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, Dec. 8, 2002, at 2:30 p.m. at the Coldwater United Methodist Church with Rev. Betty Smith officiating. The family has requested that in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to the American Diabetes Association.

Arrangements are by the Putnam Funeral Home in Coldwater, 278-2311.

Children of HARRY LUCE and LINDA are:

- 894. i. GEORGIA⁸ LUCE.
- ii. RITA LUCE.
- 895. iii. W. JO LUCE.

787. LILLIAN⁷ LUCE (*ZELORA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married WAYNE HORN.

Children of LILLIAN LUCE and WAYNE HORN are:

- i. LEONARD⁸ HORN, m. ELINOR.
- ii. KEITH HORN, m. TRACI.

788. ILENE⁷ ORMSBY (*NELLE⁶ LANCASTER, VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married EDWIN BYRNE.

Notes for ILENE ORMSBY:

205 S. Pine St., Natchez.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of ILENE ORMSBY and EDWIN BYRNE are:

- i. DONALD⁸ BYRNE, b. 17 Aug 1930, Natchez, MS; m. MARTHA, 31 May 1954.

Notes for DONALD BYRNE:

They live on a plantation near Natchez.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About DONALD BYRNE and MARTHA:
Marriage: 31 May 1954

- ii. ILENE BYRNE, b. 05 Oct 1932, Natchez, MS; m. PEYTON PARKER.

Notes for PEYTON PARKER:

A lawyer of Baton Rouge, La.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- iii. ELEANORE BYRNE, b. 07 Dec 1934, Natchez, MS.
- iv. RICHARD BYRNE, b. 17 Dec 1938, Natchez, MS.

Notes for RICHARD BYRNE:

A student at Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

789. FRANCIS⁷ ORMSBY (*NELLE⁶ LANCASTER, VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 01 Apr 1898 in Bunkie, LA.

Children of FRANCIS ORMSBY are:

896. i. WINONA⁸ ORMSBY, b. 1923.
- ii. GERALD ORMSBY, b. 1926; m. EUNICE FAY HAUGHT.

790. THELMA⁷ HUMBERT (*MYRTLE⁶ LANCASTER, VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1904, and died 1942. She married HARRY MILLER.

Child of THELMA HUMBERT and HARRY MILLER is:

- i. RICKY⁸ HUMBERT, Adopted child.

791. SARA MARIE⁷ HOLLOPETER (*SAMUEL L.⁶, BRENTON SILAS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Jul 1913 in San Diego, CA. She married IVAR HILSTAD 26 Jan 1937. He was born 02 Dec 1903 in Toten, Norway.

Notes for SARA MARIE HOLLOPETER:

She came to the United States for her education.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for IVAR HILSTAD:

He is an importer of paint, newsprint, machinery, etc. in Barranquilla, and has the General Motors Agency there.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About IVAR HILSTAD and SARA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1937

Children of SARA HOLLOPETER and IVAR HILSTAD are:

- i. MARGOT ANN⁸ HILSTAD, b. 17 Aug 1939, Barranquilla, Colombia.

Notes for MARGOT ANN HILSTAD:

Graduated from Graham-Eccies School in Palm Beach, Fla. in 1957.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. KAREN MARIE HILSTAD, b. 26 Jan 1946, Barranquilla, Colombia.

792. ROBERT ARTHUR⁷ GOFF (*FOSSIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, BRENTON SILAS⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 07 Nov 1924 in Marion, Grant Co., IN. He married ROSE 1946.

Notes for ROBERT ARTHUR GOFF:

He graduated from Purdue in 1949. He had served in the Naval Res. Corps (Air Force) and was sent to Officers Training School, at Greencastle, Ind. The Goffs are now living in Evansville, Ind., where Robert is with a Credit and Insurance Co.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for ROSE:

Rose had a daughter, Connie Rish, by her first marriage. Her husband died in World War II.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About ROBERT GOFF and ROSE:

Marriage: 1946

Child of ROBERT GOFF and ROSE is:

- i. ROBERT⁸ GOFF, b. 28 Sep 1947, Marion, Grant Co., IN.

793. DORA MARGARET⁷ WADE (*GRACE⁶ HOLLOPETER, CLINTON LEE⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Jul 1911 in MN. She married WILLIAM BROWN 05 Sep 1939.

Notes for DORA MARGARET WADE:

Family resides at 210 Avon Rd. Narberth, Pa.

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

II. KIMBERLY-CLARK PAPER COMPANY

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WILLIAM BROWN and DORA WADE:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1939

Children of DORA WADE and WILLIAM BROWN are:

- i. SUSAN WADE⁸ BROWN.
- ii. HELENA BROWN.

794. ROBERT RALPH⁷ HOLLOPETER (*DAILEY CHRISTOPHER⁶, CLINTON LEE⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 Oct 1917 in OH. He married LUCILLE CASE 11 Oct 1941. She was born 1922, and died 1998.

Notes for ROBERT RALPH HOLLOPETER:
Assistant City Engineer of Wooster, O.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About LUCILLE CASE:
Burial: Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, Wayne Co., OH

More About ROBERT HOLLOPETER and LUCILLE CASE:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1941

Children of ROBERT HOLLOPETER and LUCILLE CASE are:

- i. JUDITH LUCILE⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 04 Oct 1942; d. 1998; m. JAMES DAGUE.

More About JUDITH LUCILE HOLLOPETER:
Burial: Wooster Cemetery, Wooster, Wayne Co., OH

- ii. DAIL CLAUDE HOLLOPETER, b. 16 Nov 1950.

795. ROSE MARY⁷ HOLLOPETER (*DAILEY CHRISTOPHER⁶, CLINTON LEE⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Aug 1919 in MN. She married JAMES B. COOL 20 Dec 1947.

Notes for JAMES B. COOL:
He teaches at Mt. Vernon, O.
Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About JAMES COOL and ROSE HOLLOPETER:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1947

Child of ROSE HOLLOPETER and JAMES COOL is:

- i. STEVEN CRAIG⁸ COOL, b. 16 Dec 1951, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN; Adopted child.

796. KENNETH HOWARD⁷ HARNISH (*VELMA M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Mar 1914 in IN. He married MARTHA GERARD 03 Jun 1951.

More About KENNETH HARNISH and MARTHA GERARD:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1951

Child of KENNETH HARNISH and MARTHA GERARD is:

- i. DONNA MARIE⁸ HARNISH.

797. DELORIS MAXINE⁷ HARNISH (*VELMA M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 Jun 1918. She married ROBERT RUFFING.

Children of DELORIS HARNISH and ROBERT RUFFING are:

- i. NANCY HELEN⁸ RUFFING.
- ii. JANICE KAY RUFFING.

798. COLEEN FAY⁷ HARNISH (*VELMA M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 26 Feb 1924. She married WAYNE COOK 01 Jan 1942.

Notes for COLEEN FAY HARNISH:

R. 1, Roanoke.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WAYNE COOK and COLEEN HARNISH:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1942

Children of COLEEN HARNISH and WAYNE COOK are:

- i. EDWARD ALLEN⁸ COOK.
- ii. RONALD WAYNE COOK.

799. KEITH⁷ BATDORF (*AUDREY M.⁶ HOLLOPETER, LUTHER SIMEON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Jan 1927. He married GWENDYLIN SHADY 25 Jun 1948.

More About KEITH BATDORF and GWENDYLIN SHADY:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1948

Children of KEITH BATDORF and GWENDYLIN SHADY are:

- i. LINDA⁸ BATDORF.
- ii. BATDORF.

800. MERL⁷ MITCHENER (*VARA IRENE⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 Feb 1920 in Jennings Co., IN. He married LOIS TUTOROW 12 Jun 1948.

Notes for MERL MITCHENER:

Reside at 194 N. Morton St., Fairmont, Ind.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About MERL MITCHENER and LOIS TUTOROW:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948

Children of MERL MITCHENER and LOIS TUTOROW are:

- i. ROGER LEE⁸ MITCHENER, b. 22 Sep 1949.
- ii. LARRY DEE MITCHENER, b. 15 Sep 1951, Grant Co., IN.

801. EVELYN LUCILE⁷ MARLEY (*OPAL IONA⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 12 Sep 1920 in Jennings Co., IN. She married HENRY MASTERS 11 Nov 1936.

Notes for EVELYN LUCILE MARLEY:

Live at Yorktown.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About HENRY MASTERS and EVELYN MARLEY:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1936

Children of EVELYN MARLEY and HENRY MASTERS are:

- i. HENRY C.⁸ MASTERS, b. 23 Jun 1938.
- ii. SHARON MASTERS, b. 08 Nov 1939.
- iii. IONA MASTERS, b. 18 Jun 1942.
- iv. MAURICE JOE MASTERS, b. 07 Sep 1944.
- v. CAROL J. MASTERS, b. 20 Jan 1946.

802. MARJORIE LOUISE⁷ MARLEY (*OPAL IONA⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 10 Aug 1922 in Marion Co., IN. She married JOHN McCORY.

Notes for MARJORIE LOUISE MARLEY:

5554 Montaur Ave., Long Beach, Calif.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of MARJORIE MARLEY and JOHN McCORY is:

- i. BONNIE ANN⁸ McCORY, b. 02 Jul 1943, Delaware Co., IN.

803. BETTY EILEEN⁷ MARLEY (*OPAL IONA⁶ HOLLOPETER, JAMES MILTON⁵, MATTHIAS⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Henry Co., IN. She married JOE SILOSKI. He was born 02 Aug 1922.

Notes for BETTY EILEEN MARLEY:

Live at Yorktown.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of BETTY MARLEY and JOE SILOSKI are:

- i. CONNIE⁸ SILOSKI, b. 02 Dec 1946.
- ii. RONNIE E. SILOSKI, b. 26 Aug 1949.
- iii. PAMELA ELLEN SILOSKI, b. 04 Jan 1951.
- iv. LESLIE EUGENE SILOSKI, b. 07 Feb 1952.

804. GEORGE LEE⁷ HOLLOPETER (*LEE THOMAS⁶, ROLLA LEE⁵, ABEL LEE⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 21 Nov 1935 in Long Beach, CA, and died May 1978 in CA. He married (1) BARBARA E.. He married (2) LA VERNE.

Child of GEORGE HOLLOPETER and BARBARA E. is:

- i. BRIAN EDWARD⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 1955; d. 1955.

... to the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

- 1. ... of the ... of the ...
- 2. ... of the ... of the ...
- 3. ... of the ... of the ...
- 4. ... of the ... of the ...
- 5. ... of the ... of the ...

... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

... of the ... of the ...
...

More About BRIAN EDWARD HOLLOPETER:

Burial: All Souls Catholic Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA

805. WANDA NAOMI⁷ NEUHOUSER (*EVA MAE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ELMER JACOB⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Jul 1920 in Grabill, Allen Co., IN, and died 1999. She married HAROLD MAX ELDEN MOORE 17 Feb 1940 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH, son of GEORGE MOORE and NOVA EAGER. He was born 1915, and died 1972.

More About WANDA NAOMI NEUHOUSER:

Burial: New Leo Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About HAROLD MAX ELDEN MOORE:

Burial: New Leo Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Creek Township, Allen Co., IN

More About HAROLD MOORE and WANDA NEUHOUSER:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1940, Bryan, Williams Co., OH

Child of WANDA NEUHOUSER and HAROLD MOORE is:

897. i. MAX JOSEPH⁸ MOORE, b. 06 Nov 1943.

806. MARNA JO⁷ NEUHOUSER (*EVA MAE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ELMER JACOB⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 Nov 1932, and died 29 Sep 1951. She married RICHARD WAYNE WORMAN.

Children of MARNA NEUHOUSER and RICHARD WORMAN are:

- i. TERRY JO⁸ WORMAN, b. 1951.
- ii. WORMAN.

Notes for WORMAN:

This child is a twin.

- iii. WORMAN.

Notes for WORMAN:

This child is a twin.

- iv. WORMAN.

- v. WORMAN.

807. ELLEN MARIE⁷ DAWSON (*FLORENCE AUDRY⁶ HOLLOPETER, CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 Mar 1921 in Jerome, ID. She married JAMES MELVIN WEST 18 Feb 1939. He was born 04 Jun 1918 in Oak Park, MN.

More About JAMES WEST and ELLEN DAWSON:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1939

Children of ELLEN DAWSON and JAMES WEST are:

- i. JOCYLIN MARIE⁸ WEST, b. 16 Jan 1940, San Diego, CA.
- ii. JAMES MELVIN WEST, b. 01 Aug 1941, San Diego, CA.
- iii. JACQUELYN AUDRY WEST, b. 02 Nov 1942, Marietta, CA.

808. JOHN WILSON⁷ DAWSON (*FLORENCE AUDRY⁶ HOLLOPETER, CHARLES WILSON⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 17 Feb 1923 in Jerome, ID. He married HARRIETT LAVONNE AUSTIN 22 Mar 1942.

More About JOHN DAWSON and HARRIETT AUSTIN:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1942

Child of JOHN DAWSON and HARRIETT AUSTIN is:

- i. HARRIETT LAVONE⁸ DAWSON, b. 09 Nov 1944, Pacific Beach, San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

809. LAWRENCE VAUGHN⁷ McBRIDE (*PEARL MAY⁶ HEFFELFINGER, ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Sep 1909 in IN. He married DAPHNE BURNES 15 Apr 1935.

More About LAWRENCE McBRIDE and DAPHNE BURNES:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1935

Child of LAWRENCE McBRIDE and DAPHNE BURNES is:

- i. LARRY LEE⁸ McBRIDE, b. 16 Jan 1936.

810. CHARLES RIVAL⁷ McBRIDE (*PEARL MAY⁶ HEFFELFINGER, ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 21 Oct 1913 in IN. He married DIGNA CATHERINE SOBOSKY 29 Jun 1936.

More About CHARLES McBRIDE and DIGNA SOBOSKY:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1936

Children of CHARLES McBRIDE and DIGNA SOBOSKY are:

- i. JOHN WALTER⁸ McBRIDE, b. 30 Sep 1936.
- ii. RIVAL EUGENE McBRIDE, b. 26 Dec 1937.
- iii. GERALD WAYNE McBRIDE, b. 29 Apr 1939.

811. OKLA EILEEN⁷ McBRIDE (*PEARL MAY⁶ HEFFELFINGER, ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 01 Apr 1917 in IN. She married JAMES RAYMOND HARGER 02 May 1936.

More About JAMES HARGER and OKLA McBRIDE:
Marriage: 02 May 1936

Children of OKLA McBRIDE and JAMES HARGER are:

- i. NANCY ANN⁸ HARGER, b. 09 Mar 1939; d. 09 Mar 1939.
- ii. GLORIA DARLENE HARGER, b. 05 Mar 1942.

812. HENRY⁷ RHODENBECK (*ADA VIETTA⁶ HEFFELFINGER, ANNA LUELLEN⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 Jul 1918 in IN. He married MINNIE GAMBLE 01 Jun 1939.

More About HENRY RHODENBECK and MINNIE GAMBLE:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1939

1. The Commission on the Status of Women, established in 1946, was the first of its kind. It was created by the Economic and Social Council of the United Nations to promote gender equality and the empowerment of women.

2. The Commission has been instrumental in the development of international instruments, such as the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women (CEDAW), which was adopted in 1979.

3. The Commission has also been a key player in the advancement of women's rights, particularly in the area of reproductive rights. It has held numerous sessions and conferences, bringing together experts from various countries to discuss and address the challenges women face.

4. The Commission's work has been crucial in shaping global policies and programs aimed at achieving gender equality. Its reports and recommendations have influenced governments and international organizations alike.

5. The Commission's efforts have led to significant progress in the recognition and protection of women's rights. It continues to play a vital role in monitoring the implementation of international commitments and promoting the advancement of women in all spheres of life.

6. The Commission's work is a testament to the power of international cooperation in addressing global challenges. It serves as a model for other international bodies and provides a platform for women's voices to be heard on the global stage.

7. The Commission's impact is evident in the increased awareness and understanding of women's rights worldwide. It has inspired countless movements and organizations dedicated to the advancement of women, contributing to a more equitable and just world.

8. The Commission's work is a source of inspiration and guidance for future generations. Its commitment to gender equality and the empowerment of women remains a beacon of hope and a call to action for all.

9. The Commission's efforts have led to the adoption of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), which include a specific target for gender equality. This demonstrates the Commission's lasting impact on the global agenda and its commitment to achieving a world where women and men enjoy equal rights and opportunities.

10. The Commission's work is a testament to the power of international cooperation in addressing global challenges. It serves as a model for other international bodies and provides a platform for women's voices to be heard on the global stage.

11. The Commission's impact is evident in the increased awareness and understanding of women's rights worldwide. It has inspired countless movements and organizations dedicated to the advancement of women, contributing to a more equitable and just world.

12. The Commission's work is a source of inspiration and guidance for future generations. Its commitment to gender equality and the empowerment of women remains a beacon of hope and a call to action for all.

13. The Commission's efforts have led to the adoption of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), which include a specific target for gender equality. This demonstrates the Commission's lasting impact on the global agenda and its commitment to achieving a world where women and men enjoy equal rights and opportunities.

14. The Commission's work is a testament to the power of international cooperation in addressing global challenges. It serves as a model for other international bodies and provides a platform for women's voices to be heard on the global stage.

15. The Commission's impact is evident in the increased awareness and understanding of women's rights worldwide. It has inspired countless movements and organizations dedicated to the advancement of women, contributing to a more equitable and just world.

Children of HENRY RHODENBECK and MINNIE GAMBLE are:

- i. JOYCE ANN⁸ RHODENBECK, b. 02 Feb 1941.
- ii. JAMES ALLEN RHODENBECK, b. 13 Jan 1943.

813. HARRIET EMILY⁷ WALTERS (*FRANCES MARIE⁶ HEFFELFINGER, MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 09 Mar 1917. She married J. F. WALLACE 27 Jan 1940.

More About J. WALLACE and HARRIET WALTERS:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1940

Children of HARRIET WALTERS and J. WALLACE are:

898. i. BONNIE BETH⁸ WALLACE, b. 14 Feb; d. 06 May 1939.
- ii. CATHLEEN ANN WALLACE, b. 1944.

814. PHYLLIS MARCIA⁷ WALTERS (*FRANCES MARIE⁶ HEFFELFINGER, MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 Aug 1921. She married VINCENT C. HARTNETT 29 Nov 1941.

More About VINCENT HARTNETT and PHYLLIS WALTERS:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1941

Child of PHYLLIS WALTERS and VINCENT HARTNETT is:

- i. MARILYN ANN⁸ HARTNETT, b. 06 Aug 1942.

815. KENNETH CHARLES⁷ EBERT (*JESSIE JUANITA⁶ HOLLOPETER, ZEND AVESTUS⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 Nov 1927. He married ALBERTA Jul 1950.

More About KENNETH EBERT and ALBERTA:

Marriage: Jul 1950

Child of KENNETH EBERT and ALBERTA is:

- i. RONNIE⁸ EBERT, b. May 1951.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE, CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

RECEIVED: 10/10/73
10/10/73

TO: DIRECTOR, NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

FROM: DR. J. J. HARRIS, JR.
10/10/73

SUBJECT: 10/10/73

RE: 10/10/73

10/10/73

10/10/73

10/10/73

816. KAREN ANITA⁷ STIRLEN (*AGNES MARJORIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 Apr 1943 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married GARY McDONALD 25 Oct 1963. He was born 27 Mar 1943.

More About GARY McDONALD and KAREN STIRLEN:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1963

Children of KAREN STIRLEN and GARY McDONALD are:

- 899. i. DEBORAH DAWN⁸ McDONALD, b. 16 May 1964.
- ii. LAURA LEIGH McDONALD, b. 14 May 1967.

817. BRUCE WILLIAM⁷ STIRLEN (*AGNES MARJORIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 19 Jan 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married JOYCE SCHAAF 12 Oct 1968. She was born 03 Sep 1947.

More About BRUCE STIRLEN and JOYCE SCHAAF:
Divorce: 1984
Marriage: 12 Oct 1968

Children of BRUCE STIRLEN and JOYCE SCHAAF are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER HAROLD⁸ STIRLEN, b. 20 May 1972, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. SARA MICHELLE STIRLEN, b. 17 Nov 1975, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

818. EARLEEN KAY⁷ HOLLOPETER (*EARL FREEMAN⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 05 Jan 1943 in Churubusco, IN. She married DENNIS MICHELS 07 Aug 1965. He was born 28 Dec 1942.

More About DENNIS MICHELS and EARLEEN HOLLOPETER:
Divorce: Oct 1992
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965

Children of EARLEEN HOLLOPETER and DENNIS MICHELS are:

- i. CHRISTINA MARIE⁸ MICHELS, b. 25 Aug 1969.
- ii. DORAN JOHN MICHELS, b. 27 Oct 1972, Skaneateles, NY.

819. WAYNE L.⁷ HOLLOPETER (*EARL FREEMAN⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 28 Jun 1946 in Churubusco, IN. He married ALEXIA SPITLER 11 May 1968. She was born 05 Jan 1948.

Notes for WAYNE L. HOLLOPETER:
Wayne Hollopeter, MD

Dr. Hollopeter has over 25 years of experience in family practice in Grangeville. Following an undergraduate and MD degree at Indiana University, he completed a rotating internship at a county hospital in Indianapolis. After working on the Indian Health Services in southern Arizona, he established his practice in Grangeville in 1973. He is a member of the American Academy of Family Physicians and enjoys participating in the training of young medical students from the University of Washington each summer. He raises cattle, runs, bikes, and skis. His wife, Alexia, is a junior high math teacher. They have three children: A son, Gunther, who is getting his doctorate in neuroscience at UCSF, a daughter, Sarah, who is a resident in FP, and a younger son, Desmond, who is obtaining a masters degree in education.

More About WAYNE HOLLOPETER and ALEXIA SPITLER:
Marriage: 11 May 1968

Children of WAYNE HOLLOPETER and ALEXIA SPITLER are:

- i. GUNTHER H.⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 06 Sep 1972.

Notes for GUNTHER H. HOLLOPETER:

Gunther Hollopeter

Graduate Student

Education/Research

1998 - current Graduate Student, Department of Cellular & Molecular Pharmacology, UCSF; Advisor: Prof. David J. Julius

1996-98 Research Technician, HHMI (Univ. of Washington)

1991-96 B.S. Cell and Molecular Biology

Univ. of Washington, Seattle Washington

Publications

Erickson JC, Hollopeter G, Palmiter RD. (1996) Attenuation of the obesity syndrome of ob/ob mice by the loss of neuropeptide Y. *Science* 274,1704-1707.

Erickson JC, Hollopeter G, Thomas SA, Froelick GJ, Palmiter RD. (1997) Disruption of the metallothionein-III gene in mice: analysis of brain zinc, behavior, and neuron vulnerability to metals, aging, and seizures. *J Neurosci* 17,1271-1281.

Erickson JC, Ahima RS, Hollopeter G, Flier JS, Palmiter RD. (1997) Endocrine function of neuropeptide Y knockout mice. *Regul Pept* 70,199-202.

Baraban SC, Hollopeter G, Erickson JC, Schwartzkroin PA, Palmiter RD. (1997) Knock-out mice reveal a critical antiepileptic role for neuropeptide Y. *J Neurosci* 17, 8927-8936.

Marsh DJ, Hollopeter G, Kafer KE, Palmiter RD. (1998) Role of the Y5 neuropeptide Y receptor in feeding and obesity. *Nat Med* 4, 718-721.

Hollopeter G, Erickson JC, Palmiter RD. (1998) Role of neuropeptide Y in diet-, chemical- and genetic-induced obesity of mice. *Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord* 22, 506-512

Palmiter RD, Erickson JC, Hollopeter G, Baraban SC, Schwartz MW. (1998) Life without neuropeptide Y. *Recent Prog Horm Res* 53,163-199

Hollopeter G, Erickson JC, Seeley RJ, Marsh DJ, Palmiter RD. (1998) Response of neuropeptide Y-deficient mice to feeding effectors. *Regul Pept* 75-76, 383-389.

Marsh DJ, Hollopeter G, Huszar D, Laufer R, Yagaloff KA, Fisher SL, Burn P, Palmiter RD. (1999) Response of melanocortin-4 receptor-deficient mice to anorectic and orexigenic peptides. *Nat Genet* 21, 119-122.

Marsh DJ, Baraban SC, Hollopeter G, Palmiter RD. (1999) Role of the Y5 neuropeptide Y receptor in limbic seizures. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 96, 13518-13523.

Hollopeter G, Jantzen HM, Vincent D, Li G, England L, Ramakrishnan V, Yang RB, Nurden P, Nurden A, Julius D, Conley PB. (2001) Identification of the platelet ADP receptor targeted by antithrombotic drugs. *Nature* 409, 202-207.

Vol. 100, Part 1, 1970
No. 1, 1970

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
PUBLISHED BY THE
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Editor: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

Editorial Board: J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge
J. H. REES, University of Cambridge

ii. SARAH HOLLOPETER, b. 06 Nov 1974.

Notes for SARAH HOLLOPETER:

STUDENTS TO RECEIVE DEAN'S SERVICE AWARDS

May 15, 1998

Contact John R. Crosiar (541) 346-3135

EDITOR'S NOTE: Detailed information about each honored student follows the summary listing of recipients and their hometowns.

EUGENE--Twenty-eight University of Oregon students will receive Dean's Awards for Service at the annual Family Weekend All-University Awards luncheon on Saturday, May 16.

Winners of this year's awards in recognition of their "exceptional contributions of service" include William Minor of Astoria; Yujin Chi of Beaverton; James Boyd and Casey Crisler, both of Bend; Patrick Tandingan of Clackamas; Jennifer Rigsbee of Estacada and Frankfurt, Mich.; Yancey DeYoung, Eric Hudzikiewicz and Ayanna Luvert, all of Eugene; Sadie Rogers of Government Camp; Robert Wasson III of Hillsboro and San Diego, Calif.; Courtney Kroupa of Lake Oswego; Kristen Winters of Newport; Alexandra Berwick, Yolanda Domond, Eric Foley and Yvonne Stubbs, all of Portland; and Amy Casso of Salem.

Also to be honored are Sam Bessey of San Francisco, Calif.; Jason Khoury of Stockton, Calif.; Caitlin Lepper of Walnut Creek, Calif.; Jennifer Schiele of Highland Ranch, Colo. and Westwood, Mass.; Jamie Chang of Honolulu, Hawaii; Sarah Hollopeter of Grangeville, Idaho; Jennifer Tolman of Hamilton, Mont.; Cindie Edamura of Kamloops, British Columbia; and Luis Hernandez and Carlos Maza, both of Atizipan, Mexico. ... Hollopeter, a senior biology major, is the daughter of Wayne and Alexia Hollopeter, Rt. 2, Box 418, Grangeville, Idaho. Among her honors and memberships, Hollopeter is a peer health educator and serves as an assistant care provider at a Eugene women's clinic.

Sarah Hollopeter, M.D., University of Washington

Sarah was born and raised in a rural town in central Idaho called Grangeville. Grangeville had the only stop light in the entire county and the closest McDonalds was over an hour and half drive down the highway. Sarah received her undergraduate degree in Biology from the University of Oregon in Eugene. Go Ducks! After college Sarah was looking for an adventure and somehow ended up teaching science to 9th graders along the Rio Grande in the Southern tip of Texas. She realized that being a doctor was what she really wanted to do and it had to be easier than being a public school teacher for 175 teenagers everyday. Sarah attended medical school at the University of Washington School of Medicine, where she met her fiancé, Andy Wilper. Sarah chose to go into family practice medicine because in a single day there is the opportunity to care for a newborn baby, a teenager facing difficult issues, a young new mother, and a grandfather wanting to stay healthy. She believes that it is a true pleasure and honor to work with such a variety of patients and health concerns. Sarah greatly looks forward to continuing her medical training at OHSU. In their spare time, Sarah and Andy enjoy running in fun runs and going on hikes.

iii. DESMOND HOLLOPETER, b. 05 Apr 1979.

820. JOHN L.⁷ HOLLOPETER (*EARL FREEMAN*⁶, *ALBERT EUGENE*⁵, *ISRAEL*⁴, *ABRAHAM*³, *ANDREW*², *MATTHIAS*¹) was born 18 Aug 1950 in Churubusco, IN. He married HANNAH M. ALBRIGHT 13 Dec 1983. She was born 26 Jul 1957.

More About JOHN HOLLOPETER and HANNAH ALBRIGHT:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1983

Child of JOHN HOLLOPETER and HANNAH ALBRIGHT is:
i. HANNAH ANN⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 26 Feb 1988.

821. LARRY HERBERT⁷ RICHTER (*ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 Dec 1938 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died 21 Jan 1978. He married SHARON DARLENE PATTERSON 04 Apr 1959. She was born 06 Mar 1941.

More About LARRY HERBERT RICHTER:
Burial: Eel River Cemetery, Allen Co., IN
Cause of Death: Pneumonia

More About LARRY RICHTER and SHARON PATTERSON:
Divorce: 14 Feb 1972
Marriage: 04 Apr 1959

Children of LARRY RICHTER and SHARON PATTERSON are:

- 900. i. TERRI LYNN⁸ RICHTER, b. 23 Aug 1960, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- 901. ii. KIMBERLY DAWN RICHTER, b. 26 Jun 1963, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

822. STANLEY RAY⁷ RICHTER (*ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 18 Feb 1943 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married BARBARA JOAN McKEAN 07 Dec 1963, daughter of CALVIN McKEAN and REMA SHADY. She was born 01 Jul 1944.

More About STANLEY RICHTER and BARBARA McKEAN:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1963

Child of STANLEY RICHTER and BARBARA McKEAN is:
902. i. MICHAEL DAMON⁸ RICHTER, b. 25 Feb 1965, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

823. CLARKE⁷ PETERSON (*EVERETT OTIS⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Feb 1950 in Rush, NY. He married LOIS ROSENBAUM 16 Jul 1972, daughter of RICHARD ROSENBAUM and OLGA. She was born 09 Feb 1952 in Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, NY.

More About CLARKE PETERSON and LOIS ROSENBAUM:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1972

Children of CLARKE PETERSON and LOIS ROSENBAUM are:

- 903. i. DEBORAH ANNE⁸ PETERSON, b. 22 Feb 1975, Utica, NY.
- ii. REBECCA SUZANNE PETERSON, b. 09 Jan 1980, Atlanta, GA.

More About REBECCA SUZANNE PETERSON:

Fact 1: 1999, Finished first year @ State University of NY College at Cortland, NY
Fact 2: Opting for teaching profession

824. ROSE EILEEN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*MAURICE ALBERT⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Sep 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (1) JACK

DOUGLAS FERGUSON 21 Dec 1968 in Faith Lutheran Church, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN, son of ELMER FERGUSON. He was born 24 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., MI. She married (2) DENNIS ELGIN GRIFFITH 13 May 1989 in ID. He was born 23 Nov 1944.

Notes for ROSE EILEEN HOLLOPETER:

From a newspaper article: Births - Girls - At Lutheran Hospital: Hollopeter, Maurice A. and Vivian L. Wetzel, R. R. 3.

From a newspaper: Echoes of the Past. 25 years ago. April 18, 1965, from the Columbia City Post: Churubusco seniors named to the honor roll were...Rose Hollopeter...

From a newspaper: Echoes of the Past. 25 years ago. May 21, 1965, from the Columbia City Post: Rose Ellen [sic] Hollopeter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Hollopeter, was awarded the 1965 Whitley County Medical Auxiliary Nursing Scholarship.

Rose graduated from Churubusco High School in 1965, and from the Parkview School of Nursing at Fort Wayne, Indiana. She lived in Allen County and Churubusco, IN before her marriage.

Jack...lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan before his marriage. He has attended Concordia Jr. College at Ann Arbor, Michigan and Concordia Sr. College at Fort Wayne, Indiana, where he received his BA degree. He is a ministerial student, and will continue his studies in St. Louis, MO. Jack has served in the Navy. Rose and Jack are members of the Lutheran Church. They are living at 905 Concordia Lane, Clayton, MO.

Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741.

Jack is a graduate of Concordia Theological Seminary in St. Louis, MO and served several churches in the Midwest before moving to McCall, ID. Rose pursued her nursing career while having her family. They were divorced May 6, 1986. Dennis is a Resource Assistant with the Forest Service. The family loves to ski and so their motto: "Think Snow."
The Hollopeter Family Record, 1990.

Marriage Notes for ROSE HOLLOPETER and JACK FERGUSON:

Tri-County Truth, Churubusco, Ind., 2 January 1969.

Rose Hollopeter is Dec. 21 bride. Rose Eileen Hollopeter became the bride of Jack Douglas Ferguson in 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 21 ceremony in Faith Lutheran Church, Churubusco. Rev. William Goerss and Rev. David Brammer conducted the ceremony. Mrs. Rex Bangs played organ selections and Mark Hollopeter, brother of the bride, was soloist. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Hollopeter of 307 North Mulberry Street, Churubusco. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Ferguson of 1508 Hartbrooke, Ann Arbor, Mich. The bride chose a white skimmer gown fashioned with a modified empire bodice, a bateau neckline and long bridal point sleeves. The floor length princess line skirt was accented by a chapel length self train. A venise lace crown secured a waist length French illusion veil. The bride carried a bouquet of Christmas greenery and stephanotis accenting a cascade of white poinsettias. Matron of honor was Mrs. Byron Toombs of Fort Wayne. Miss Marcia McEowen of Churubusco and Misses Janet and Eileen Ferguson of Ann Arbor, both sisters of the groom, were bridesmaids. The attendants wore willow green velvet gowns styled with an empire bodice, a high ruffle-encircled neckline and long sleeves ending in a ruffle. Satin buttons and a dainty bow adorned the sheath style skirt. Velvet bows formed the headpieces which held short veils. Best man was Steven Gaidos of Ann Arbor. Serving as the groomsmen and ushers were Edward Leatzow of Chicago, and Steven Koenig and Mark Duchow, both of St. Louis. A reception at the church followed the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of the Parkview School of Nursing, Fort Wayne, and was formerly employed at Parkview Hospital. The groom is a graduate of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, and is presently attending Concord Theological Seminary at St. Louis. The couple will reside at 905 Concordia Lane, Clayton, Mo.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PRESENTED TO THE
FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
ADOPTED BY THE FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
ON MAY 1, 1968

BY THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PRESENTED TO THE
FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
ADOPTED BY THE FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
ON MAY 1, 1968

BY THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1968

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PRESENTED TO THE
FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
ADOPTED BY THE FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
ON MAY 1, 1968

BY THE
COMMISSION ON THE ORGANIZATION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1968

More About JACK FERGUSON and ROSE HOLLOPETER:

Divorce: 06 May 1986, McCall, ID

Marriage: 21 Dec 1968, Faith Lutheran Church, Churubusco, Whitley Co., IN

More About DENNIS GRIFFITH and ROSE HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 13 May 1989, ID

Children of ROSE HOLLOPETER and JACK FERGUSON are:

904. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ FERGUSON, b. 30 Jan 1971, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

905. ii. JENNIFER KRISTEN FERGUSON, b. 24 Sep 1973, IA.

825. MARK LEON⁷ HOLLOPETER (*MAURICE ALBERT⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Mar 1950 in Lutheran Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married MARCIA ANN McEOWEN 28 Nov 1970 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, daughter of HUBERT McEOWEN and NEDRA GLANDER. She was born 26 Feb 1952 in Lutheran Memorial Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

Notes for MARK LEON HOLLOPETER:

From a newspaper: Echoes of the Past. 25 years ago. April 18, 1965, from the Columbia City Post: Churubusco...freshmen scholars were Mark Hollopeter...

Mark graduated valedictorian from Churubusco High School, and recently attended General Motors Institute, Flint, MI.

Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741.

Marcia...graduated third in her class from Churubusco High School in 1970. Mark spent five years getting his degree at General Motors Institute. Between courses he worked at Allison and also General Motors Truck and Bus. After graduation he worked in pollution control, then changed to electronics. Mark now works for GMC Truck at the General Motors Milford Proving Grounds, test-driving trucks there and around the United States. Mark enjoys biking and camping in his spare time. Marcia was employed as a secretary (now "retired") and she and all the children are accomplished pianists. They live in Rochester Hills, Michigan. The Hollopeter Family Record, 1990; Wendy Lowry, 2004.

More About MARK LEON HOLLOPETER:

Occupation: Automotive Engineer

More About MARK HOLLOPETER and MARCIA McEOWEN:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1970, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN

Children of MARK HOLLOPETER and MARCIA McEOWEN are:

906. i. WENDY MICHELLE⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 25 Jan 1973, Crittenton Hospital, Rochester, Oakland Co., MI.

ii. SCOTT JEFFREY HOLLOPETER, b. 26 Jan 1976, Crittenton Hospital, Rochester, Oakland Co., MI; m. CATHERINE ERIN CHRISMAN, 29 Apr 2000, Auburn Hills Presbyterian Church, Auburn Hills, Oakland Co., MI; b. 06 Nov 1977, North Oakland Medical Center, Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI.

Notes for SCOTT JEFFREY HOLLOPETER:

Scott graduated in the top ten from Avondale High School in Auburn Hills, MI. He has a BS degree in mechanical engineering from Kettering University (formerly General Motors Institute) in Flint, MI. He works for Chevrolet at the Milford Proving Grounds in Milford, MI, where he test-drives sports cars. He is a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Rochester, MI. He has lived at Rochester Hills,

Flint, and Holly, MI; Tarrytown, NY; and Phoenix, AZ.

Notes for CATHERINE ERIN CHRISMAN:

Cathy graduated from Avondale High School in 1995. She has a degree in history and Spanish from Oakland University in Auburn Hills, MI; she graduated in 2001. Currently she is teaching Spanish at Holly High School. Cathy has lived at Auburn Hills and Holly, MI.

Marriage Notes for SCOTT HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE CHRISMAN:

Reverend David Diamond married Scott and Cathy at Auburn Hills Presbyterian Church. Maid of honor was Lynn Eikamp, friend of the bride, and best man was Michael Qin, friend of the groom.

More About SCOTT HOLLOPETER and CATHERINE CHRISMAN:

Marriage: 29 Apr 2000, Auburn Hills Presbyterian Church, Auburn Hills, Oakland Co., MI

- iii. MELISSA ELAINE HOLLOPETER, b. 16 May 1979, Crittenton Hospital, Rochester, Oakland Co., MI; m. RYAN JAMES POWERS, 01 May 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church, Negaunee, Marquette Co., MI; b. 13 Aug 1977.

Notes for MELISSA ELAINE HOLLOPETER:

Melissa graduated from Avondale High School in 1997 and from Michigan Technological University in Houghton, MI in 2002 with a degree in forestry. She is a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church. She has been working for the State of Michigan Department of Agriculture diagnosing ash-bore infestations in trees in southeast Michigan, but recently accepted a job in Kansas and will be moving there soon. Melissa has lived at Rochester Hills, Houghton, and Dryden, MI.

Notes for RYAN JAMES POWERS:

Ryan completed his degree in computer science at Michigan Technological University in Houghton, MI in 2002. He has lived at Negaunee, Houghton, and Dryden, MI. Ryan and Melissa currently live at Dryden, MI but will shortly be moving to Kansas.

More About RYAN POWERS and MELISSA HOLLOPETER:

Marriage: 01 May 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church, Negaunee, Marquette Co., MI

826. KENT ALAN⁷ HOLLOPETER (*MAURICE ALBERT⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 15 May 1954 in Columbia City, IN. He married (1) MAUREEN MAY MCCOY 15 Jun 1974. She was born 08 Dec 1953. He married (2) MARIANN KOSKIE 31 Dec 1994. She was born 21 Nov 1954.

Notes for KENT ALAN HOLLOPETER:

Kent and Maureen are both graduates of Churubusco High School class of 1972. Kent attended Lincoln Technical Institute and completed the automotive courses in 1973. He then worked at Cummins Engines, Fort Wayne branch, where his specialties were transmissions and diesel engines. Maureen attended Indiana-Purdue and received an associate degree in accounting and was employed by Lyall Electric. Kent rebuilt garden tractors for pulling contests and he, Maureen and Eric have driven in competition. Kent and Maureen were divorced. Kent is now in charge of maintenance on a fleet of cement trucks at Goshen, IN.

The Hollopeter Family Record, 1990.

Millers show how it's done old school. Wed, Sep 17, 2003, By Gloria E. Salavarria, Truth Regional Reporter. NAPPANEE -- The rules are simple -- have fun and always be a gentleman.

That's the way men played baseball before the Civil War and that's the way the games will be played Sunday at the Nappanee Apple Festival. "We're re-enacting baseball as it was played in the 1860s," said "Big John" Jenney, a member of the team who also works as a miller at Bonneyville Mill County Park in Bristol. "While we're playing the game on the field, we try to portray an historical figure who would be playing back then. "Our team, the Bonneyville Millers, is a working man's team so we're dressed in the style of the people who worked in the mills. We wear broadcloth pants, a shirt that's based on what's called a Missouri boatman and a simple tie. The hat is an old-style hat that would have been worn by a miller back then. "We try to keep things authentic -- no Gatorade or water bottles or sunglasses." The 1858 rules of the game reflect both the society and the conditions under which the game was played. "Caps had short visors, but it still wasn't easy to keep your eye on the ball when you're looking up into the sun," said Jenney. "By the 1858 rules, you could catch the ball on one bounce for an out, but still, you wanted to catch the ball on the fly. You were more of a man if you could do that."

Still, the game wasn't so much about competition as having a good time and that's what attracted new players such as Kent "Stretch" Hollopeter of Syracuse. "I'm pushing 50, and this game is something I can do," said Hollopeter, a one-year veteran on the Bonneyville Miller's team. "It's not all about how good you are or athleticism, it's just a lot of good, clean fun. "Win or lose, it's more about having a good time with the people you're with because almost every game, the home team will put on a meal. Not only do you get to play baseball, you get a chance to sit and eat a meal with these people." The team's mission is to encourage more players and fans (also known as cranks) to come out for vintage baseball games, said Jenney, and that is why they'll be playing three exhibition games at West Side Park in Nappanee as part of the Apple Festival. "We started this team in 1999 as the Elkhart County Prairie Rattlers and we were made up of just Elkhart County (Parks and Recreation) staff back then, but with staff members also working on the weekends, it took quite a few members out of the team. We opened it up to the public for volunteers -- anybody that was interested in baseball and history. "People can participate not only as players but as cranks -- fans who show up in Civil War era costumes. We like to get people involved from all walks of life," he said. "We players also try to make ourselves accessible to the people that are there, to answer questions. "The game was played in the 1860s for exercise and fun," said Jenney. "The players were expected to conduct themselves as gentlemen but then there's always that little aspect of competitiveness that creeps in because you still want to win."

More About KENT HOLLOPETER and MAUREEN MCCOY:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1974

More About KENT HOLLOPETER and MARIANN KOSKIE:
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1994

Children of KENT HOLLOPETER and MAUREEN MCCOY are:

- i. ERIC ALAN⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 21 Jan 1979.
- ii. KRISTIN LOUISE HOLLOPETER, b. 30 Mar 1981; m. BRADLEY KING, 30 Jun 2001, Churubusco United Methodist Church, Churubusco, Whitley, IN.

Notes for KRISTIN LOUISE HOLLOPETER:
 Kristin graduated from Churubusco High School in 2000 with honors.

More About BRADLEY KING and KRISTIN HOLLOPETER:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 2001, Churubusco United Methodist Church, Churubusco, Whitley, IN

- iii. DANIEL ADAM HOLLOPETER, b. 23 Oct 1990.

827. DARRELL GORDON⁷ POST (*MARTHA ELLEN⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 21 Jan 1949. He married MARILYN JOANN ROTH 11 Aug 1972. She was born 07 Jul 1951.

More About DARRELL POST and MARILYN ROTH:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1972

Children of DARRELL POST and MARILYN ROTH are:

907. i. RANDALL PAUL⁸ POST, b. 11 Mar 1974.
 ii. ADAM CHRISTOPHER POST, b. 21 Dec 1975.
 iii. CHAD GORDON POST, b. 09 Aug 1979.

828. KENNETH DANE⁷ POST (*MARTHA ELLEN⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 25 Jun 1954. He married DIANE GREIBEL 15 Apr 1978. She was born 30 Dec 1956.

More About KENNETH POST and DIANE GREIBEL:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1978

Children of KENNETH POST and DIANE GREIBEL are:

908. i. KURTIS WILEY⁸ POST, b. 16 Aug 1979, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
 ii. KARA MARIE POST, b. 21 Nov 1982, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
 iii. KATELYN ELLEN POST, b. 18 May 1985, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

829. SYLVIA ANN⁷ CRANDAL (*HAZEL ELIZABETH⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 Feb 1944 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (1) FRANK J. BONTEMPO 27 Apr 1963. He was born 30 Jun 1935 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married (2) ROBERT L. JONES 21 Nov 1979. He was born 07 Jan 1939 in Huntington, IN.

More About FRANK BONTEMPO and SYLVIA CRANDAL:
Divorce: May 1979
Marriage: 27 Apr 1963

More About ROBERT JONES and SYLVIA CRANDAL:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1979

Children of SYLVIA CRANDAL and FRANK BONTEMPO are:

909. i. JULIE ANN⁸ BONTEMPO, b. 19 Sep 1963, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
910. ii. GREGORY WAYNE BONTEMPO, b. 29 Sep 1964, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
 iii. LORI KAY BONTEMPO, b. 30 Jul 1966, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. OSCAR
 QUINTERO, JR., 13 Sep 1986; b. 10 Sep 1964, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

More About OSCAR QUINTERO and LORI BONTEMPO:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1986

911. iv. JEFFREY ALAN BONTEMPO, b. 22 Feb 1969, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

830. JAMES ALLEN⁷ CRANDAL (*HAZEL ELIZABETH⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 29 Jan 1947 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married EILEEN R. VORSE 15 Aug 1970. She was born 21 Apr 1938 in Erie, PA.

More About JAMES CRANDAL and EILEEN VORSE:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1970

Children of JAMES CRANDAL and EILEEN VORSE are:

- i. PAMELA JEAN⁸ CRANDAL, b. 22 May 1972, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN; m. GERALD FELL, JR., 23 Sep 1995; b. 27 Jan 1971.

More About GERALD FELL and PAMELA CRANDAL:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1995

- ii. DOUGLAS JAMES CRANDAL, b. 01 Jan 1976, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

831. RICKY LEE⁷ CRANDAL (*HAZEL ELIZABETH⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Jan 1951 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (1) KAREN SUE HANKE 11 Dec 1970. She was born 17 Jun 1952 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married (2) KATHRYN LOUISE HODGE 28 May 1999. She was born 28 Mar 1953.

More About RICKY CRANDAL and KAREN HANKE:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1970

More About RICKY CRANDAL and KATHRYN HODGE:

Marriage: 28 May 1999

Child of RICKY CRANDAL and KAREN HANKE is:

912. i. JASON KARL⁸ CRANDAL, b. 16 Dec 1973, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

827. HARLAN M.⁷ GERIG (*RAY MONROE⁶, MINNIE⁵ SWARTZ, ELIZABETH⁴ HOLLOPETER, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 January 1936 in Milan Center, IN, and died 07 January 1968 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married CAROL ANN WHEELER 12 April 1958 in Woodburn, IN, daughter of GROVER WHEELER and GOLDIE SHANEBROOK. She was born 25 December 1938 in Allen Co., IN.

Notes for HARLAN M. GERIG:

Harlan graduated from Harlan High School, and worked in an insurance office. He was a member of the Missionary Church. He always lived in Milan Township, Allen County, IN. Carol...is a member of the Missionary Church. She is a school bus driver. Her address is 4306 Webster Road, Woodburn, IN 46797. Carol remarried December 1972.

Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741.

More About HARLAN M. GERIG:

Burial: Mennonite Cemetery, Woodburn, IN

More About HARLAN GERIG and CAROL WHEELER:

Marriage: 12 April 1958, Woodburn, IN

Children of HARLAN GERIG and CAROL WHEELER are:

- i. GREGORY MICHAEL⁸ GERIG, b. 19 March 1960, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.
- ii. RONALD RAY GERIG, b. 08 May 1962, Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN.

828. DOROTHY⁷ GOODRICH (*FLOSSIE AREE⁶ JONTZ, FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married CHARLES R. NEWCOMB.

Notes for DOROTHY GOODRICH:

Lives at 920 Hearn St., Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of DOROTHY GOODRICH and CHARLES NEWCOMB are:

- i. NANCY⁸ NEWCOMB, b. 1941.
- ii. ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, b. 1948.

829. ROBERT AUSTIN⁷ GOODRICH (*FLOSSIE AREE⁶ JONTZ, FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for ROBERT AUSTIN GOODRICH:

113 Wainwright Rd., Oak Ridge, Tenn.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of ROBERT AUSTIN GOODRICH is:

- i. ROBERT⁸ GOODRICH, b. 1948.

830. VERA ELIZABETH⁷ GOODRICH (*FLOSSIE AREE⁶ JONTZ, FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married VERN LONG.

Notes for VERA ELIZABETH GOODRICH:

1101 Chickasaua St., Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village

Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Notes for VERN LONG:

...of Rockton, Illinois.

Harter, Fayne. Ancestors and Descendants of George Harter (1800-1869). April 1969. Grabill, Indiana, 46741.

Child of VERA GOODRICH and VERN LONG is:

887. i. MAURICE VERN⁸ LONG, b. 08 September 1925; d. June 1984, 95037 Morgan Hill, Santa Clara, CA.

831. ROBERT JAMES⁷ JONTZ (*JACOB MEARL⁶, FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for ROBERT JAMES JONTZ:

1095 Inman Rd., Memphis, Tenn.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Children of ROBERT JAMES JONTZ are:

- i. JAMES MURRAY⁸ JONTZ, b. 1946.
- ii. JEAN JONTZ, b. 1948.

832. WILLIAM MEARL⁷ JONTZ (*JACOB MEARL⁶, FLORA OLIVE⁵ HOLLOPETER, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Notes for WILLIAM MEARL JONTZ:

1108 Chickasauga St., Blytheville, Ark.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

Child of WILLIAM MEARL JONTZ is:

- i. ROBERT⁸ JONTZ.

833. WILLIAM⁷ COOLEY (*ODESSA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, WILLIAM WESLEY⁵, ANDREW J.⁴, WESLEY³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*)

Children of WILLIAM COOLEY are:

- i. MARION BEAL⁸ COOLEY.

Notes for MARION BEAL COOLEY:

Lives at Wildon, Ark. Two sons, names unknown.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

- ii. COOLEY, Adopted child.
- iii. COOLEY, Adopted child.

834. WILLIAM DONALD⁷ HOLLOPETER (*WILLIAM DONALD⁶, CHARLES MCPHERSON⁵, WILLIAM CURTIS⁴, ANDREW³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born Abt. 1925 in AR. He married GLORIA ANFRUNE March 1950.

Notes for WILLIAM DONALD HOLLOPETER:

6441 N. Artesian, Chicago, Ill.

Ridenour, Eva (Hollopeter) and Wanda (Hollopeter) Burris, The Hollopeter Family Record, Village Printing House, Hamburg, NY, April 1958.

More About WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and GLORIA ANFRUNE:

Marriage: March 1950

Children of WILLIAM HOLLOPETER and GLORIA ANFRUNE are:

- i. DAVID W.⁸ HOLLOPETER, b. 1952.
888. ii. JEFFREY L. HOLLOPETER, b. 1955.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10018

MAR 19 1960

LIBRARY OF THE
NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
455 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10018

888. ROBERT DEAN⁸ METCALF (*WILMA ROSEMUND⁷ WALKER, LUELLA JOSEPHINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, CYRUS OSCAR⁵, JACOB⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Feb 1923 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, and died 30 May 1996 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. He married DORIS ANN SMITH 21 Aug 1948 in Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and PEARL ELSON.

More About ROBERT METCALF and DORIS SMITH:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1948, Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN

Children of ROBERT METCALF and DORIS SMITH are:

- i. METCALF⁹, m. SPROLES.
- 929. ii. METCALF.
- 930. iii. METCALF.

889. MAY C.⁸ HOLLOPETER (*GARLAND⁷, CARLIN JAMES⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1929 in KS. She married MANN.

Child of MAY HOLLOPETER and MANN is:
i. JODY⁹ MANN, m. ED PENDLETON.

890. CHARLES GEOFFRY⁸ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES PARKER⁷, RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 30 Apr 1940.

Child of CHARLES GEOFFRY HOLLOPETER is:
i. RAYMOND GEORGE⁹ HOLLOPETER.

891. BARBARA JEAN⁸ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES PARKER⁷, RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 27 Oct 1941. She married RALPH BLACK.

Child of BARBARA HOLLOPETER and RALPH BLACK is:
i. CHRISTOPHER BRENT⁹ BLACK.

892. MARY MARGARET⁸ HOLLOPETER (*CHARLES PARKER⁷, RAYMOND LEROY⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married TIMOTHY SAM EAGAN.

Children of MARY HOLLOPETER and TIMOTHY EAGAN are:
i. KELLYN PAUL⁹ EAGAN.
ii. TIMOTHY SAM EAGAN.

893. JOAN DARLENE⁸ HOLLOPETER (*RICHARD GLEN⁷, ELDRED E.⁶, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 11 Nov 1940 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, and died 23 Dec 1998 in Barrington, IL. She married MAYERS, son of LAWRENCE MAYERS and IRENE KLEPPER.

Children of JOAN HOLLOPETER and MAYERS are:
i. MAYERS⁹, m. CHAMPAGNE.
ii. MAYERS.

894. GEORGIA⁸ LUCE (*HARRY E.⁷, ZELORA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married GERALD DURFEE.

Children of GEORGIA LUCE and GERALD DURFEE are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ DURFEE.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER DURFEE.

895. W. JO⁸ LUCE (*HARRY E.⁷, ZELORA E.⁶ HOLLOPETER, HIRAM SIMPSON⁵, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) She married CALVIN CHERRY.

Children of W. LUCE and CALVIN CHERRY are:

- i. CALLIN⁹ CHERRY.
- ii. LEVI CHERRY.

896. WINONA⁸ ORMSBY (*FRANCIS⁷, NELLE⁶ LANCASTER, VIRGINIA MARY⁵ HOLLOPETER, JOHN WESLEY⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 1923. She married JACK COCKRAN.

Children of WINONA ORMSBY and JACK COCKRAN are:

- i. DIANE⁹ COCKRAN, b. 26 Feb 1946.
- ii. FRANCIS COCKRAN, b. 15 Sep 1948.
- iii. JANET ALICE COCKRAN, b. 26 Aug 1953.

897. MAX JOSEPH⁸ MOORE (*WANDA NAOMI⁷ NEUHOUSER, EVA MAE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ELMER JACOB⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 06 Nov 1943. He married SANDRA LEE WRIGHT 1964. She was born 1946.

More About MAX MOORE and SANDRA WRIGHT:
Marriage: 1964

Children of MAX MOORE and SANDRA WRIGHT are:

- 931. i. DAWNETTE CHRISTINE⁹ MOORE, b. 1965.
- 932. ii. MAX JOSEPH MOORE, JR., b. 1968.

898. BONNIE BETH⁸ WALLACE (*HARRIET EMILY⁷ WALTERS, FRANCES MARIE⁶ HEFFELFINGER, MARY EULETHA⁵ HOLLOPETER, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 14 Feb, and died 06 May 1939. She married CHARLES A. KINSEY Dec 1937.

More About CHARLES KINSEY and BONNIE WALLACE:
Marriage: Dec 1937

Child of BONNIE WALLACE and CHARLES KINSEY is:

- i. MARCIA ANN⁹ KINSEY, b. 03 May 1939.

899. DEBORAH DAWN⁸ McDONALD (*KAREN ANITA⁷ STIRLEN, AGNES MARJORIE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 16 May 1964. She married JOHN SOMERVILLE 11 Nov 1989. He was born 22 Mar 1963.

More About JOHN SOMERVILLE and DEBORAH McDONALD:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1989

Child of DEBORAH McDONALD and JOHN SOMERVILLE is:

- i. EMILY MICHELLE⁹ SOMERVILLE, b. 14 Aug 1991.

Walters
dow.
Frances Marie
Heffelfinger
& Harold
Walters

900. TERRI LYNN⁸ RICHTER (*LARRY HERBERT⁷, ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 23 Aug 1960 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married JOHN R. HARRIS 12 May 1979. He was born 26 Dec 1958.

More About JOHN HARRIS and TERRI RICHTER:
Marriage: 12 May 1979

Children of TERRI RICHTER and JOHN HARRIS are:

- i. JEREMY JOHN⁹ HARRIS, b. 13 Nov 1985.
- ii. NICOLE SHAE HARRIS, b. 06 Feb 1989.

901. KIMBERLY DAWN⁸ RICHTER (*LARRY HERBERT⁷, ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 26 Jun 1963 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. She married JOHN PEPPE 01 Aug 1981. He was born 28 Apr 1960.

More About JOHN PEPPE and KIMBERLY RICHTER:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1981

Children of KIMBERLY RICHTER and JOHN PEPPE are:

- i. TRAVES DEAN⁹ PEPPE, b. 06 May 1980.
- ii. CORY LEE PEPPE, b. 08 Jan 1985; d. 10 Jan 1985.

More About CORY LEE PEPPE:
Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Huntertown, IN

- iii. ASHLEY NICOLE PEPPE, b. 21 Oct 1986.

902. MICHAEL DAMON⁸ RICHTER (*STANLEY RAY⁷, ELEANOR CATHERINE⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 25 Feb 1965 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married LEE ANN GRIFFITH 09 Jul 1988, daughter of JERRY GRIFFITH and SHIRLEY. She was born 08 Sep 1962.

More About MICHAEL RICHTER and LEE GRIFFITH:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1988

Children of MICHAEL RICHTER and LEE GRIFFITH are:

- i. MITCHELL DANIEL⁹ RICHTER, b. 14 Mar 1990.
- ii. ZACHARY DAVID RICHTER, b. 14 Mar 1990.

903. DEBORAH ANNE⁸ PETERSON (*CLARKE⁷, EVERETT OTIS⁶ HOLLOPETER, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 22 Feb 1975 in Utica, NY. She married PAUL MASON DURRENCE 10 Apr 1999 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

More About DEBORAH ANNE PETERSON:
Fact 1: Bet. 1998 - 1999, Teaching near Atlanta, GA

More About PAUL MASON DURRENCE:
Fact 1: Bet. 1998 - 1999, Teaching near Atlanta, GA

Marriage Notes for DEBORAH PETERSON and PAUL DURRENCE:

Married at Decatur United Methodist Chapel. Reception immediately following at the Decatur

Ballroom Atlanta-Decatur Holiday Inn Select Hotel and Conference Plaza. A gala affair with 150 guests.

More About PAUL DURRENCE and DEBORAH PETERSON:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1999, Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA

Child of DEBORAH PETERSON and PAUL DURRENCE is:
i. OLIVIA ANNE⁹ DURRENCE, b. May 2004, Atlanta, GA.

904. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ FERGUSON (*ROSE EILEEN⁷ HOLLOPETER, MAURICE ALBERT⁶, ALBERT EUGENE⁵, ISRAEL⁴, ABRAHAM³, ANDREW², MATTHIAS¹*) was born 30 Jan 1971 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. He married JENNY LYNN SHIRLEY 17 Jan 1997 in Lewiston, ID. She was born 31 Jan 1974.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM FERGUSON:
John attended the University of Idaho and is a full-time member of the Army National Guard. The Hollopeter Family Record, 1990.

More About JOHN FERGUSON and JENNY SHIRLEY:
Divorce: 2003, ID
Marriage: 17 Jan 1997, Lewiston, ID

Children of JOHN FERGUSON and JENNY SHIRLEY are:
i. BAILLEY ANNE⁹ FERGUSON, b. 12 Nov 1993; Adopted child.
ii. ABBIGAIL MARIE FERGUSON, b. 26 Aug 1999.

More About ABBIGAIL MARIE FERGUSON:
Fact 1: 26 Aug 1999, 9 lbs., 13 oz.

